SpC
72
1975-80
vol.7
c.1

Vol. 7

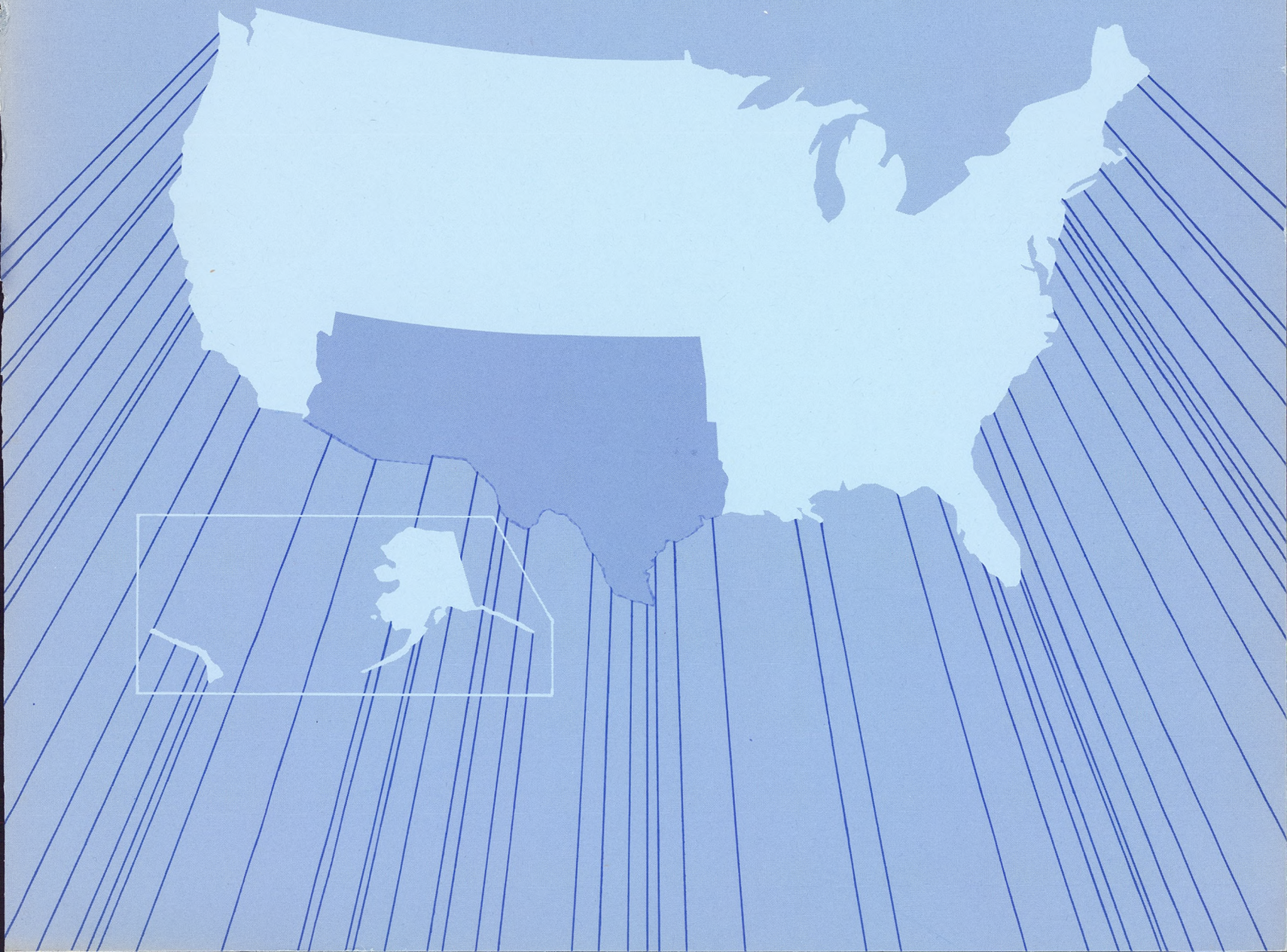
Southwest Region

Local Area Personal Income 1975-80

U.S. Department of Commerce

Bureau of Economic Analysis

SPECIAL COLLECTIONS



BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS

George Jaszi, Director

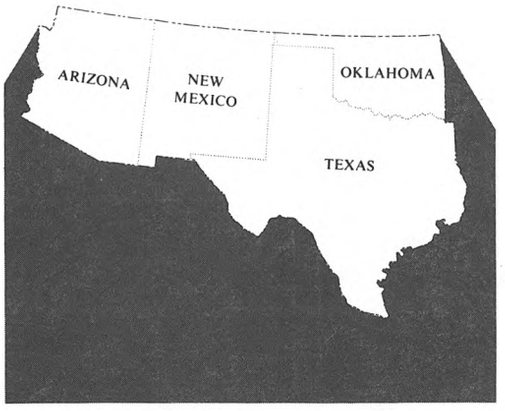
Allan H. Young, Deputy Director

Daniel H. Garnick, Associate Director for Regional Economics

Edwin J. Coleman, Chief, Regional Economic Measurement Division

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

Local Area Personal Income 1975-80



Vol. 7

Southwest Region

BY / *Major Source*

FOR / *Counties, SMSA's*

IN / *Arizona, New Mexico, Oklahoma, Texas*

June 1982

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
Secretary/Malcolm Baldrige
Assistant Secretary for Economic Affairs/Robert G. Dederick

BUREAU OF ECONOMIC ANALYSIS
Director/George Jaszi

Subject Assignment Directory

REGIONAL ECONOMIC MEASUREMENT DIVISION

OFFICE OF THE DIVISION CHIEF

	Telephone Area Code 202
Edwin J. Coleman, Division Chief	523-0901
Linnea Hazen, Special Assistant	523-0951
Jeanne O'Neill, Special Assistant	523-0951
Hilda G. Tolson, Secretary	
Jeanette M. Tolbert, Secretary	
Regina A. Hall, Student Technician	

REGIONAL WAGE BRANCH

Elizabeth H. Queen, Branch Chief	523-0945
Carol E. Evans, Assistant Branch Chief	523-0919
James M. Scott, Review and Evaluation	523-0376
Renee V. Solterer, Statistician	523-0376
E. Frances Bake, Statistical Assistant	
Alexandra M. Stickley, Secretary	

State Assignment: IA, MA, ME, MI, NE, NH, NV, NY, ND, UT, VT, WV

Philip F. Simon, Team Leader	523-0923
C. Brian Grove	
Nita R. Hamill	

State Assignment: KS, LA, NC, OK, PA, VA, WY

Sharon C. Carnevale, Team Leader	523-0524
Debra Blanchard	
Lynne G. Breslau	
Kevin M. Ellis	

State Assignment: AK, AZ, DE, GA, MS, OH, SD, TN, TX

Chen Toui Pomsouvan, Team Leader	523-0521
Russell C. Lusher	
Susan M. O'Loughlin	
Adrienne G. Tejler	

State Assignment: CA, CO, ID, IL, MN, MO, MT, NM, OR, WA

Michael G. Pilot, Team Leader	523-0530
Cynthia L. Darr	
David J. Johnson	
Mary Ruth Stritehoff	

State Assignment: AL, IN, WI

William E. Reid, Team Leader	523-0503

State Assignment: AR, CT, DC, FL, HI, KY, MD, NJ, RI, SC

Victor Sahadachny, Team Leader	523-0911
Francis C. Carter	

REGIONAL ECONOMIC INFORMATION SYSTEM BRANCH

	Telephone Area Code 202
David W. Cartwright, Branch Chief	523-0966
Vivian G. Conklin, Assistant Branch Chief	523-0567
Jeanne S. Goodman, Methodology Review	
Eunice P. James, Data Management Systems	
Valeria A. Hamilton, Secretary	

System Operations

Paul M. Levit, Section Chief	523-0966
Kathy A. Albetski, Public Use Data Base	523-0966
Judith A. Schramm, Component Aggregation	523-0966
Stuart A. Schwartz, Publications and Disclosure Avoidance	523-0966
Louise T. Johnson, Microfiche Systems	
Mary C. Williams, Data Distribution	

Residence Adjustment

Wallace K. Bailey, Section Chief	523-0561
Albert Silverman	523-0966
James P. Stehle	523-0966

PROPRIETORS' INCOME BRANCH

Kenneth P. Berkman, Branch Chief	523-0501
Eairla A. Palmer, Secretary	

Farm Income

Kenneth P. Berkman, Team Leader	523-0501
Susan M. Clark	
Richard H. Grayson	
Ellen M. Wright	

Nonfarm Proprietors' Income and Dividends, Interest, and Rent

Arthur L. Sensenig, Team Leader	523-0980
Valeria L. Hillman	
Charles E. Jolley	
James M. Zavrel	

QUARTERLY INCOME BRANCH

Robert Brown, Acting Branch Chief	523-0555
Gary V. Kennedy, Personal Contributions for Social Insurance	523-0571
Francis G. McFaul, State Quarterly Personal Income	523-0555
John M. Reed, Federal Military Income	523-0563
Isabelle B. Whiston, Transfer Payments	523-0572
Thelma E. Harding, Statistical Assistant	
Evelyn O. Newman, Statistical Assistant	

CONTENTS

	Page
Introduction	v
Methodology	vi
Part I.—Background Information	vi
Part II.—Sources and Methods	viii
Statistical Section:	
United States and Southwest Region	1
SMSA's	5
Arizona	14
New Mexico	20
Oklahoma	31
Texas	53

FOREWORD

To respond to the increasing demand for regional economic measures, the Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA) began publishing *LOCAL AREA PERSONAL INCOME* in 1976. Personal income is a comprehensive economic measure that covers income by type and broad industrial source. Because estimation methods for the total and its component parts are the same for all States and local areas, comparisons among all the geographic units covered are facilitated. Personal income represents a measure of the size of the local area consumer markets; when presented by industrial source, it can also be interpreted as a measure of the size of industrial markets.

Summary personal income statistics have been regularly published in the *SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS*, and standard tabulations of both personal income and employment estimates have been provided on request (on a reimbursable basis) from the Regional Economic Information System. This publication significantly expands the availability of BEA's annual personal income estimates for counties by making them available on a regular basis in a comprehensive, yet compact and low-cost form.

Daniel H. Garnick
Associate Director for Regional Economics

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The personal income estimates presented in this publication were produced by the Regional Economic Measurement Division, Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA), under the direction of **Edwin J. Coleman**, Chief. The benchmark revisions were coordinated by **Linnea Hazen**. The estimates were the result of a divisionwide effort. The names of the Division personnel and telephone numbers are included for the reader's convenience for directing questions and requests to the appropriate party.

This publication was prepared by the Regional Economic Information System (REIS) Branch. **Stuart A. Schwartz** managed the production effort, including preparation of input for electronic composition of tables and text. **Dannelet Teske**, Current Business Analysis Division, provided editorial control. **Ruth Rice**, of the Department of Commerce Composition Division, coordinated the effort within the Publication Services, and provided advice and assistance in all phases of the publication effort. Other electronic composition assistance was provided by **Beverly Schoch,** Composition Division. The text was updated by **Jeanne S. Goodman** and **Wallace K. Bailey**. Secretarial support was provided by **Valeria A. Hamilton, Regina A. Hall, Hilda G. Tolson**, and **Jeanette M. Tolbert**. The charts were designed and prepared by **Kathy A. Albetski** with editorial advice and assistance from **Patti Trujillo**, Current Business Analysis Division. The State maps were provided by the Geography Division, Bureau of the Census, and were revised where necessary by **Donald Parschalk**, Current Business Analysis Division. Other graphics assistance was provided by **Karin Berndt,** Current Business Analysis Division. Staff of the Computer Systems and Services Division, **Vincent C. Finelli**, Chief, provided computer services.

Estimates of civilian labor income (wages and salaries and other labor income) were prepared by the Regional Wage Branch, under the supervision of **Elizabeth H. Queen**, Chief. Major responsibilities were assumed by **Sharon C. Carnevale, Carol E. Evans, Michael G. Pilot, Chen Toui Pomsouvan, William E. Reid, Jr., Mary H. Risler, Victor Sahadachny, James M. Scott**, and **Philip F. Simon**.

Estimates of Federal military income, transfer payments, and personal contributions for social insurance were prepared by the Quarterly Income Branch, under the supervision of **Robert L. Brown**, Acting Chief. Major responsibilities were assumed by **Gary V. Kennedy, John M. Reed**, and **Isabelle B. Whiston**.

Estimates of dividends, interest, rent, and proprietors' income were prepared by the Proprietors' Income Branch, under the supervision of **Kenneth P. Berkman**, Chief. Major responsibilities were assumed by **Arthur L. Sensenig**.

The residence adjustments, component aggregations, and assembly of public-use tabulations and data files were performed by the Regional Economic Information System (REIS) Branch, under the supervision of **David W. Cartwright**, Chief, and **Vivian G. Conklin**, Assistant Chief. Major responsibilities were assumed by **Wallace K. Bailey** and **Paul M. Levit**.

While the county income measures contained in this publication resulted from the effort, experience, and cooperation of BEA personnel, their ultimate foundation was the statistical work of other government agencies as well as private organizations. Particularly noteworthy for their contributions were the State Employment Security Agencies, various State agencies administering income maintenance programs, Bureau of Labor Statistics, Bureau of the Census, Economic Research Service of the U.S. Department of Agriculture, Internal Revenue Service, Office of Research and Statistics of the Social Security Administration, Veterans Administration, and Association of American Railroads.

INTRODUCTION

This volume is part of a nine-volume set published annually by the Regional Economic Measurement Division of the Bureau of Economic Analysis (BEA). The set presents, for local areas, BEA's estimates of total and per capita personal income as well as additional detail on the sources of personal income by type and major industry. There are six major categories of personal income payments: Wage and salary disbursements; other labor income; proprietors' income; rental income of persons, dividends, and personal interest income; transfer payments; and personal contributions for social insurance. The sum of three of these categories of income payments (wage and salary disbursements, other labor income, and proprietors' income) is termed labor and proprietors' income and is presented for the major industry groups. A description of each of these types of income payments and how they were estimated is contained in part II of the methodology section. A discussion of the characteristics and applications of these personal income estimates is contained in part I of the methodology section. Estimates are for the most recent year (the calendar year ending approximately 18 months prior to publication date) and the preceding 5 years.

The estimates presented in these volumes reflect the 1980 national income and product account (NIPA) comprehensive revisions of personal income, which were extended to the State personal income series in July 1981. (The NIPA revisions are described in the December 1980 issue of the *SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS*.) The revised local area series also reflects distributional revisions made possible by the availability of new or more timely data at the county level. A detailed description of the sources and methods used in making the estimates, including an explanation of the revisions that affect the State and local area estimates, is presented in volume 1 of the set. Volumes 2-9 contain a summary statement of methodology. These statements of methodology are intended to give the user a basis for evaluating the reliability of the estimates and the necessary information for determining their suitability for various applications.

Volume 1 of the set is a national volume presenting estimates for the United States as a whole and for all the regions, States, and Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas (SMSA's). In addition, it contains the detailed methodology, charts and tables showing the distribution and changes in total personal income for regions, appendixes with county definitions of SMSA's, and samples of tables available through the Regional Economic Information System.

To simplify the disclosure-avoidance procedures and to reduce publication costs, the series of estimates for BEA economic areas, contained in volume 1 of previous editions of this publication, has been discontinued.

Each of Volumes 2-9 presents estimates of one of the eight BEA regions: New England, Mideast, Great Lakes, Plains, Southeast, Southwest, Rocky Mountain, and Far West. A single regional volume includes estimates for the United States, the region, the States, SMSA's, and counties of the region, and a summary methodology.

This volume presents the personal income estimates, for the period 1975-80 for the United States, for the Southwest region, for the four States of the region and for the counties and metropolitan areas of each State. This volume also includes a summary description of the sources and methods used in producing the county estimates. In addition to the statistical tables, these volumes include several types of analytic aids.

County outline maps prepared by the Bureau of the Census are presented for each State and for the Washington, D.C., metropolitan area. These maps serve not only to separate the data into State groupings for easy reference, but aid the reader in locating counties and metropolitan areas. The maps for New England States are modified by BEA to show New England County Metropolitan Areas (NECMA's) rather then SMSA's. Volume 1 includes maps of the United States that show 1980 per capita income levels for regions and for States.

Pie charts show for each region and State the distribution of 1980 total personal income (TPI) within the area. The charts show up to four of the largest SMSA's or State portions of SMSA's in each State; the sum of the remaining SMSA counties, if any; and the sum of the nonmetropolitan counties in the State. It should be noted that the charts show only the portion of each SMSA that lies within that State, whereas the tables present data for entire SMSA's.

Bar charts for each region show percent changes in TPI from 1977-80 for the U.S., and for each State in the region. Similar charts are presented for each State showing percent changes for the United States, the State, and each portion of the State that is represented in the pie chart.

Two analytic tables are included for each region. The first table shows the 20 counties with the largest and the smallest 1980 per capita income in the region. The second table shows percent changes in TPI and per capita income for the States of that region.

The BEA Regional Economic Information System

The personal income tables contained in the nine-volume set, as well as other standard tabulations discussed below, are available upon request from the BEA Regional Economic Information System (REIS). REIS is the term applied to the data files, computer programs, and staff established for the maintenance, management, and distribution of the regional data base. This system currently contains approximately 26 million separate estimates covering about 3,500 areas.

Data availability

REIS includes an active information retrieval service, which provides a variety of standard and specialized analytic tabulations for counties and specified combinations of counties. A sample set of standard tabulations available through this system is included in volume 1 as appendix B. All of the tabulations are available in magnetic tape, microfiche, and computer printout form. The REIS data base currently includes the following data sets:

Quarterly State personal income.—These estimates, available approximately four months after the close of the subject quarter, are published regularly in the January, April, July, and October issues of the *SURVEY*. As of April 1982, quarterly estimates are available from the first quarter of 1969 through the fourth quarter of 1981. Quarterly estimates for years prior to 1969 have not yet been adjusted to the revised national income series.

Annual State personal income.—Annual estimates for States are published twice each year. Preliminary estimates of total and per capita personal income, derived from the quarterly estimates, are published in the April issue of the *SURVEY* (four months after the close of the subject year). A revised set of estimates, based on more complete data and therefore more reliable, is presented in greater detail in the August issue of the *SURVEY*. However, in 1981, the State estimates were presented in the July issue of the *SURVEY* instead of the usual August issue. Tabulations at the 2-digit Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) code level are available (as of August 1982) through REIS for 1958-81. Estimates for years 1929-57 have been revised, and tabulations (1-digit SIC code level) are available through REIS.

Annual State disposable personal income.—Annual estimates of total and per capita disposable personal income for States are released as a companion series to the revised annual State estimates of personal income and are published in the August issue of the *SURVEY*. The State disposable personal income series is consistent with the State personal income series for 1958 and subsequent years.

Annual county personal Income.—These estimates, published in this volume, become available approximately 16 months after the close of the subject year. Summary statistics are published in the April issue of the *SURVEY*. Estimates are available for 1969-80. County estimates for selected years back to 1929 have not yet been adjusted to the revised national income series.

Transfer payments.—The component estimates of transfer payments by county are unpublished. However, tabulations of transfer payments by type of program are available from REIS for the years corresponding to the county personal income series.

Farm income and expenditures.—These estimates of gross receipts and expenditures of farms, which underlie the net farm income estimates in the State and county personal income series, are unpublished. However, tabulations for the years 1969-80 are available upon request from REIS.

Average annual employment for States and counties.—These unpublished estimates are a companion series to the personal income estimates. They are constructed from similar sources using the same concepts and definitions. Tabulations are available from REIS for 1967-80.

Disclosure avoidance

Much of the data underlying the personal income estimates is obtained directly from Federal and state government administrative records, with the condition that BEA observe the Federal and State regulations established to safeguard the privacy of individuals and individual businesses. Therefore, the BEA personal income estimates are subjected to rigorous scrutiny to determine if any data cells might disclose the activities of a single firm or reporting unit. Such cells are suppressed in the final tabulations. Because of the difficulty of adequately protecting against the inadvertent disclosure of confidential information, it is BEA's policy to release estimates for 2-digit SIC code industries for regions and States only and for 1-digit SIC code industies for counties, SMSA's, and all other geographic areas aggregated from the county estimates. The discontinuation of the tabulations for BEA economic areas has resulted in fewer data cell suppressions for counties and SMSA's.

BEA user group

In addition to responding to specific data requests addressed to it, REIS distributes estimates through a group of universities and State agencies officially designated as BEA users. This group was created by a congressional directive to provide BEA's personal income and related series to university bureaus and State agencies on a no-cost basis. Each of these users, currently 181 in number, receives a full set of standard tabulations for the relevant State, its counties, and its metropolitan areas on the condition that the organization will in turn distribute the data within its State. This congressional directive encourages utilization by universities and State agencies of data that are comparable for all States and counties and consistent with national totals. This enhances the uniformity of analytic approaches taken in economic development plans and programs and improves the ability of the recipient agencies to assess sub-State economic developments and to service their local clientele.

METHODOLOGY

This methodology is divided into two parts. Part I provides background information (including definitions, characteristics, and applications) pertaining to the State and local area personal income series. Part II provides a summary description of the sources and methods used for estimating each of the personal income components, by county, for the most recent 3 years. The reader's attention is called to the section on revisions in part I.

PART I.—BACKGROUND INFORMATION

Definitions and concepts

Personal Income.—The personal income of an area is the income received by, or on behalf of, all the residents of the area. It includes the income received by persons from all sources, that is, from participation in production, from transfer payments from government and business, and from government interest, which is treated like a transfer payment. Persons consist of individuals, nonprofit institutions, private noninsured welfare funds, and private trust funds. Proprietors' income is treated in its entirety as received by individuals. Life insurance carriers and private noninsured pension funds are not counted as persons, but their saving is credited to persons. Personal income is the sum of wage and salary disbursements, other labor income, proprietors' income with inventory valuation and capital consumption adjustments, rental income of persons with capital consumption adjustment, personal dividend income, personal interest income, and transfer payments, less personal contributions for social insurance.

Persons.—Persons, in the national and regional accounts, are defined as individuals, nonprofit institutions, private noninsured welfare funds, and private trust funds. The last three are referred to as "quasi-individuals." These are organizations that either serve individuals directly (nonprofit institutions) or serve on their behalf (such as private trust funds). Nonprofit institutions are considered to "reside" at their geographic locations (although appropriate source data for estimating the institutions' income are largely unavailable). The residence of a private trust fund or similar entity, however, is considered to be identical to that of its beneficiary, and its income (whether distributed or retained) is attributed to, and measured at, the beneficiary's place of residence.

Place of measurement.—For regional economic measurement, income may be recorded either by place of work (where earned) or by place of residence (where received). Personal income, by definition, is a measure of income received. Therefore BEA's estimates of TPI reflect the State, county, and SMSA of residence of the income recipients. A detailed description of the SMSA classification as used by BEA is presented in appendix A in volume 1.

The measure labor and proprietors' income that BEA presents in industry detail for States, counties, and SMSA's reflects place of work. These individual industry estimates are useful for the analysis of the industrial structure of a given area.

The bulk of the income data basic to preparing the estimates of labor and proprietors' income is reported by industry in the State and county in which the business establishment is located. These data are subsequently adjusted to a place-of-residence basis for inclusion in the personal income measure.

Rental income of persons, dividends, personal interest income, and transfer payments are estimated from data that are reported where they are received. There is no relevance to a where-earned classification for transfer payments. However, "dividends, interest, and rent" converted to a where-earned basis (if data were available to make the conversion) could be added to labor and proprietors' income to provide a rough proxy of income originating from current production.

Industry classification.—The industry detail in which the estimates of labor and proprietors' income are presented is in accordance with the SIC established by the Office of Management and Budget (OMB). However (as footnoted in the tables), the estimates for the years 1975-80 are based on the 1972 SIC and the estimates for the years previous to 1975 (available from REIS) are based on the 1967 SIC. It is not possible for BEA to provide 1975 estimates on a 1967 SIC code basis, as well as on the 1972 SIC codes, because of problems in reconciling differences in the data from the unemployment insurance system. BEA is unable to distinguish between code changes due to OMB's revision of the SIC and code changes due to refiling required periodically of employers by the State Employment Security Agencies (ESA's). The latter incorporates changes due to errors in classification and/or changes in product activity.

Per capita personal income.—Another measure of income presented by BEA in its tables is per capita income. This is the total personal income of the residents of a given area divided by the resident population of the area. In computing per capita income for the counties, BEA uses Bureau of the Census county population totals as of July 1, which are available for the years 1971-79. These estimates have been revised to incorporate the 1980 Census results. BEA estimated midyear 1980 population based on the 1980 Census and on unpublished data on refugee population from the Bureau of the Census.

Per capita personal income serves as an indicator of the quality of consumer markets and of the economic well-being of the residents of an area. This measure, however, can vary widely from county to county and should be used with caution for several reasons.

In many instances, an unusually high (or low) per capita income is the temporary result of unusual conditions, such as a bumper crop, a major construction project (e.g., a defense facility, nuclear plant, or dam), or a catastrophe (e.g., a tornado or drought). In some cases, a high per capita income is not representative of the standard of living in an area. For example, a construction project may attract a large number of highly paid workers who are included in the population but who send a substantial portion of their wages to dependents living in other areas. Conversely, a

county with a large institutional population (e.g., residents of a college, correctional institution, or domiciliary medical facility) may show an unusually low per capita income, which is not necessarily indicative of the economic well-being of the noninstitutional population.

Moreover, population is measured at midyear whereas income is measured as a flow over the year. Therefore, a significant change in population during the year, particularly around midyear, can cause a distortion in the per capita figures.

In counties where farm income predominates, additional considerations should be taken into account. Farm proprietors' income, as measured for personal income, reflects returns from current production; it does not measure current cash flows. Sales out of inventories, though included in current gross farm income, are excluded from net farm income since they represent income from a previous year's production. Additions to inventories are included in net farm income at current market prices. Therefore, farmers' attempts at regulating their cash flows by adjusting inventories are not reflected in BEA's farm proprietors' income estimates. Yet it is this regulation of cash flows by farmers that extends their earnings cycle and allows them to survive losses or lowered income for 2 or 3 years.

In counties that are characterized by small population and almost total dependence upon farming, the per capita income will react more sharply to the vagaries in weather, world market demand, and changing government policies related to agriculture than in counties where the sources of income are more diversified.[1]

It should be noted that the substantial differences between BEA estimates of per capita income and Census Bureau estimates are due to differences in definition of income, collection mode, and method of computation. For example, the Census Bureau computes 1979 per capita income by dividing 1979 total *money* income by *April 1980* total population, whereas BEA derives its 1979 per capita income by dividing 1979 total *personal* income by *July 1979* total population.

Relationship between the national and regional estimates

The definitions underlying the State and local area estimates for the most part are the same as those underlying the personal income estimates in the NIPA's. The major difference is in the treatment of U.S. citizens temporarily working on assignment abroad. The national estimates include not only Federal personnel—civilian and military—stationed abroad, but also U.S. residents employed by private U.S. firms on temporary foreign assignment. The State and local area estimates include only persons working and/or residing in the 50 States and the District of Columbia.

Border workers are treated somewhat differently in the State and local area personal income estimates than they are in the national estimates, but the net effect on total personal income is the same. Further information on border workers is included in the section on the residence adjustment in part II of the detailed methodology in volume 1.

The national estimate for each individual income component is used as a control total for the State estimates; i.e., the State estimates when summed to an all-State total must equal the national estimate of the same item (modified, where necessary, for differences in definition). Similarly, the county estimates when summed must equal the related State estimate.

Revisions.—The local area estimates of personal income released in each April issue of the *SURVEY* are consistent with the State estimates published in the same issue. The State estimates are preliminary annual and quarterly estimates for the most recent year (for which local area estimates are not available) and revised annual estimates for earlier years. The revised State estimates supersede the estimates published in the preceding August issue of the *SURVEY*. The State and local area estimates are routinely revised in each of the 2 years following their initial release. The State revisions occur twice each year. These revisions incorporate more complete information for States and local areas, as well as revised national totals.

Comprehensive revisions are initiated periodically—approximately every 5 years-at the national level and extended, where appropriate, to the State and local area levels. The comprehensive revisions at the State and local area levels include distributional changes made possible by availability of new or more current data, as well as the definitional classificational and statistical changes at the national level. The local area estimates reflect the comprehensive revisions approximately 18 months after their initial introduction at the national level and approximately 9 months after their extension to the State estimates. The county personal income estimates presented in this volume incorporate the comprehensive revisions of the NIPA's presented and described in the December 1980 *SURVEY* and the revisons to the State personal income estimates presented and described in the July 1981 *SURVEY*. Revisions stemming from changes in definition, methodology, or source materials are highlighted in the part II methodological statement appropriate to the component affected. Changes resulting from routine revisions do not usually require special mention.

Historical development

BEA's work on regional income estimation began in the midthirties with the construction of a series of "State income payments" to individuals. State income payments were defined as the sum of wages and salaries, proprietors' income, dividends, personal interest income, rental income (the last three components, in aggregate, were referred to as "property income"), and "other income." They were produced as part of a broad effort to explain the processes and structure of the Nation's economy in the thirties. During the forties and early fifties, extensive work in locating data sources and implementing methodology resulted in the production of the more comprehensive annual measure, State personal income. State personal income differs from State income payments in several important ways: (1) Personal income includes six categories of "type of payment," in contrast to the four categories of income payments (other labor income and transfer payments replaced "other income" and the component "personal contributions for social insurance" was added as an explicit deduction); (2) personal income includes greater component detail and a broader range of income-in-kind and imputed income items; and (3) the definition of transfer paments is expanded to include transfers by business.

During the sixties, work on the development of quarterly estimates of State personal income was completed. The first set of State quarterly estimates as a continuous series was published in the December 1966 issue of the *SURVEY*.

BEA began work on sub-State estimates in the midfifties, but the estimates were confined to a relatively small number of counties in the mideastern and plains States. This work on local area measurement was expanded in the midsixties, and resulted in a historical series of personal income for selected years 1929-62 for the SMSA's and for the non-SMSA counties. Estimates for counties within SMSA's were developed in the early seventies and published for the first time in the April 1975 *SURVEY*. BEA now prepares annual estimates of personal income and related (unpublished) estimates of employment for each of the SMSA's and all of the more than 3,100 counties and county equivalents in the United States.

Characteristics

Geographic structure.—Estimates are developed independently for States and counties only. Estimates for all other geographic areas below the State level are made by aggregating the county estimates in the appropriate combinations. This building block approach provides BEA with the flexibility necessary for meeting the needs of the wide variety of users of local area data. It also permits estimates for areas whose boundaries change over time—such as SMSA's—to be presented on a consistent geographic definition for all years for analytic purposes. Because estimates are made only for local areas that can be defined in terms of counties, the metropolitan areas for the New England States in BEA's local area personal income series are not the officially designated SMSA's but rather the alternative NECMA's developed by OMB. Whereas New England SMSA's are defined in terms of cities and towns, the NECMA's are approximations of SMSA's in terms of counties. (A more detailed description of the NECMA's is included in appendix A in volume 1.)

Scope and timing of source materials.—The estimates are constructed from nearly 400 individually estimated income items based on data gathered from diverse sources. The bulk of the materials used to prepare the estimates is data generated as the byproduct of Federal and State government programs (administrative records data). The remainder comes from the various censuses and from nongovernment sources. Among the more important sources of the administrative record data used by BEA are the State unemployment programs of the Employment and Training Administration of the U.S. Department of Labor, the insurance programs of the U.S. Social Security Administration (SSA), and the Federal tax program of the U.S. Department of the Treasury. The two most important censuses utilized are the Censuses of Agriculture and Population. The information obtained from

[1] USDA statistics show an increasing trend amoung farm operators to supplement their income from nonfarm sources. Since 1974, the national averages indicate that for families operating farms with sales under $20,000 off-farm income has exceeded income from farming.

administrative records and censuses yields more than 90 percent of the data needed for the preparation of the State and local area income estimates.

BEA supplements these basic statistics with data of lesser quality, scope, and relevance. In order to adjust for gaps and deficiencies in the poorer quality data, indirect procedures and value judgments are sometimes employed. The impact of these indirect procedures on the reliability of the individual State and local area estimates has varied over the 52-year estimating span because of regional differences and changes in industrial composition. It is not possible, therefore, to provide measures of the error introduced into the income estimates by the indirect procedures.

Where data are delayed (either systematically or occasionally) and are not available in time to be incorporated into the current estimating cycle, preliminary estimates are prepared using the previous year's county distribution. The preliminary estimates are subsequently revised during the next estimating cycle to incorporate the delayed data.

Because the estimates are made from existing statistical information, they can be prepared annually and in considerable detail at relatively low cost. However, because the data are generated from programs not primarily designed for income measurement, it is necessary for BEA to adjust the data for definitional differences and for deficiencies in the data. The alternative would be for BEA to collect the necessary information in surveys of income recipients. The surveys would provide data directly suited for the measurement of personal income, eliminating the necessity of adjusting the inputs for definitional and other previously mentioned reasons. The costs associated with this approach, however, would be prohibitive because a very large sample would be necessary to permit reliable local area estimates. The use of administrative record data has the additional advantage that it does not add to the reporting burden of businesses and households.

The allocation procedure.—The estimates of State and local area personal income are characterized by the systematic use of the allocation procedure in their preparation. The State estimates are made by allocating the U.S. total for each income item (estimated for the national personal income series) to the States in proportion to each State's share of a related economic series. In a similar manner the State estimates are allocated to the counties in proportion to each county's share of a related economic series. In some cases, national, State, and county estimates are constructed from the same basic source, as for example, wages and salaries reported under the various State unemployment insurance (UI) programs. In other cases, data that are available at the national and State levels are not available at the county level and allocators prepared from related, but indirect, data are used to reflect the geographic distribution of the income item among the counties. An example of this is veterans' payments. At the national and State levels direct information is available on payments to veterans under various government programs, but for many of these programs, such information is not tabulated at the county level. Where the direct data are not available, county veteran population, an indirect allocator, is used to distribute the State total to the counties.

The use of the State estimates as control totals in conjunction with the allocation procedure imparts additional reliability to the county estimates because most components of personal income can be estimated more reliably for States than for smaller geographic areas. It also permits, if necessary, the use of a different allocator, in each State, to distribute an income item to the counties without impairing the interstate comparability of the estimates.

Electronic edit procedures.—In making the estimates, several million administrative records are put into the system annually. Although these records are usually encoded and processed by the agency administering the program generating these records (thereby reducing the cost to BEA in terms of time and labor), there are still possibilities for error in the data. Because it is not possible to verify each individual record or accept the various administrative record files at their face value, BEA has developed several computerized edit routines to locate major errors in the source materials, either directly or through examination of preliminary estimates based on the sources. At many stages of the estimating process, data are collected and arrayed for visual inspection in patterns designed to give the analyst a frame of reference for judging the quality of the data. At some stages, the data are screened by computer, and only items that exceed specified edit parameters are flagged for further review. An example is the "6-year average wage check" used to screen the estimates of wages and salaries together with the companion employment series. This routine lists the records (2-digit SIC industries) where, for at least 1 year, the average wage exceeds edit parameters. The edit parameters are established separately for each industry group. A higher limit is used for mining, construction, and finance than for the other groups of industries.

When an important anomaly is discovered in the data, and when it cannot be traced to an explicit error in BEA's data processing and estimating procedures, the matter may be referred back to the agency that supplied the source data. Alternatively, a more reasonable estimate may be prepared from another data source.

Applications

Because of their depth of component detail, geographic flexibility, and annual availability, BEA's estimates of personal income and derivative measures have a broad range of application. They are widely used in both the public and private sectors. In general, they are used to measure and track the levels and types of income flows received or earned by individuals residing or working in a specific political subdivision or microeconomy. They provide a local area data base for economic decisionmaking and for the implementation of programs requiring an analysis of the economic activities or the economic well-being of the residents of a particular area.

In recent years, there has been an increasing use of personal income (or a derivative) as a variable in formulas for allocating Federal funds to States and local areas and for determining the amount of matching funds for Federal-State programs. The personal income estimates (State and county) are the basic source of the money income series prepared by BEA for the Census Bureau's intercensal per capita money income estimates required for the General Revenue Sharing Program.[2] A partial list of other Federal programs using BEA's personal income statistics for the allocation of Federal funds or for determining matching grants includes the National School Lunch program, various U.S. Public Health Service rehabilitation programs (including drug abuse prevention and treatment of alcoholics), U.S. Department of Education grant programs (as, for example, vocational education and libraries), the Medical Assistance program (Medicaid), and the Aid to Families with Dependent Children (AFDC) program.

Personal income is also one of the measures used in evaluating the socioeconomic impact of many Federal programs. It is widely used by Federal agencies in preparing environmental impact statements required by the National Environmental Policy Act of 1969 and the Federal Land Policy and Management Act of 1976.

Federal agencies use estimates of local area personal income as input into econometric models for projecting program needs. For example, the Food and Nutrition Service, U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA), uses them to project the number of persons eligible for domestic food programs; the U.S. Department of Energy uses them to produce indicators in an energy demand forecast model; and the U.S. Water Resources Council uses them to project the future regional requirements from the Nation's water resources.

State and local governments have also increased their use of the personal income estimates. The estimates are being used as input in economic resource profiles and in econometric models developed for planning purposes. They are often used to project tax revenues and future needs for public services. Legislation that limits a State's expenditures or tax authority by the level of, or changes in, State personal income has been enacted, or is pending, in a number of States.

University schools of business and economics, often working under contract for State and local governments, reproduce BEA personal income data in statistical abstracts or similar reports. These publications are distributed to local government agencies, regional councils, private research groups, businesses, and individuals within the service region.

Businesses also use the estimates of local area personal income. For example, they are used to evaluate additional or alternative market areas for established products, to forecast prospects for marketing new products, to determine areas for relocation or decentralization, and to analyze comparative production costs in relation to the consumer ability to pay.

---

[2] Money income differs from personal income as follows: money income excludes income-in-kind, imputed income, and income of quasi-individuals—which are included in the personal income definition. Furthermore, it includes items that are excluded from the personal income definition—income from private pensions and annuities, cash benefits from private workmen's compensation insurance, regular contributions for support received from individuals not residing in the same living quarters, income received from roomers and borders residing in households, and employee contributions for social insurance.

PART II.—SOURCES AND METHODS

Wage and salary disbursements

Wage and salary disbursements consists of monetary remuneration of employees including compensation of corporate officers; commissions, tips, and bonuses; and receipts in kind that represent income to the recipients. Retroactive wages are counted when paid rather than when earned.

Private nonfarm.—In a typical State, approximately 95 percent of private, nonfarm payrolls come under the State's UI program. Under the program, every firm covered by UI is required to report to the State's ESA the wages and salaries paid its employees in the preceding quarter. These reports are tabulated by county and summed by industry (at the 2-digit SIC level). The quarterly tabulations, in which the individual firm's report is no longer identifiable, are furnished to BEA where they are summed to annual totals, by industry, for each county.

Elements of payroll excluded from coverage—such as tips or small segments of an industry—are estimated independently at the State level and added to the UI-reported data for the appropriate industry.[3] The BEA State estimates of wages and salaries in each industry are then allocated among the constituent counties in direct proportion to the related county distribution of the UI-reported data to yield the final county estimates.

Independent estimates of wages of contract farm laborers, based on the geographic distribution of expenditures for contract labor reported in the 1974 Census of Agriculture, are added to the UI-reported payrolls in agricultural services. Most State UI programs do not cover these workers; a few have partial coverage. Adjustments to avoid double-counting are made to the UI tabulations where appropriate.

Industries presently treated as noncovered at the county level are private households, railroads, and "other." State totals of wages and salaries of workers in *private households* are allocated to counties in proportion to the product of the number of persons employed in the industry and their average income; the underlying data are from the 1970 Census of Population. Data from the 1980 Census of Population will be incorporated as soon as they become available.

County estimates of wages and salaries of *railroad workers* are based primarily on the geographic distribution of railroad workers obtained from biennial employment reports of the Association of American Railroads. The use of employment as a county distributor of wages is more acceptable in the case of railroads than for most industries because the regional differences in wage rates are minimized by the tendency to negotiate wages in the railroad industry on a nationwide basis.

Other is the designation used in the State and local area level accounts to reflect U.S. residents employed by international organizations and foreign embassies and consulates located in the United States. It differs from the "rest of the world" designation in the NIPA's to the extent that the latter also includes borderworkers. The treatment of border workers in the local area estimates is included in the description of the residence adjustment at the end of the methodological section.

Farm.—Estimates of cash wages of hired farm labor, pay-in-kind, and the salaries of officers of corporate farms are made separately, based on related county data from the 1974 Census of Agriculture.

Civilian government.—The methodologies used for estimating Federal civilian and State and local government wages have been revised to incorporate UI data. State and local governments came under full UI coverage in January 1978. In a number of States, the quality of the UI wage and employment data for Federal civilian workers has improved enough to serve as a basis for estimating wages. Where UI data are not used, estimates of Federal civilian wages are based mainly on data from the Office of Personnel Management (OPM), and State and local government wage estimates are based on Census of Governments data. For a discussion of the estimates for earlier years for each level of government in each state, the reader is referred to volume 1.

The 1977-80 estimates of *Federal civilian* wages and Salaries in all but three States are based on data from the Unemployment Compensation for Federal Employees (UCFE) program. In three States, the estimates are based on OPM annual employment data for each major Federal agency by county, weighted by the agency's average salary in the State (calculated from UCFE data).[4]

The 1978-80 county estimates of *State government* wages and salaries in all but eight States are based on UI wage data. In the remaining eight States, the county estimates are based on the distribution of full-time State government employees reported in the 1967 Census of Governments.[5] The 1978-80 county estimates of *local government* wages and salaries are based on UI data in all States.

Military.—Wages and salaries of *full-time military* personnel are derived in two parts, cash pay (including allowances) and pay-in-kind. The 1979-80 estimates for both components are based on 1980 Department of Defense (DOD) estimates of military payrolls by branch of service and on a distribution of Coast Guard military strength prepared by the U.S. Department of Transportation. Independently derived national and State totals for each branch of service were distributed to counties on the basis of the DOD payroll estimates. The 1979 estimates were extended back through 1977 based on DOD annual military strength data for major installations. The estimates for earlier years have not been revised. This break in methodology and data sources between 1976 and 1977 results in discontinuities in the military wage and salary estimates. In some instances, there are discontinuities in total personal income. These cases are noted on the relevant tables. The estimates prior to 1977 will be revised to be consistent with the current estimates at a later date.

Military reserve pay (including pay-in-kind) is estimated for counties by allocating State estimates (based on Department of Defense data) in proportion to the geographic distribution of civilian resident population.

Other labor income

Other labor income (OLI) consists almost entirely of employer contributions to private pension and welfare funds, employers' payments for privately administered workmen's compensation insurance, and directors' fees. County estimates of contributions to welfare funds are estimated, in industrial detail, by allocating the State estimates in proportion to the geographic distribution of employment in each industry. Directors' fees, contributions to pension funds, and payments for privately administered workmen's compensation insurance are estimated, in industrial detail, in proportion to the geographic distribution of wages and salaries in the related industry.

Proprietors' income

Proprietors' income is the monetary income and income-in-kind of sole proprietorships and partnerships, including the independent professions and producers' cooperatives. It is treated in its entirety as received by individuals. Dividends and interest received by proprietors and income from the rental of real property received by persons who are not primarily engaged in the real estate business are excluded from proprietors' income. (They are included in "dividends, interest, and rent.")

Nonfarm proprietors' income.—The estimates of proprietors' income for many industries are benchmarked on U.S. Internal Revenue Service (IRS) data on the self-employed. These data are tabulated from the Social Security Self-Employment Tax forms filed by proprietors of unincorporated businesses. The self-employment data are presently incorporated into the estimates of nonfarm proprietors' income for all major industries in 19 States. For the remaining 32 States, the IRS self-employment data are only incorporated into the estimates for trade and services (which together account for approximately 75 percent of all nonfarm proprietors' income). The estimates of proprietors' income for the other nonfarm industries, in the 32 States, are based on 1962 IRS-based benchmarks that have been extrapolated to the later years by *County Business Patterns* (CBP) data on the number of small establishments by industry and county.

Nonfarm proprietors' income is estimated for States and counties inclusive of the inventory valuation adjustment (IVA) and the capital consumption adjustment (CCAdj). Unlike the national personal income series, the State and local personal income series provide no separate estimates of either adjustment (because of insufficient related data below the national level). The IVA and CCAdj are necessary because the business accounting conventions used for tax-reporting purposes are not appropriate for personal income measurement. The IVA changes the value of inven-

[3] The value of pay-in-kind is included in the UI payroll tabulations. However, because it is not reported separately by the employers, it cannot be isolated from cash pay.

[4] The three States for which the county estimates for all years are based on OPM data are Hawaii, Tennessee, and Wisconsin.

[5] The eight States for which 1967 Census of Governments data were used for all years are Illinois, Michigan, Minnesota, New Hampshire, New Jersey, Rhode Island, Tennessee, and Wisconsin.

tory charged to cost of sales from original cost to current market value. Somewhat similarly, the CCAdj adjusts the value of capital consumption allowances (CCA) from original cost to replacement cost and, additionally, adjusts the service lives of fixed capital assets from the tax reporting convention to a consistent economic basis.

The county estimates of the net income of rural electric and telephone cooperatives have been revised back to 1969. The revised estimates are more consistent with the estimates of the net income of all other nonfarm proprietors, in that the use of data sources reflecting the residence of cooperative members has eliminated the necessity for an explicit residence adjustment. The revised methodology makes use of data from the *Annual Report* of the Rural Electrification Administration. The estimates for the electric cooperatives are based on the distribution of metering points within the service area of each cooperative (including the county in which the cooperative is located). For the telephone cooperatives, the estimates reflect the distribution of the dwelling of the customer-members.

Farm proprietors' income.—The net income of farm proprietors is computed as the gross income of all farm operators minus total production expenses. It is adjusted to reflect current production through a change-in-inventory adjustment and to exclude the net income of corporate farms and the salaries paid to the corporate officers.

Farm proprietors' income estimates are benchmarked on data collected in the 1974 Census of Agriculture and the revised USDA State totals of income and expense items released in July 1974.

As part of the 1980 national comprehensive revisions, BEA has changed the method by which it measures the CCA for noncorporate farms. The revision changes the measurement from a declining-balance basis (used by the USDA) to a straight-line basis (consistent with BEA's estimates of CCA for nonfarm industries). At the county level, the estimating procedure remains unchanged because no separate estimates of CCA are made; however, the levels of the estimates are affected. At the national level, farm proprietors' income increased as a result of the decrease in the CCA.

County distributions of 19 components of gross income and 13 items of production expense are used to allocate annual USDA-based State totals of the corresponding series. County allocators for the postcensal years are prepared by modifying the benchmark county distributions of the various income and expense items by direct information obtained from the States wherever possible. Distributions for which no current direct data are available are either held constant or moved forward by an indirect, but related, series for which county data are available.

By definition, farm proprietors' income includes only the income of sole proprietors and partnerships; therefore, an adjustment is made to exclude the net farm income of corporate farms (including the salaries of officers of corporate farms). The corporate officer salaries are included in the farm wage component of personal income. The corporate adjustment is proportional to corporate farm acreage in each county reported in the 1974 Census of Agriculture.

Dividends, interest, and rent

Dividends are cash payments by corporations organized for profit to stockholders who are U.S. residents. Interest is the monetary and imputed interest income of persons from all sources. Rent is the monetary income of persons from the rental of real property, except the income of persons primarily engaged in the real estate business (which is classified as nonfarm proprietors' income); the imputed net rental income of owner-occupants of nonfarm dwellings; and the royalties received by persons from patents, copyrights, and rights to natural resources. Rental income from mobile homes is included in both the monetary and imputed measures.

County estimates of dividends and of monetary interest are based on the amounts reported to the IRS and tabulated from its Individual Master File (IMF). County estimates of net monatary rental income (inclusive of the CCAdj) reflect IMF tabulations of gross rent. In the absence of direct data, the estimates of royalties are based on the county distributions of monetary interest.

Imputed rental income accruing to residents of owner-occupied nonfarm dwellings is derived by allocating the State totals to counties by the distribution of the value of owner-occupied homes, constructed from data reported in the 1970 Census of Housing. State totals for postcensal years are disaggregated to counties on the basis of the benchmark distributions. The county estimates of imputed rental income from owner-occupied mobile homes are estimated separately, based on the geographic distribution of the number of mobile homes and trailers reported in the 1970 Census of Housing. Data from the 1980 Census of Housing will be incorporated as soon as they become available.

Transfer payments

Transfer payments to persons is income for which services are not currently rendered. It consists of both government and business transfer payments. Government transfer payments include payments under the following programs: Federal old-age, survivors, disability, and health insurance; railroad retirement and unemployment insurance; government retirement; Federal and State government-insured workmen's compensation; veterans' benefits, including veterans' life insurance; food stamps; black lung; supplemental security income; and AFDC. Government payments to nonprofit institutions, other than for work under research and development contracts, are also included. The principal business transfers are corporate gifts to nonprofit institutions and consumer bad debts.

Total transfer payments is measured as the sum of over 50 separately estimated series. Directly reported data are used to measure about three-fourths of all transfers, although the proportion varies among local areas. Reliable indirect indicators—such as veteran population, which is used to allocate selected components of veterans' benefits—are available for many of the remaining transfers.

Contributions for social insurance

Personal contributions for social insurance includes payments by employees, self-employed, and other individuals who participate in the following programs: Federal old-age, survivors, disability, and health insurance; supplementary medical insurance; State unemployment insurance; railroad retirement; government retirement; and veterans' life insurance.

In general, the State totals are allocated to counties by the wages and salaries or proprietors' income component. Exceptions to this general procedure are contributions to veterans' life insurance—allocated by veteran population; contributions to State unemployment insurance and temporary disability programs (appliable in only a few States)—allocated by civilian population; and supplementary medical insurance—allocated by the number of persons enrolled in the program.

Residence adjustment

Wage and salary disbursements, OLI, and personal contributions for social insurance, with the exception of several minor subcomponents, are estimated from data that are reported by place of work.[6] The estimates that are initially estimated on a place-of-work basis are residence adjusted for purposes of personal income measurement and are referred to as income subject to adjustment (ISA).

The residence adjustment for each county is measured as the total inflows of commuters' labor income minus the total outflows. Each gross flow is derived as the product of the ISA in the county of work multiplied by a residence adjustment factor. The residence adjustment factor is defined as the ratio of the wages of workers who work in the county but reside in another county (in-commuters) to the total wages of all employees working in the county (resident and non-resident).[7]

Benchmark residence adjustment factors were computed separately for civilian workers and for military personnel. Rough industry differentials are introduced into the residence adjustment factors for civilian workers from special tabulations of wages classified by industry for commuting flows of 50 or more workers, prepared by the Bureau of the Census from information collected in the 1970 census. For in commuting flows of less than 50 workers, the residence adjustment factors are computed from 1970 census commuting data at the all-industry level. The residence adjustment factors for the military are computed from a comparative analysis of DOD data on military personnel by major installation and Bureau of Census data from the 1970 census on military personnel by place of residence.

The residence adjustment procedure, for the most part, appropriately reflects the net flow of commuters' labor income in counties that have not experienced either large economic or demographic changes since 1970. There are, however, situations where the results are inadequate, such as, a large construction project in a rural county or rapid growth in an outlying suburban area. To identify such areas and to devise appropriate modifications of the initial residence adjustment, these estimates are subjected to an intensive review and analysis. Census Bureau county wage data for 1969 and IRS county wage data for 1972, 1974, 1975, 1977, and 1979 are among the series used to document major shifts in county community patterns since 1970. For the most part, adjustments are made only if other economic indicators support the IRS or Census Bureau data. When such adjustments appear to be justified, all

[6] Proprietors' income is treated as being on a place-of-residence basis, although there are indications that for many urban counties proprietors' income reflects a mix of place of work and place of residence.

[7] The residence adjustment factor, derived from wage and employment data, is used to adjust OLI and personal contributions for social insurance, as well as wages and salaries, to a place of residence. This procedure is not inconsistent, however, because most of the subcomponents of OLI and personal contributions are closely related to, and estimated from, the geographic distribution of wage and salary disbursements or employment.

available information related to the changes in industrial and demographic structure of the counties are utilized for determining both the size of the additional adjustment and the county to receive the compensating adjustment.

The residence adjustment procedure used for Alaska differs somewhat from the foregoing methodology. Because of the unusually large number of out-of-State workers employed in a variety of industries in Alaska (for example, the construction industry—particularly during the building of the pipeline), special procedures were developed to reflect the unique characteristics.

Border workers are treated as international commuters in the state and local area personal income series; therefore, their earnings are reflected through the residence adjustment. The outflow of earings of foreign workers (Canadia, Mexican and Caribbean) is estimated on the basis of data from the U.S. Immigration and Naturalization Service, the U.S. Department of Labor, and the 1974 Census of Agriculture. The small amounts of earnings of U.S. residents commuting to work in Canada and the United Kingdom (inflows) are assigned to States and counties on a judgement basis.

A more complete description of the residence adjustment procedure and the problems involved is included in the detailed "Sources and Methods" published in volume 1.

THE DIRECTORY OF FEDERAL STATISTICAL DATA FILES

Describes more than 600 Federal statistical data files.

Describes major files from 14 Federal departments and 57 Federal agencies.

Describes valuable files not listed in other reference works.

Also describes important nonstatistical data files (geographic, administrative reports, etc.) to aid your quantitative analysis and decision-making.

More than 400 pages of information, all indexed by Federal department, agency, subject matter, key-word, or phrase.

Information coordinated by the Statistical Policy Division of the Office of Management and Budget (SPD/OMB), formerly Office of Federal Statistical Policy and Standards (OFSPS).

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
National Technical Information Service

Enables you to:

- Know whether or not needed data exist in machine-readable form.
- Know how to locate and acquire needed files.
- Discover new data sources and files not listed in other current reference works.
- Save * **TIME** * **EFFORT** * **MONEY**

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
National Technical Information Service
5285 Port Royal Road
Springfield, VA 22161

ORDER YOUR *DIRECTORY* HERE

Please send me copies of the
Directory of Federal Statistical Data Files
at $25 each PB81-133175

Method of Payment

Charge to NTIS Deposit Account No.
Check enclosed for $
Charge to ☐American Express ☐VISA ☐MasterCard
Card No. _____ Exp. _____

NAME _____

ADDRESS _____

CITY, STATE, ZIP _____

Signature _____
(Required to validate order)

For further information CALL Stuart Weisman, (703) 487-4808

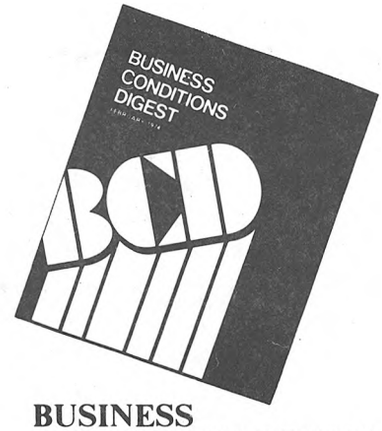
INDISPENSABLE
Economic Information

from the Bureau of Economic Analysis



SURVEY OF CURRENT BUSINESS

The journal of record and research of the Bureau of Economic Analysis. Published monthly.



BUSINESS CONDITIONS DIGEST

The Wall Street Journal said it was "the single most useful government publication, in the opinion of many analysts." (March 21, 1977) Published monthly.

ENTER MY SUBSCRIPTION TO

Survey of Current Business

Annual subscription: Domestic second class, $30.00; domestic first class, $50.00; foreign, $37.50; single copy domestic, $4.25.

Business Conditions Digest

Annual subscription: Domestic first class, $60.00; foreign, $75.00; single copy domestic, $5.50.

ORDER FORM To: **Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402**

Enclosed is $ _____ ☐ check, ☐ money order, or charge to my Deposit Account No.

☐☐☐☐☐☐–☐

Order No._____

VISA® MasterCard

Credit Card Orders Only

Total charges $_____ Fill in the boxes below.

Credit Card No. ☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐☐

Expiration Date Month/Year ☐☐☐☐

For Office Use Only	Quantity	Charges
Enclosed		
To be mailed		
Subscriptions		
Postage		
Foreign handling		
MMOB		
OPNR		
UPNS		
Discount		
Refund		

Company or personal name

Additional address/attention line

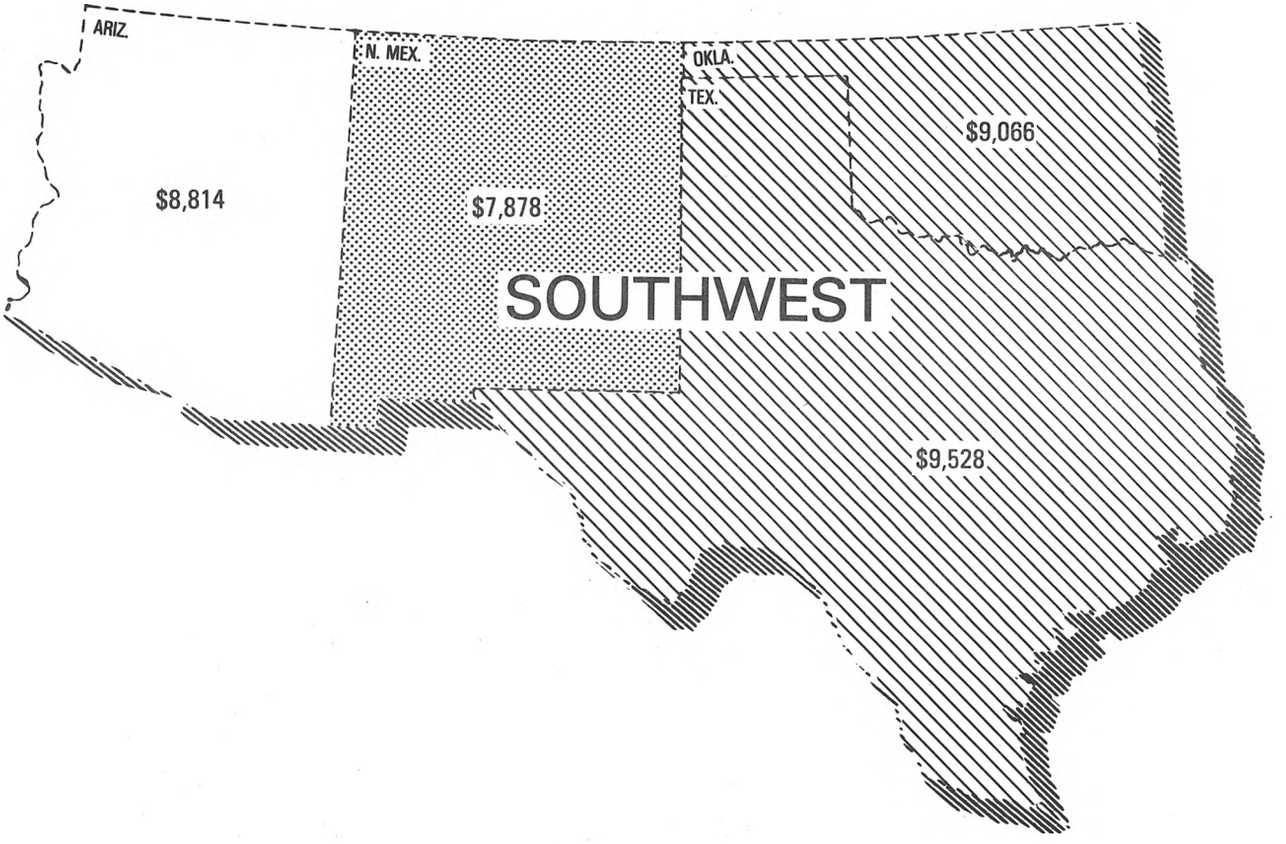
Street address

City State ZIP Code

(or Country)

PLEASE PRINT OR TYPE

Per Capita Personal Income, 1980



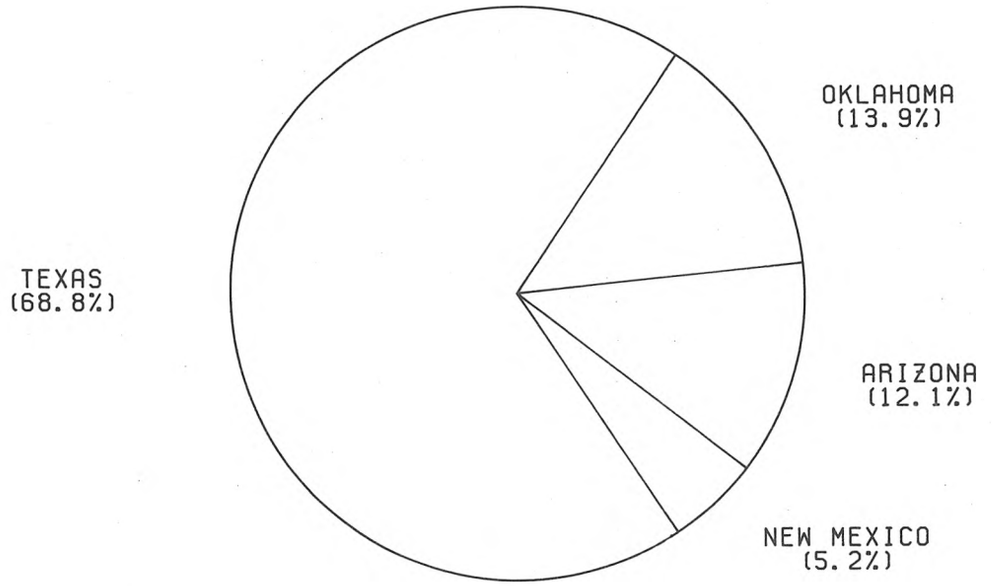
UNITED STATES $9,511

Southwest Region $9,270

- $9,000 - 9,999
- $8,000 - 8,999
- $7,000 - 7,999

U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of Economic Analysis

TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME 1980
PERCENT OF REGION TOTAL: SOUTHWEST



TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME
PERCENT CHANGE 1977-80

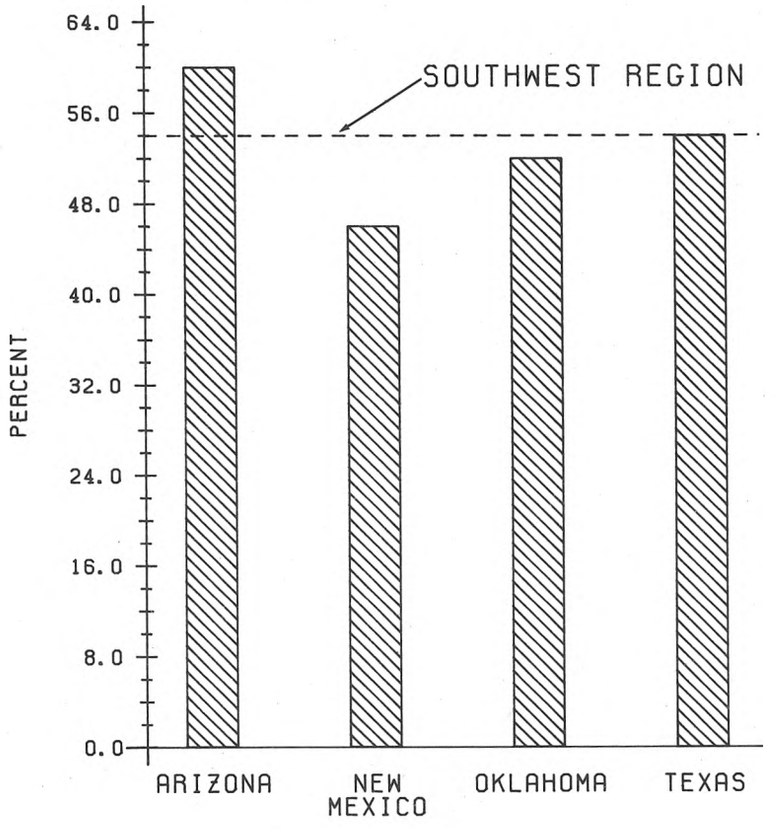


Table 1.—Personal Income for the United States and Southwest Region, 1975–80

[Thousands of dollars]

	United States					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]						
By type						
Wage and salary disbursements	800,828,000	884,487,000	977,949,000	1,100,827,000	1,231,884,000	1,348,605,000
Other labor income	64,489,000	75,823,000	88,990,000	102,124,000	118,552,000	137,058,000
Proprietors' income[2]	89,327,000	93,583,000	103,418,000	116,407,000	131,780,000	126,032,000
Farm	23,927,000	18,600,000	18,318,000	25,384,000	31,030,000	18,858,000
Nonfarm[2]	65,400,000	74,983,000	85,100,000	91,023,000	100,750,000	107,174,000
By industry						
Farm	30,264,000	25,716,000	26,127,000	33,499,000	40,295,000	29,247,000
Nonfarm	924,380,000	1,028,177,000	1,144,230,000	1,285,859,000	1,441,921,000	1,582,448,000
Private	750,299,000	840,492,000	941,470,000	1,065,179,000	1,203,621,000	1,320,946,000
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	3,638,000	4,215,000	4,926,000	5,651,000	6,379,000	7,074,000
Mining	13,592,000	15,816,000	17,961,000	19,258,000	24,060,000	28,910,000
Construction	55,470,000	61,389,000	68,888,000	80,466,000	91,333,000	93,575,000
Manufacturing	240,674,000	272,163,000	306,643,000	345,863,000	387,418,000	416,136,000
Nondurable goods	89,057,000	100,639,000	111,062,000	122,409,000	134,419,000	146,245,000
Durable goods	151,617,000	171,524,000	195,581,000	223,454,000	252,999,000	269,891,000
Transportation and public utilities	70,293,000	78,568,000	88,557,000	100,595,000	113,687,000	124,745,000
Wholesale trade	63,961,000	69,720,000	76,557,000	86,706,000	99,746,000	111,235,000
Retail trade	98,135,000	108,772,000	118,765,000	132,230,000	145,365,000	156,114,000
Finance, insurance, and real estate	49,429,000	57,208,000	66,075,000	75,862,000	86,125,000	97,927,000
Services	155,107,000	172,641,000	193,098,000	218,548,000	249,508,000	285,230,000
Government and government enterprises	174,081,000	187,685,000	202,760,000	220,680,000	238,300,000	261,502,000
Federal, civilian	41,976,000	45,288,000	48,688,000	53,190,000	56,538,000	60,850,000
Federal, military[8]	17,906,000	18,352,000	19,563,000	20,619,000	21,549,000	23,506,000
State and local	114,199,000	124,045,000	134,509,000	146,871,000	160,213,000	177,146,000
Derivation of personal income by place of residence						
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	954,644,000	1,053,893,000	1,170,357,000	1,319,358,000	1,482,216,000	1,611,695,000
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	50,118,000	55,149,000	60,739,000	69,244,000	80,181,000	87,370,000
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	904,526,000	998,744,000	1,109,618,000	1,250,114,000	1,402,035,000	1,524,325,000
Plus: Residence adjustment[4]	-336,000	-358,000	-402,000	-441,000	-436,000	-439,000
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	904,190,000	998,386,000	1,109,216,000	1,249,673,000	1,401,599,000	1,523,886,000
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	176,145,000	192,542,000	215,325,000	243,665,000	288,760,000	342,503,000
Plus: Transfer payments	178,308,000	194,273,000	207,472,000	223,272,000	249,392,000	294,240,000
Personal income by place of residence	**1,258,643,000**	**1,385,201,000**	**1,532,013,000**	**1,716,610,000**	**1,939,751,000**	**2,160,629,000**
Total population (thousands)	215,456.6	217,553.9	219,760.9	222,096.2	224,568.5	227,166.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,842**	**6,367**	**6,971**	**7,729**	**8,638**	**9,511**

	Southwest					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]						
By type						
Wage and salary disbursements	63,160,775	71,728,171	80,974,483	94,016,577	109,059,318	125,866,380
Other labor income	5,257,438	6,289,771	7,485,422	8,788,740	10,493,067	12,557,800
Proprietors' income[2]	8,119,503	9,309,363	10,566,291	11,855,784	14,438,948	13,501,421
Farm	1,823,275	1,656,185	1,595,203	2,147,767	3,698,454	2,080,933
Nonfarm[2]	6,296,228	7,653,178	8,971,088	9,708,017	10,740,494	11,420,488
By industry						
Farm	2,314,640	2,246,637	2,283,532	2,886,447	4,542,373	3,025,516
Nonfarm	74,223,076	85,080,668	96,742,664	111,774,654	129,448,960	148,900,085
Private	59,278,208	68,414,001	78,733,099	92,094,631	107,881,895	124,917,583
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	317,345	370,847	451,815	571,731	668,632	730,574
Mining	3,828,731	4,856,897	5,549,464	6,089,837	7,788,033	10,036,550
Construction	5,766,468	6,739,586	8,000,021	9,877,799	11,492,183	12,102,745
Manufacturing	13,769,868	15,786,077	18,134,472	21,009,944	24,797,210	29,077,525
Nondurable goods	5,621,989	6,538,387	7,401,831	8,267,450	9,335,711	10,576,201
Durable goods	8,147,879	9,247,690	10,732,641	12,742,494	15,461,499	18,501,324
Transportation and public utilities	5,937,046	6,744,500	7,852,860	9,154,580	10,677,465	12,248,078
Wholesale trade	5,720,647	6,320,246	7,118,128	8,430,269	9,938,828	11,711,325
Retail trade	8,540,450	9,817,524	11,028,524	12,721,593	14,409,505	16,007,939
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,740,270	4,465,900	5,309,188	6,260,088	7,315,632	8,626,655
Services	11,657,383	13,312,424	15,288,627	17,978,790	20,794,407	24,376,192
Government and government enterprises	14,944,868	16,666,667	18,009,565	19,680,023	21,567,065	23,982,502
Federal, civilian	3,842,981	4,140,275	4,459,856	4,816,964	5,177,936	5,580,006
Federal, military[8]	2,392,191	2,508,735	2,492,051	2,610,037	2,732,243	2,974,834
State and local	8,709,696	10,017,657	11,057,658	12,253,022	13,656,886	15,427,662
Derivation of personal income by place of residence						
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	76,537,716	87,327,305	99,026,196	114,661,101	133,991,333	151,925,601
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	3,892,686	4,392,303	4,998,540	5,890,516	7,051,729	7,721,059
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	72,645,030	82,935,002	94,027,656	108,770,585	126,939,604	144,204,542
Plus: Residence adjustment	94,821	191,436	-12,636	-74,061	-35,815	-34,278
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	72,739,851	83,126,438	94,015,020	108,696,524	126,903,789	144,170,264
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	14,970,297	16,647,797	19,071,171	21,927,674	26,265,104	30,821,744
Plus: Transfer payments	12,955,934	14,322,304	15,548,477	17,187,179	19,449,913	22,680,871
Personal income by place of residence	**100,666,082**	**114,096,539**	**128,634,668**	**147,811,377**	**172,618,806**	**197,672,879**
Total population (thousands)	18,789.1	19,269.8	19,710.3	20,180.5	20,776.5	21,323.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,358**	**5,921**	**6,526**	**7,324**	**8,308**	**9,270**

See footnotes at end of tables

Table 2.—Twenty Highest and Lowest Per Capita Personal Incomes for Counties in the Southwest Region, 1980

[Counties with total personal incomes of 50 million dollars or more]

County	Twenty highest per capita incomes		County	Twenty lowest per capita incomes	
	Dollars	Percent of national average		Dollars	Percent of national average
Cimarron, Oklahoma	17,411	183.1	Maverick, Texas	3,324	34.9
Sherman, Texas	15,763	165.7	Starr, Texas	3,493	36.7
Texas, Oklahoma	14,430	151.7	Atoka, Oklahoma	4,388	46.1
Los Alamos, New Mexico	13,926	146.4	Adair, Oklahoma	4,408	46.3
Midlnd, Texas	13,761	144.7	Willacy, Texas	4,574	48.1
Dallam, Texas	13,095	137.7	Dimmit, Texas	4,757	50.0
Hemphill, Texas	13,053	137.2	Hidalgo, Texas	4,808	50.6
Baylor, Texas	12,999	136.7	Sandoval, New Mexico	4,835	50.8
Hansford, Texas	12,979	136.5	San Miguel, New Mexico	4,894	51.5
Swisher, Texas	12,909	135.7	Delaware, Oklahoma	5,001	52.6
Ochiltree, Texas	12,682	133.3	Castro, Texas	5,005	52.6
Carson, Texas	12,608	132.6	Johnston, Oklahoma	5,065	53.3
Washington, Oklahoma	12,586	132.3	Wilson, Texas	5,171	54.4
Harris, Texas	12,385	130.2	Frio, Texas	5,289	55.6
Dallas, Texas	12,266	129.0	Le Flore, Oklahoma	5,342	56.2
Grant, Oklahoma	12,148	127.7	Sequoyah, Oklahoma	5,352	56.3
Tulsa, Oklahoma	11,922	125.3	Socorro, New Mexico	5,366	56.4
Oklahoma, Oklahoma	11,422	120.1	Wagoner, Oklahoma	5,374	56.5
Harper, Oklahoma	11,382	119.7	Marion, Texas	5,402	56.8
Gray, Texas	11,041	116.1	McCurtain, Oklahoma	5,417	57.0

Table 3.—Total and Per Capita Personal Income and Population for States in the Southwest Region, 1975–80

Area	Total personal income			Per capita personal income					Total population		
	Millions of dollars		Percent change	Dollars		Percent change	Percent of national average		Thousands		Percent change
	1975	1980	1975–80	1975	1980	1975–80	1975	1980	1975	1980	1975–80
United States	1,258,643	2,160,629	71.7	5,842	9,511	62.8	100.0	100.0	215,457	227,167	5.4
SMSA counties	1,008,258	1,736,221	72.2	6,195	10,153	63.9	106.0	106.8	162,756	170,997	5.1
Non-SMSA counties	250,385	424,408	69.5	4,751	7,556	59.0	81.3	79.4	52,701	56,169	6.6
Southwest region	100,666	197,673	96.4	5,358	9,270	73.0	91.7	97.5	18,789	21,323	13.5
SMSA counties	78,014	155,310	99.1	5,670	9,837	73.5	97.1	103.4	13,759	15,789	14.8
Non-SMSA counties	22,652	42,363	87.0	4,503	7,654	70.0	77.1	80.5	5,030	5,534	10.0
Arizona	11,923	24,013	101.4	5,215	8,814	69.0	89.3	92.7	2,286	2,724	19.2
New Mexico	5,563	10,266	84.5	4,785	7,878	64.6	81.9	82.8	1,163	1,303	12.1
Oklahoma	14,394	27,493	91.0	5,193	9,066	74.6	88.9	95.3	2,772	3,033	9.4
Texas	68,786	135,901	97.6	5,473	9,528	74.1	93.7	100.2	12,568	14,263	13.5

Table 4.—Personal Income for SMSA's of the Southwest Region, 1975–80

[Thousands of dollars]

	Abilene, TX (SMSA)						Albuquerque, NM (SMSA)					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	394,600	444,151	487,463	563,771	652,207	759,675	1,409,271	1,590,705	1,792,041	2,071,924	2,354,072	2,586,767
Other labor income	29,710	34,725	40,111	46,964	56,502	66,927	98,372	118,683	138,864	165,529	197,675	229,117
Proprietors' income[2]	81,835	98,199	103,432	107,928	157,416	149,247	108,012	123,183	139,261	171,415	175,839	186,235
Farm	26,068	18,854	15,684	27,934	60,482	45,837	9,053	10,440	9,221	13,222	16,499	18,641
Nonfarm[2]	55,767	79,345	87,748	79,994	96,934	103,410	98,959	112,743	130,040	158,193	159,340	167,594
By industry												
Farm	28,138	21,326	18,718	31,074	64,113	49,897	10,862	12,448	11,189	15,570	19,878	22,422
Nonfarm	478,007	555,749	612,288	687,589	802,012	925,952	1,604,793	1,820,123	2,058,977	2,393,298	2,707,708	2,979,697
Private	349,289	412,115	464,375	531,070	634,559	740,430	1,175,739	1,333,115	1,530,470	1,811,964	2,072,212	2,286,319
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	1,053	1,242	1,684	2,251	3,576	3,106	3,620	3,948	4,809	4,938	5,641	5,793
Mining	35,804	58,264	68,659	64,079	87,362	115,414	3,607	3,834	3,555	2,854	3,908	8,190
Construction	26,426	31,462	38,902	52,739	59,862	61,529	130,306	136,695	(D)	216,802	237,612	230,785
Manufacturing	64,367	63,780	63,173	68,573	83,328	91,134	148,238	167,549	185,827	217,651	254,036	287,636
Nondurable goods	34,878	32,906	33,295	35,520	38,989	41,838	39,384	45,906	51,337	59,126	65,639	72,253
Durable goods	29,489	30,874	29,878	33,053	44,339	49,296	108,854	121,643	134,490	158,525	188,397	215,383
Transportation and public utilities	29,763	33,952	40,333	46,575	51,372	57,487	121,814	139,430	(D)	196,679	238,118	268,345
Wholesale trade	31,755	38,087	43,374	53,336	64,859	89,226	118,017	131,065	153,093	182,598	213,445	234,911
Retail trade	55,377	65,544	72,138	84,702	104,168	112,060	196,005	227,432	251,265	287,264	318,120	341,345
Finance, insurance, and real estate	19,589	24,933	29,734	37,076	40,970	48,330	85,639	101,719	119,570	146,349	166,942	182,635
Services	85,155	94,851	106,378	121,739	139,062	162,144	368,493	421,443	480,532	556,829	634,390	726,679
Government and government enterprises	128,718	143,634	147,913	156,519	167,453	185,522	429,054	487,008	528,507	581,334	635,496	693,378
Federal, civilian	15,812	17,701	18,454	19,771	21,155	23,284	171,389	189,903	198,789	211,120	227,257	246,418
Federal, military[4]	57,295	62,384	60,550	61,316	63,672	70,816	50,606	55,052	61,525	70,999	78,108	83,744
State and local	55,611	63,549	68,909	75,432	82,626	91,422	207,059	242,053	268,193	299,215	330,131	363,216
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	506,145	577,075	631,006	718,663	866,125	975,849	1,615,655	1,832,571	2,070,166	2,408,868	2,727,586	3,002,119
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	24,280	27,631	30,706	36,248	43,323	47,920	88,863	99,618	112,835	132,543	155,443	168,497
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	481,865	549,444	600,300	682,415	822,802	927,929	1,526,792	1,732,953	1,957,331	2,276,325	2,572,143	2,833,622
Plus: Residence adjustment	−204	−184	−152	−86	−2,318	−3,131	−22,214	−20,803	−16,613	−25,143	−28,001	−30,074
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	481,661	549,260	600,148	682,329	820,484	924,798	1,504,578	1,712,150	1,940,718	2,251,182	2,544,142	2,803,548
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	110,864	122,753	140,217	162,722	196,922	230,275	280,037	321,314	360,156	421,526	489,910	575,889
Plus: Transfer payments	94,804	104,539	115,110	127,460	141,015	161,572	312,198	352,786	376,974	409,909	468,613	553,474
Personal income by place of residence	**687,329**	**776,552**	**855,475**	**972,511**	**1,158,421**	**1,316,645**	**2,096,813**	**2,386,250**	**2,677,848**	**3,082,617**	**3,502,665**	**3,932,911**
Total population (thousands)	131.0	133.4	133.1	134.5	136.6	139.5	398.5	409.3	423.2	432.1	445.1	455.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,246**	**5,822**	**6,430**	**7,233**	**8,480**	**9,437**	**5,261**	**5,830**	**6,327**	**7,134**	**7,870**	**8,629**

	Amarillo, TX (SMSA)						Austin, TX (SMSA)					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	570,285	649,177	721,351	820,092	926,231	1,023,772	1,558,403	1,803,389	2,064,592	2,392,259	2,783,152	3,220,041
Other labor income	47,940	58,883	67,677	77,721	90,895	104,407	100,057	123,934	153,531	181,781	217,987	264,105
Proprietors' income[2]	86,567	93,877	114,771	128,834	167,701	163,298	158,546	189,175	212,272	257,958	287,701	286,281
Farm	13,931	3,889	8,841	16,745	43,982	32,261	15,085	23,031	11,074	25,954	39,289	24,350
Nonfarm[2]	72,636	89,988	105,930	112,089	123,719	131,037	143,461	166,144	201,198	232,004	248,412	261,931
By industry												
Farm	16,831	7,352	13,102	21,167	49,089	37,977	17,640	26,084	14,822	29,840	43,775	29,369
Nonfarm	687,961	794,585	890,697	1,005,480	1,135,738	1,253,500	1,799,366	2,090,414	2,415,573	2,802,158	3,245,065	3,741,058
Private	585,783	677,886	763,434	864,241	983,243	1,086,084	1,120,471	1,304,410	1,550,403	1,843,493	2,169,426	2,570,203
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	969	1,062	3,291	3,389	3,693	5,600	3,630	4,487	5,293	6,645	7,799	9,055
Mining	22,543	32,722	38,504	(D)	(D)	64,674	6,103	7,337	8,552	9,217	12,612	17,347
Construction	77,403	68,720	75,894	96,024	(D)	91,508	124,406	135,856	(D)	197,818	219,223	248,802
Manufacturing	81,713	111,392	121,433	130,525	162,207	180,402	192,271	241,629	309,642	384,418	477,024	581,549
Nondurable goods	41,704	57,506	67,328	69,644	76,656	90,816	51,248	57,035	62,953	70,749	80,641	96,225
Durable goods	40,009	53,886	54,105	60,881	85,551	89,586	141,023	184,594	246,689	313,669	396,383	485,324
Transportation and public utilities	89,625	105,397	120,467	135,232	155,174	167,021	76,684	87,045	100,154	117,353	139,147	160,881
Wholesale trade	73,989	81,638	87,457	102,242	120,118	140,423	74,439	82,418	(D)	116,907	137,918	178,571
Retail trade	96,842	111,969	124,115	138,050	147,804	155,618	209,978	239,154	274,950	320,845	370,937	419,505
Finance, insurance, and real estate	30,901	37,548	45,706	(D)	61,550	69,331	97,921	116,457	144,208	165,765	190,951	227,620
Services	111,798	127,438	146,567	167,712	186,609	211,507	335,039	390,027	447,986	524,525	613,815	726,873
Government and government enterprises	102,178	116,699	127,263	141,239	152,495	167,416	678,895	786,004	865,170	958,665	1,075,639	1,170,855
Federal, civilian	25,321	28,452	31,143	35,040	36,165	39,444	95,383	110,060	117,308	126,285	138,023	151,636
Federal, military[4]	1,868	1,955	2,271	2,531	2,121	2,383	60,511	62,810	71,189	80,321	80,461	72,084
State and local	74,989	86,292	93,849	103,668	114,209	125,589	523,001	613,134	676,673	752,059	857,155	947,135
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	704,792	801,937	903,799	1,026,647	1,184,827	1,291,477	1,817,006	2,116,498	2,430,395	2,831,998	3,288,840	3,770,427
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	36,687	40,753	45,419	52,266	61,102	64,135	89,808	102,629	119,564	140,508	167,880	184,436
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	668,105	761,184	858,380	974,381	1,123,725	1,227,342	1,727,198	2,013,869	2,310,831	2,691,490	3,120,960	3,585,991
Plus: Residence adjustment	10,262	13,660	14,760	15,901	16,291	15,288	−36,064	−39,127	−41,251	−46,323	−47,731	−47,583
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	678,367	774,844	873,140	990,282	1,140,016	1,242,630	1,691,134	1,974,742	2,269,580	2,645,167	3,073,229	3,538,408
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	155,146	174,147	200,558	224,917	265,698	309,641	391,629	434,668	494,747	590,925	728,882	853,967
Plus: Transfer payments	95,454	104,081	114,323	126,660	143,418	166,133	290,122	326,713	354,850	399,922	455,932	527,599
Personal income by place of residence	**928,967**	**1,053,072**	**1,188,021**	**1,341,859**	**1,549,132**	**1,718,404**	**2,372,885**	**2,736,123**	**3,119,177**	**3,636,014**	**4,258,043**	**4,919,974**
Total population (thousands)	155.5	158.7	162.4	165.0	170.3	174.1	454.1	473.7	487.3	493.1	524.5	537.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,976**	**6,635**	**7,316**	**8,133**	**9,097**	**9,870**	**5,225**	**5,776**	**6,401**	**7,374**	**8,118**	**9,150**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for SMSA's of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Beaumont—Port Arthur—Orange, TX (SMSA)						Brownsville—Harlingen—San Benito, TX (SMSA)					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	1,335,717	1,634,561	1,830,710	2,010,816	2,241,018	2,478,540	366,416	408,665	439,543	518,491	604,262	684,077
Other labor income	188,450	231,570	265,586	296,063	339,932	376,621	31,698	36,560	41,055	49,541	57,842	68,150
Proprietors' income[2]	124,984	130,003	156,243	163,065	180,558	182,725	54,131	59,344	86,221	103,427	80,707	69,158
Farm	11,646	−3,370	6,170	−1,018	3,171	−1,835	13,711	12,724	29,949	36,309	8,973	−6,314
Nonfarm[2]	113,338	133,373	150,073	164,083	177,387	184,560	40,420	46,620	56,272	67,118	71,734	75,472
By industry												
Farm	13,427	−1,243	8,778	1,686	6,294	1,658	19,185	19,258	37,958	44,614	18,565	4,419
Nonfarm	1,635,724	1,997,377	2,243,761	2,468,258	2,755,214	3,036,228	433,060	485,311	528,861	626,845	724,246	816,966
Private	1,469,705	1,809,411	2,039,957	2,243,180	2,503,590	2,756,628	350,216	390,221	422,476	508,346	588,575	660,062
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	2,294	4,566	6,790	7,592	8,368	8,186	16,713	19,150	(D)	(D)	(D)	28,616
Mining	22,756	29,150	29,425	31,730	40,146	53,221	1,075	1,878	1,847	(D)	(D)	5,014
Construction	137,153	278,904	321,476	301,880	316,021	313,961	29,876	31,325	34,161	39,328	47,573	56,212
Manufacturing	704,038	804,527	889,978	994,755	1,099,145	1,195,663	84,352	83,593	85,999	118,550	138,111	151,954
Nondurable goods	513,714	610,495	690,376	759,516	823,194	875,462	44,450	42,034	46,834	62,348	70,008	75,457
Durable goods	190,324	194,032	199,602	235,239	275,951	320,201	39,902	41,559	39,165	56,202	68,103	76,497
Transportation and public utilities	150,010	166,569	193,587	218,835	254,976	293,258	32,646	36,596	43,864	50,444	54,547	61,549
Wholesale trade	69,798	83,841	96,178	109,652	131,207	152,381	30,397	37,072	(D)	45,432	54,632	61,313
Retail trade	152,106	175,442	198,173	225,863	247,372	274,910	72,831	82,837	87,498	98,136	111,457	127,187
Finance, insurance, and real estate	42,857	52,037	60,679	69,211	78,206	86,009	22,184	27,350	28,172	31,789	34,556	40,145
Services	188,693	214,375	243,671	283,662	328,149	379,039	60,142	70,420	82,733	95,843	113,136	128,072
Government and government enterprises	166,019	187,966	203,804	225,078	251,624	279,600	82,844	95,090	106,385	118,499	135,671	156,904
Federal, civilian	17,659	18,244	20,508	24,260	26,862	29,149	12,716	13,296	15,007	17,236	19,682	23,053
Federal, military[4]	5,848	6,162	4,682	4,970	5,122	5,706	2,211	2,330	3,112	3,235	3,342	3,691
State and local	142,512	163,560	178,614	195,848	219,640	244,745	67,917	79,464	88,266	98,028	112,647	130,160
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	1,649,151	1,996,134	2,252,539	2,469,944	2,761,508	3,037,886	452,245	504,569	566,819	671,459	742,811	821,385
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	81,871	96,568	107,346	120,140	138,673	144,650	22,660	24,599	26,738	31,819	38,117	40,908
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	1,567,280	1,899,566	2,145,193	2,349,804	2,622,835	2,893,236	429,585	479,970	540,081	639,640	704,694	780,477
Plus: Residence adjustment	−27,347	−47,252	−56,640	−44,520	−33,200	−25,753	−15,409	−16,560	−17,615	−20,069	−20,726	−19,260
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	1,539,933	1,852,314	2,088,553	2,305,284	2,589,635	2,867,483	414,176	463,410	522,466	619,571	683,968	761,217
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	254,328	285,983	325,656	367,145	436,606	512,040	92,103	102,233	116,481	134,175	161,713	189,977
Plus: Transfer payments	229,407	248,314	269,441	298,893	336,299	391,697	105,283	117,859	127,570	139,846	163,316	192,936
Personal income by place of residence	**2,023,668**	**2,386,611**	**2,683,650**	**2,971,322**	**3,362,540**	**3,771,220**	**611,562**	**683,502**	**766,517**	**893,592**	**1,008,997**	**1,144,130**
Total population (thousands)	351.7	357.2	363.1	364.7	370.9	376.4	182.8	189.4	194.7	198.9	205.5	210.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,754**	**6,681**	**7,391**	**8,147**	**9,066**	**10,020**	**3,345**	**3,608**	**3,936**	**4,492**	**4,909**	**5,444**

	Bryan—College Station, TX (SMSA)						Corpus Christi, TX (SMSA)					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	198,958	234,081	270,820	308,788	356,069	415,699	972,645	1,104,774	1,198,792	1,398,484	1,641,832	1,856,391
Other labor income	12,553	15,790	20,050	23,595	28,293	34,734	80,614	97,340	111,734	131,363	159,445	188,765
Proprietors' income[2]	18,434	21,210	25,523	29,595	32,001	28,581	136,521	174,365	182,142	213,691	239,363	220,625
Farm	−1,469	−914	522	496	1,163	−3,782	27,564	36,313	31,371	54,559	59,658	29,804
Nonfarm[2]	19,903	22,124	25,001	29,099	30,838	32,363	108,957	138,052	150,771	159,132	179,705	190,821
By industry												
Farm	−338	440	2,184	2,221	3,155	−1,553	32,452	42,164	38,557	62,001	68,262	39,425
Nonfarm	230,283	270,641	314,209	359,757	413,208	480,567	1,157,328	1,334,315	1,454,111	1,681,537	1,972,378	2,226,356
Private	121,385	144,778	171,202	201,951	243,065	289,722	881,888	1,032,779	1,122,335	1,328,113	1,596,057	1,818,401
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	854	887	834	994	1,047	1,215	7,663	11,029	10,843	14,835	17,207	16,753
Mining	521	640	853	3,252	6,100	14,685	66,981	89,300	(D)	118,293	156,606	195,316
Construction	14,493	18,595	23,515	25,971	36,451	38,458	133,132	161,566	136,609	199,686	258,703	248,576
Manufacturing	17,949	22,549	28,848	32,409	36,249	40,576	172,408	203,335	230,253	255,042	313,611	375,519
Nondurable goods	9,130	10,384	12,420	13,243	13,504	14,819	124,534	149,848	175,022	189,939	209,775	242,554
Durable goods	8,819	12,165	16,428	19,166	22,745	25,757	47,874	53,487	55,231	65,103	103,836	132,965
Transportation and public utilities	9,451	11,320	13,652	16,978	21,612	27,465	79,457	89,207	106,664	126,340	143,170	165,766
Wholesale trade	8,206	10,569	10,244	11,387	15,693	19,038	76,399	83,093	(D)	94,542	112,820	135,573
Retail trade	26,871	31,643	38,292	45,900	53,547	62,234	136,359	156,726	177,420	200,692	223,721	250,438
Finance, insurance, and real estate	8,501	9,616	12,061	14,230	16,018	18,853	45,292	52,610	61,384	68,182	78,642	90,130
Services	34,539	38,959	42,903	50,830	56,348	67,198	164,197	185,913	215,650	250,501	291,577	340,330
Government and government enterprises	108,898	125,863	143,007	157,806	170,143	190,845	275,440	301,536	331,776	353,424	376,321	407,955
Federal, civilian	8,443	9,062	14,334	15,432	16,915	18,060	94,608	99,270	104,049	112,245	116,817	114,437
Federal, military[4]	1,690	1,800	3,028	3,127	3,194	3,578	39,905	39,556	48,787	44,321	44,868	52,213
State and local	98,765	115,001	125,645	139,247	150,034	169,207	140,927	162,710	178,940	196,858	214,636	241,305
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	229,945	271,081	316,393	361,978	416,363	479,014	1,189,780	1,376,479	1,492,668	1,743,538	2,040,640	2,265,781
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	11,255	13,078	15,407	17,757	21,024	23,368	59,656	66,773	72,498	85,565	103,389	110,754
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	218,690	258,003	300,986	344,221	395,339	455,646	1,130,124	1,309,706	1,420,170	1,657,973	1,937,251	2,155,027
Plus: Residence adjustment	−8,251	−10,139	−12,488	−13,665	−12,953	−3,627	−20,288	−25,588	−22,229	−28,772	−33,591	−33,546
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	210,439	247,864	288,498	330,556	382,386	452,019	1,109,836	1,284,118	1,397,941	1,629,201	1,903,660	2,121,481
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	49,545	55,260	63,430	72,590	87,204	102,482	203,221	224,570	255,348	293,358	352,670	411,347
Plus: Transfer payments	41,948	46,895	51,104	56,934	64,470	74,267	190,567	210,213	227,616	248,510	280,552	330,113
Personal income by place of residence	**301,932**	**350,019**	**403,032**	**460,080**	**534,060**	**628,768**	**1,503,624**	**1,718,901**	**1,880,905**	**2,171,069**	**2,536,882**	**2,862,941**
Total population (thousands)	72.9	76.5	79.8	86.1	90.6	93.8	305.6	311.3	312.7	314.4	320.8	327.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,141**	**4,577**	**5,053**	**5,341**	**5,897**	**6,703**	**4,920**	**5,521**	**6,015**	**6,905**	**7,907**	**8,754**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for SMSA's of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Dallas—Fort Worth, TX (SMSA)						El Paso, TX (SMSA)					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	10,942,176	12,389,332	14,070,675	16,351,159	19,234,665	22,562,998	1,266,967	1,411,508	1,527,435	1,714,355	1,943,833	2,146,495
Other labor income	978,575	1,160,480	1,384,461	1,609,418	1,941,052	2,349,899	90,333	107,698	124,605	142,798	165,358	193,422
Proprietors' income[2]	1,082,081	1,268,758	1,492,585	1,699,522	1,873,027	1,953,222	102,869	119,723	142,297	155,116	165,836	173,213
Farm	28,408	40,610	19,789	55,916	84,326	49,005	3,645	2,641	3,588	−3,348	−3,206	−4,543
Nonfarm[2]	1,053,673	1,228,148	1,472,796	1,643,606	1,788,701	1,904,217	99,224	117,082	138,709	158,464	169,042	177,756
By industry												
Farm	39,691	54,047	36,193	72,941	103,981	71,002	7,156	6,840	8,745	1,999	2,971	2,369
Nonfarm	12,963,141	14,764,523	16,911,528	19,587,158	22,944,763	26,795,117	1,453,013	1,632,089	1,785,592	2,010,270	2,272,056	2,510,761
Private	11,303,218	12,887,044	14,849,251	17,314,495	20,463,191	24,032,753	1,012,830	1,140,131	1,262,120	1,446,047	1,648,847	1,829,274
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	21,669	22,951	28,394	35,038	45,460	52,141	1,706	2,086	2,697	3,409	3,735	4,610
Mining	249,602	314,303	415,561	484,031	647,808	884,133	2,920	2,828	2,374	15,748	18,999	6,451
Construction	715,868	773,314	962,487	1,213,054	1,490,858	1,703,760	83,127	84,726	(D)	127,925	134,559	130,943
Manufacturing	3,084,581	3,525,016	4,033,514	4,576,490	5,448,218	6,429,320	246,289	281,219	295,415	323,797	387,870	458,988
Nondurable goods	902,941	1,032,838	1,183,610	1,333,144	1,499,671	1,703,365	170,157	193,095	199,943	212,798	248,586	292,154
Durable goods	2,181,640	2,492,178	2,849,904	3,243,346	3,948,547	4,725,955	76,132	88,124	95,472	110,999	139,284	166,834
Transportation and public utilities	1,174,794	1,321,797	1,527,941	1,746,426	2,098,654	2,405,820	143,640	163,382	186,131	212,536	245,564	262,401
Wholesale trade	1,433,788	1,632,651	1,832,479	2,190,029	2,545,074	2,982,027	97,274	104,683	(D)	124,496	145,382	169,075
Retail trade	1,535,422	1,751,132	1,977,480	2,274,703	2,623,270	2,948,781	178,058	202,347	221,773	249,289	278,783	305,346
Finance, insurance, and real estate	930,915	1,091,628	1,301,806	1,527,837	1,803,333	2,169,631	59,078	69,009	80,580	91,410	104,251	117,381
Services	2,156,579	2,454,252	2,769,589	3,266,887	3,760,516	4,457,140	200,738	229,851	260,157	297,437	329,704	374,079
Government and government enterprises	1,659,923	1,877,479	2,062,277	2,272,663	2,481,572	2,762,364	440,183	491,958	523,472	564,223	623,209	681,487
Federal, civilian	460,028	503,008	558,647	623,632	684,464	745,445	104,111	115,438	128,063	138,626	141,808	152,551
Federal, military[4]	91,674	94,715	97,458	101,130	105,889	118,871	165,507	179,570	179,828	187,285	216,061	236,375
State and local	1,108,221	1,279,756	1,406,172	1,547,901	1,691,219	1,898,048	170,565	196,950	215,581	238,312	265,340	292,561
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	13,002,832	14,818,570	16,947,721	19,660,099	23,048,744	26,866,119	1,460,169	1,638,929	1,794,337	2,012,269	2,275,027	2,513,130
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	672,640	740,155	839,948	988,675	1,199,510	1,321,810	74,531	82,103	91,307	105,092	123,671	130,358
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	12,330,192	14,078,415	16,107,773	18,671,424	21,849,234	25,544,309	1,385,638	1,556,826	1,703,030	1,907,177	2,151,356	2,382,772
Plus: Residence adjustment	−40,964	−23,133	−81,971	−99,438	−117,333	−166,035	−62,785	−71,698	−79,170	−90,149	−88,947	−101,903
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	12,289,228	14,055,282	16,025,802	18,571,986	21,731,901	25,378,274	1,322,853	1,485,128	1,623,860	1,817,028	2,062,409	2,280,869
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	2,419,265	2,648,572	2,947,364	3,427,567	4,156,201	4,864,053	224,595	248,007	278,315	306,305	358,017	418,938
Plus: Transfer payments	1,590,147	1,723,995	1,863,220	2,067,471	2,310,266	2,684,217	278,819	318,235	346,454	382,541	437,640	512,042
Personal income by place of residence	**16,298,640**	**18,427,849**	**20,836,386**	**24,067,024**	**28,198,368**	**32,926,544**	**1,826,267**	**2,051,370**	**2,248,629**	**2,505,874**	**2,858,066**	**3,211,849**
Total population (thousands)	2,613.6	2,682.6	2,736.1	2,803.5	2,886.5	2,982.3	427.3	440.3	450.0	460.6	472.3	481.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,236**	**6,869**	**7,615**	**8,585**	**9,769**	**11,041**	**4,274**	**4,659**	**4,997**	**5,440**	**6,051**	**6,677**

	Enid, OK (SMSA)						Fort Smith, AR—OK (SMSA)					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	186,189	206,710	241,232	280,708	322,967	377,956	468,497	534,401	619,704	707,376	780,154	845,493
Other labor income	17,727	20,337	24,222	28,477	33,971	40,011	43,297	53,668	66,001	76,569	85,127	95,848
Proprietors' income[2]	33,242	34,816	39,501	48,812	56,580	47,142	69,009	71,269	74,509	89,855	107,110	98,263
Farm	10,338	6,222	3,740	10,874	15,586	3,376	16,201	9,595	6,031	16,015	25,348	11,542
Nonfarm[2]	22,904	28,594	35,761	37,938	40,994	43,766	52,808	61,674	68,478	73,840	81,762	86,721
By industry												
Farm	11,627	8,074	5,884	12,881	18,053	6,136	18,677	12,698	9,690	19,559	29,400	16,086
Nonfarm	225,531	253,789	299,071	345,116	395,465	458,973	562,126	646,640	750,524	854,241	942,991	1,023,518
Private	181,971	206,327	242,922	279,891	323,902	379,782	487,907	570,504	666,786	763,226	840,025	899,254
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	619	819	1,090	1,260	1,287	1,298	1,262	1,414	1,757	1,916	2,017	2,206
Mining	10,781	16,174	21,295	27,163	37,581	47,740	8,230	12,561	17,876	16,457	21,407	25,994
Construction	16,033	19,721	24,349	26,841	31,115	36,737	37,233	40,966	46,327	56,158	57,382	56,059
Manufacturing	36,090	37,382	45,028	50,844	54,636	62,667	181,561	220,243	266,378	310,624	328,862	332,602
Nondurable goods	22,513	22,601	27,322	29,985	33,165	36,018	51,437	60,926	70,865	85,445	96,196	109,121
Durable goods	13,577	14,781	17,706	20,859	21,471	26,649	130,124	159,317	195,513	225,179	232,666	223,481
Transportation and public utilities	28,370	31,151	36,138	41,426	47,954	56,688	44,633	49,691	56,476	65,531	75,141	81,490
Wholesale trade	18,157	20,225	22,751	25,443	29,742	34,903	35,891	40,999	44,496	48,733	55,196	60,321
Retail trade	30,324	33,712	38,020	43,658	48,608	54,244	63,843	75,118	84,763	94,084	105,722	110,905
Finance, insurance, and real estate	8,019	10,126	11,551	13,380	16,068	19,091	20,951	24,718	29,302	33,057	37,178	41,077
Services	33,578	37,017	42,700	49,876	56,911	66,414	94,303	104,794	119,411	136,666	157,120	188,600
Government and government enterprises	43,560	47,462	56,149	65,225	71,563	79,191	74,219	76,136	83,738	91,015	102,966	124,264
Federal, civilian	5,307	5,546	5,474	6,113	6,798	7,743	25,678	22,807	24,278	25,969	27,899	40,112
Federal, military[4]	12,715	12,984	17,489	20,824	22,504	25,725	2,860	2,809	3,570	3,695	3,555	3,923
State and local	25,538	28,932	33,186	38,288	42,261	45,723	45,681	50,520	55,890	61,351	71,512	80,229
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	237,158	261,863	304,955	357,997	413,518	465,109	580,803	659,338	760,214	873,800	972,391	1,039,604
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	11,993	13,220	15,538	18,431	21,952	24,411	32,677	38,020	42,653	49,195	56,169	61,368
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	225,165	248,643	289,417	339,566	391,566	440,698	548,126	621,318	717,561	824,605	916,222	978,236
Plus: Residence adjustment	−3,513	−3,817	−3,506	−4,124	−3,305	−3,245	−14,761	−15,762	−20,496	−26,657	−32,348	−33,878
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	221,652	244,826	285,911	335,442	388,261	437,453	533,365	605,556	697,065	797,948	883,874	944,358
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	59,663	65,924	80,673	91,825	106,484	122,830	105,236	115,928	134,928	158,430	195,529	230,028
Plus: Transfer payments	44,670	49,327	53,179	57,416	64,070	73,134	152,071	168,892	180,809	196,467	226,246	264,827
Personal income by place of residence	**325,985**	**360,077**	**419,763**	**484,683**	**558,815**	**633,417**	**790,672**	**890,376**	**1,012,802**	**1,152,845**	**1,305,649**	**1,439,213**
Total population (thousands)	58.7	60.1	61.1	61.9	62.3	63.0	207.7	188.2	194.4	198.3	201.8	203.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,551**	**5,988**	**6,870**	**7,827**	**8,975**	**10,060**	**3,806**	**4,731**	**5,211**	**5,813**	**6,470**	**7,058**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for SMSA's of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Galveston—Texas City, TX (SMSA)						Houston, TX (SMSA)					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	646,904	740,718	784,859	877,062	977,202	1,078,550	11,615,544	13,498,696	15,510,729	18,457,044	21,792,681	25,827,100
Other labor income	64,219	76,625	86,941	97,081	112,978	125,918	1,041,619	1,254,861	1,500,350	1,785,706	2,141,627	2,598,181
Proprietors' income[2]	53,552	59,931	73,632	84,943	90,276	93,604	918,608	1,055,792	1,333,834	1,460,372	1,594,112	1,666,665
Farm	1,202	−1,000	316	500	594	284	44,386	9,187	42,381	19,371	32,860	12,070
Nonfarm[2]	52,350	60,931	73,316	84,443	89,682	93,320	874,222	1,046,605	1,291,453	1,441,001	1,561,252	1,654,595
By industry												
Farm	1,436	−720	665	860	1,010	749	54,570	21,351	57,316	34,854	50,748	32,083
Nonfarm	763,239	877,994	944,767	1,058,226	1,179,446	1,297,323	13,521,201	15,787,998	18,287,597	21,668,268	25,477,672	30,059,863
Private	598,686	690,255	739,643	834,476	940,039	1,023,079	12,153,266	14,242,599	16,590,360	19,781,844	23,326,458	27,596,578
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	1,016	1,765	1,748	2,636	3,049	3,420	30,089	35,587	40,736	45,033	53,382	62,529
Mining	10,214	13,998	(D)	16,439	18,684	20,453	881,658	1,027,057	1,210,244	1,520,615	1,939,476	2,661,091
Construction	97,026	113,535	93,681	102,869	119,837	119,681	1,554,873	1,965,803	2,281,062	2,713,202	3,143,308	3,391,434
Manufacturing	210,063	241,381	261,177	283,182	315,765	339,857	2,886,613	3,271,672	3,717,180	4,380,633	5,126,137	6,118,408
Nondurable goods	162,230	185,912	206,388	224,476	247,784	268,019	1,300,915	1,526,903	1,754,597	1,980,596	2,266,344	2,659,403
Durable goods	47,833	55,469	54,789	58,706	67,981	71,838	1,585,698	1,744,769	1,962,583	2,400,037	2,859,793	3,459,005
Transportation and public utilities	67,139	72,870	87,691	105,231	121,403	137,302	1,159,790	1,321,715	1,557,731	1,860,958	2,162,317	2,489,475
Wholesale trade	21,320	20,747	(D)	27,761	33,631	41,952	1,356,454	1,569,796	1,832,394	2,161,798	2,635,645	3,133,910
Retail trade	64,539	76,672	86,242	100,269	109,244	119,737	1,284,243	1,521,707	1,747,748	2,042,043	2,336,074	2,626,295
Finance, insurance, and real estate	39,242	47,819	56,935	62,231	67,872	72,199	698,652	855,569	1,048,570	1,259,209	1,478,778	1,809,329
Services	88,127	101,468	113,177	133,858	150,554	168,478	2,300,894	2,673,693	3,154,695	3,798,353	4,451,341	5,304,107
Government and government enterprises	164,553	187,739	205,124	223,750	239,407	274,244	1,367,935	1,545,399	1,697,237	1,886,424	2,151,214	2,463,285
Federal, civilian	18,342	19,879	23,140	25,017	24,289	23,838	332,415	346,134	368,804	411,825	460,695	501,829
Federal, military[4]	5,447	6,075	5,399	5,595	5,746	6,329	32,605	27,164	29,748	32,152	33,896	38,023
State and local	140,764	161,785	176,585	193,138	209,372	244,077	1,002,915	1,172,101	1,298,685	1,442,447	1,656,623	1,923,433
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	764,675	877,274	945,432	1,059,086	1,180,456	1,298,072	13,575,771	15,809,349	18,344,913	21,703,122	25,528,420	30,091,946
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	38,393	43,031	46,133	52,400	60,299	63,038	695,798	785,204	898,953	1,087,415	1,325,886	1,471,313
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	726,282	834,243	899,299	1,006,686	1,120,157	1,235,034	12,879,973	15,024,145	17,445,960	20,615,707	24,202,534	28,620,633
Plus: Residence adjustment	108,917	130,578	172,182	221,770	285,929	341,033	−128,964	−105,910	−235,318	−312,942	−416,467	−513,602
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	835,199	964,821	1,071,481	1,228,456	1,406,086	1,576,067	12,751,009	14,918,235	17,210,642	20,302,765	23,786,067	28,107,031
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	130,456	145,160	164,944	186,759	222,831	261,160	2,089,598	2,304,367	2,578,436	3,065,599	3,763,772	4,396,967
Plus: Transfer payments	118,905	134,172	146,125	161,576	180,027	210,008	1,143,782	1,276,930	1,397,274	1,558,630	1,757,398	2,045,443
Personal income by place of residence	**1,084,560**	**1,244,153**	**1,382,550**	**1,576,791**	**1,808,944**	**2,047,235**	**15,984,389**	**18,499,532**	**21,186,352**	**24,926,994**	**29,307,237**	**34,549,441**
Total population (thousands)	178.8	184.9	189.4	191.7	194.8	196.4	2,379.4	2,481.4	2,579.8	2,690.9	2,803.0	2,913.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,066**	**6,728**	**7,299**	**8,227**	**9,284**	**10,424**	**6,718**	**7,455**	**8,213**	**9,263**	**10,456**	**11,861**

	Killeen—Temple, TX (SMSA)						Laredo, TX (SMSA)					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	817,826	907,799	963,606	1,035,386	1,030,846	1,129,270	168,150	190,569	214,732	244,153	285,383	349,039
Other labor income	28,107	34,876	40,269	47,535	55,920	63,542	13,262	15,679	18,934	21,293	24,741	31,155
Proprietors' income[2]	40,934	43,293	49,077	63,462	70,849	67,449	23,746	27,342	36,513	43,970	53,196	47,144
Farm	4,661	945	−2,239	5,110	9,512	4,083	2,361	961	4,999	10,266	16,483	8,108
Nonfarm[2]	36,273	42,348	51,316	58,352	61,337	63,366	21,385	26,381	31,514	33,704	36,713	39,036
By industry												
Farm	5,996	2,541	−281	7,144	11,865	6,714	4,253	3,206	7,742	13,114	19,767	11,787
Nonfarm	880,871	983,427	1,053,233	1,139,239	1,145,750	1,253,547	200,905	230,384	262,437	296,302	343,553	415,551
Private	288,525	341,029	391,606	450,300	514,750	558,150	155,681	178,888	204,576	231,375	266,122	329,551
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	2,605	(D)	1,737	(D)	2,395	2,682	1,104	1,104	1,392	1,739	1,676	1,602
Mining	(D)	(D)	641	(D)	647	893	10,888	12,529	19,135	20,915	24,816	36,656
Construction	33,719	43,927	51,279	60,143	59,725	61,748	8,905	9,421	13,227	15,220	18,151	20,724
Manufacturing	44,733	57,497	76,576	88,508	114,062	130,626	11,025	14,241	17,875	17,335	19,783	23,023
Nondurable goods	20,631	28,017	39,090	45,794	52,303	55,860	6,385	8,628	11,165	10,603	12,741	14,698
Durable goods	24,102	29,480	37,486	42,714	61,759	74,766	4,640	5,613	6,710	6,732	7,042	8,325
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	36,833	38,545	45,056	57,491	60,318	27,596	30,731	34,986	37,074	42,720	52,842
Wholesale trade	19,527	22,339	19,372	23,155	26,143	27,825	14,210	16,042	15,368	20,042	22,404	28,260
Retail trade	64,680	75,322	86,595	95,760	105,062	115,030	44,771	51,663	53,279	63,641	72,930	90,402
Finance, insurance, and real estate	15,255	18,985	24,319	27,882	28,207	29,765	7,094	9,079	11,098	12,973	14,974	17,774
Services	70,768	83,538	92,542	106,993	121,018	129,263	30,088	34,078	38,216	42,436	48,668	58,268
Government and government enterprises	592,346	642,398	661,627	688,939	631,000	695,397	45,224	51,496	57,861	64,927	77,431	86,000
Federal, civilian	83,311	92,386	96,211	99,809	103,430	112,983	10,305	10,241	11,342	12,683	13,637	15,048
Federal, military[4]	453,304	485,165	493,802	509,841	437,795	478,498	772	564	603	653	793	888
State and local	55,731	64,847	71,614	79,289	89,775	103,916	34,147	40,691	45,916	51,591	63,001	70,064
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	886,867	985,968	1,052,952	1,146,383	1,157,615	1,260,261	205,158	233,590	270,179	309,416	363,320	427,338
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	40,889	46,924	55,302	63,949	67,582	71,962	10,770	11,957	13,530	15,449	18,406	21,192
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	845,978	939,044	997,650	1,082,434	1,090,033	1,188,299	194,388	221,633	256,649	293,967	344,914	406,146
Plus: Residence adjustment	−16,231	−18,732	−19,814	−20,608	−20,185	−20,713	−9,210	−7,923	−10,455	−11,133	−12,554	−14,742
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	829,747	920,312	977,836	1,061,826	1,069,848	1,167,586	185,178	213,710	246,194	282,834	332,360	391,404
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	84,927	98,123	116,373	129,448	152,560	179,358	27,590	30,165	34,885	42,203	52,324	60,364
Plus: Transfer payments	108,265	124,277	137,744	153,525	178,038	207,976	53,240	58,358	63,043	68,752	77,656	89,355
Personal income by place of residence	**1,022,939**	**1,142,712**	**1,231,953**	**1,344,799**	**1,400,446**	**1,554,920**	**266,008**	**302,233**	**344,122**	**393,789**	**462,340**	**541,123**
Total population (thousands)	208.3	217.2	219.8	223.9	220.0	215.2	83.0	88.5	91.5	93.8	96.8	99.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,912**	**5,262**	**5,606**	**6,006**	**6,366**	**7,227**	**3,205**	**3,416**	**3,759**	**4,199**	**4,774**	**5,439**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for SMSA's of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Las Cruces, NM (SMSA)						Lawton, OK (SMSA)					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	228,120	256,552	290,539	329,120	367,352	393,339	358,045	415,276	425,928	481,070	517,830	549,606
Other labor income	11,734	14,072	18,359	21,681	25,100	27,627	12,707	15,264	16,947	21,945	25,577	30,356
Proprietors' income[2]	30,394	47,355	43,813	49,556	38,846	42,114	25,496	28,092	34,043	42,192	48,147	46,598
Farm	14,654	29,251	23,447	25,098	14,257	16,787	4,049	1,510	913	3,427	8,244	5,274
Nonfarm[2]	15,740	18,104	20,366	24,458	24,589	25,327	21,447	26,582	33,130	38,765	39,903	41,324
By industry												
Farm	23,473	39,050	33,010	36,544	30,907	35,394	4,675	2,398	1,941	4,395	9,429	6,602
Nonfarm	246,775	278,929	319,701	363,813	400,391	427,686	391,573	456,234	474,977	540,812	582,125	619,958
Private	109,786	124,010	155,328	186,012	207,512	215,838	128,733	147,804	169,082	225,661	248,174	272,824
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	2,878	3,640	4,318	6,738	7,490	7,866	(D)	747	(D)	(D)	933	959
Mining	265	513	431	249	273	410	(D)	1,794	(D)	(D)	3,098	3,507
Construction	13,330	14,624	20,662	24,602	26,504	25,331	14,404	16,370	21,229	56,634	44,266	30,486
Manufacturing	12,221	14,155	(D)	34,196	40,177	38,317	12,171	15,141	17,792	24,592	42,394	60,335
Nondurable goods	6,572	7,677	9,775	12,738	16,006	16,004	9,328	10,487	12,066	16,628	30,838	49,622
Durable goods	5,649	6,478	16,585	21,458	24,171	22,313	2,843	4,654	5,726	7,964	11,556	10,713
Transportation and public utilities	15,695	14,467	16,808	19,206	21,024	22,137	15,245	16,357	18,225	18,705	21,764	23,783
Wholesale trade	6,501	7,460	8,320	8,773	9,786	11,028	9,169	10,670	10,771	12,439	14,509	15,046
Retail trade	27,369	31,063	34,071	37,440	40,191	42,472	35,544	39,038	43,658	48,008	53,630	59,602
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,835	8,571	10,237	13,574	15,838	17,148	10,217	12,646	13,570	15,190	16,332	18,994
Services	24,692	29,517	34,121	41,234	46,229	51,129	30,157	35,041	40,089	46,367	51,248	60,112
Government and government enterprises	136,989	154,919	164,373	177,801	192,879	211,848	262,840	308,430	305,895	315,151	333,951	347,134
Federal, civilian	66,179	73,672	77,948	83,914	90,287	94,288	58,373	60,749	62,645	67,834	71,262	69,275
Federal, military[4]	15,904	17,131	15,761	15,050	16,209	17,562	167,425	206,062	195,332	192,198	202,685	211,346
State and local	54,906	64,116	70,664	78,837	86,383	99,998	37,042	41,619	47,918	55,119	60,004	66,513
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	270,248	317,979	352,711	400,357	431,298	463,080	396,248	458,632	476,918	545,207	591,554	626,560
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	13,545	15,078	17,610	20,089	22,790	23,991	18,282	21,523	24,607	29,739	33,645	34,869
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	256,703	302,901	335,101	380,268	408,508	439,089	377,966	437,109	452,311	515,468	557,909	591,691
Plus: Residence adjustment	−17,057	−18,330	−23,261	−26,356	−25,917	−23,374	−15,414	−16,768	−16,928	−23,351	−23,043	−22,990
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	239,646	284,571	311,840	353,912	382,591	415,715	362,552	420,341	435,383	492,117	534,866	568,701
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	41,434	46,829	52,277	62,323	73,254	86,488	42,259	45,594	54,532	62,068	72,863	84,609
Plus: Transfer payments	56,597	64,378	70,590	78,620	92,164	108,833	75,773	85,787	91,482	98,719	113,586	131,477
Personal income by place of residence	**337,677**	**395,778**	**434,707**	**494,855**	**548,009**	**611,036**	**480,584**	**551,722**	**581,397**	**652,904**	**721,315**	**784,787**
Total population (thousands)	82.0	85.3	88.3	92.2	93.7	96.6	105.8	114.3	115.5	117.4	115.0	112.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,119**	**4,642**	**4,923**	**5,368**	**5,846**	**6,328**	**4,540**	**4,828**	**5,032**	**5,561**	**6,271**	**6,962**

	Longview—Marshall, TX (SMSA)						Lubbock, TX (SMSA)					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	459,500	531,351	582,540	689,029	798,771	930,360	637,360	726,404	828,888	934,047	1,040,877	1,173,675
Other labor income	48,116	58,256	66,700	77,740	91,142	109,377	50,066	60,780	73,889	83,215	93,528	109,891
Proprietors' income[2]	56,313	75,356	80,044	79,050	91,091	95,909	97,758	126,251	150,592	141,021	163,944	146,937
Farm	−212	268	−2,558	−1,093	491	−682	14,767	30,951	39,936	19,512	32,003	7,131
Nonfarm[2]	56,525	75,088	82,602	80,143	90,600	96,591	82,991	95,300	110,656	121,509	131,941	139,806
By industry												
Farm	452	1,056	−1,599	−92	1,645	612	19,348	36,439	46,690	26,511	40,093	16,180
Nonfarm	563,477	663,907	730,883	845,911	979,359	1,135,034	765,836	876,996	1,006,679	1,131,772	1,258,256	1,414,323
Private	509,310	602,269	663,564	772,087	897,581	1,042,161	591,867	680,280	785,139	886,540	994,314	1,121,055
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	1,703	2,060	2,343	2,671	2,820	3,324	2,900	2,825	3,529	7,648	8,408	9,100
Mining	36,866	54,131	(D)	60,765	84,854	112,838	2,444	5,238	5,818	5,009	6,969	9,347
Construction	45,733	45,747	52,436	63,230	80,459	87,448	56,648	64,945	77,607	82,900	86,002	85,336
Manufacturing	195,979	241,065	259,580	302,075	333,297	376,947	105,684	121,444	151,262	164,190	205,259	233,002
Nondurable goods	73,802	87,557	99,112	122,513	133,685	137,815	39,584	42,967	46,686	48,615	53,600	57,835
Durable goods	122,177	153,508	160,468	179,562	199,612	239,132	66,100	78,477	104,576	115,575	151,659	175,167
Transportation and public utilities	46,208	47,305	49,148	53,878	64,121	78,211	59,253	69,875	78,862	88,244	97,382	107,123
Wholesale trade	30,822	34,699	39,810	48,736	60,665	73,880	74,709	84,188	(D)	104,816	118,135	136,836
Retail trade	63,478	75,757	83,202	99,265	112,414	122,289	122,500	141,813	157,712	181,660	189,530	209,427
Finance, insurance, and real estate	15,834	19,471	22,824	26,969	32,409	36,132	36,714	43,632	51,932	60,963	69,825	82,653
Services	72,687	82,034	(D)	114,498	126,542	151,092	131,015	146,320	(D)	191,110	212,804	248,231
Government and government enterprises	54,167	61,638	67,319	73,824	81,778	92,873	173,969	196,716	221,540	245,232	263,942	293,268
Federal, civilian	5,676	6,444	7,345	8,444	9,226	10,302	27,549	29,282	35,159	37,237	38,621	41,108
Federal, military[4]	1,076	1,127	1,085	1,170	1,217	1,364	25,565	27,936	33,994	40,212	41,247	45,894
State and local	47,415	54,067	58,889	64,210	71,335	81,207	120,855	139,498	152,387	167,783	184,074	206,266
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	563,929	664,963	729,284	845,819	981,004	1,135,646	785,184	913,435	1,053,369	1,158,283	1,298,349	1,430,503
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	29,426	33,234	36,026	43,067	51,634	56,545	39,029	43,371	49,879	57,200	66,079	70,813
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	534,503	631,729	693,258	802,752	929,370	1,079,101	746,155	870,064	1,003,490	1,101,083	1,232,270	1,359,690
Plus: Residence adjustment	−56,396	−64,314	−65,911	−77,639	−90,015	−109,455	−6,417	−5,663	−4,269	−1,596	−1,836	−1,426
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	478,107	567,415	627,347	725,113	839,355	969,646	739,738	864,401	999,221	1,099,487	1,230,434	1,358,264
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	110,930	124,272	142,283	162,178	193,777	226,276	162,155	180,772	210,038	233,180	273,987	319,176
Plus: Transfer payments	95,928	105,584	114,958	127,222	143,162	166,666	102,921	113,368	124,207	139,402	159,714	185,669
Personal income by place of residence	**684,965**	**797,271**	**884,588**	**1,014,513**	**1,176,294**	**1,362,588**	**1,004,814**	**1,158,541**	**1,333,466**	**1,472,069**	**1,664,135**	**1,863,109**
Total population (thousands)	132.3	135.1	138.5	142.3	148.0	152.1	198.4	200.6	203.8	207.4	209.9	212.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,176**	**5,901**	**6,385**	**7,128**	**7,950**	**8,958**	**5,064**	**5,777**	**6,542**	**7,097**	**7,928**	**8,782**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for SMSA's of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	McAllen—Pharr—Edinburg, TX (SMSA)						Midland, TX (SMSA)					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	394,147	462,872	520,517	589,356	669,585	785,949	324,237	360,250	430,336	518,854	590,084	769,851
Other labor income	27,709	34,481	41,598	47,170	54,525	67,204	27,152	30,844	38,992	47,635	54,703	69,026
Proprietors' income[2]	84,451	61,672	137,181	115,704	113,214	90,696	51,805	85,139	94,052	69,726	97,627	102,013
Farm	31,604	−292	62,910	36,087	27,189	−340	(L)	−685	−257	−544	2,644	−3,140
Nonfarm[2]	52,847	61,964	74,271	79,617	86,025	91,036	51,833	85,824	94,309	70,270	94,983	105,153
By industry												
Farm	45,087	15,957	82,686	56,590	50,791	26,100	712	199	824	577	3,938	−1,690
Nonfarm	461,220	543,068	616,610	695,640	786,533	917,749	402,482	476,034	562,556	635,638	738,476	942,580
Private	333,411	394,003	449,390	508,103	575,034	683,392	367,785	435,855	518,022	585,717	679,832	875,238
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	16,288	19,740	(D)	32,756	34,687	37,194	536	561	711	754	878	1,034
Mining	14,368	18,105	20,018	20,880	24,496	33,032	144,136	186,868	210,248	217,709	262,109	339,831
Construction	33,194	35,757	42,375	49,583	51,647	57,776	24,789	25,789	(D)	41,048	47,929	64,351
Manufacturing	41,519	50,350	70,416	73,454	85,668	109,478	28,168	25,564	42,718	53,895	56,402	84,973
Nondurable goods	33,019	41,124	57,146	59,439	65,659	83,442	13,797	14,877	16,008	12,890	14,315	18,001
Durable goods	8,500	9,226	13,270	14,015	20,009	26,036	14,371	10,687	26,710	41,005	42,087	66,972
Transportation and public utilities	24,651	28,403	31,556	37,855	43,987	47,616	24,882	30,239	38,194	46,676	54,412	63,568
Wholesale trade	46,405	53,558	(D)	61,612	71,138	88,251	28,493	31,099	(D)	44,012	50,167	63,758
Retail trade	78,018	95,098	100,419	111,756	127,455	151,104	39,981	47,036	53,008	58,781	67,444	82,011
Finance, insurance, and real estate	14,507	18,889	22,654	26,832	30,515	35,282	17,013	22,117	28,093	31,895	36,859	46,722
Services	64,461	74,103	85,063	93,375	105,441	123,659	59,787	66,582	79,197	90,947	103,632	128,990
Government and government enterprises	127,809	149,065	167,220	187,537	211,499	234,357	34,697	40,179	44,534	49,921	58,644	67,342
Federal, civilian	21,117	23,308	26,729	30,757	34,361	37,398	6,015	6,648	7,420	8,582	9,333	10,592
Federal, military[4]	1,842	1,952	1,866	2,008	2,075	2,327	508	539	527	576	616	692
State and local	104,850	123,805	138,625	154,772	175,063	194,632	28,174	32,992	36,587	40,763	48,695	56,058
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	506,307	559,025	699,296	752,230	837,324	943,849	403,194	476,233	563,380	636,215	742,414	940,890
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	24,103	27,554	31,211	35,829	41,890	46,709	20,245	23,056	26,541	32,309	38,094	46,170
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	482,204	531,471	668,085	716,401	795,434	897,140	382,949	453,177	536,839	603,906	704,320	894,720
Plus: Residence adjustment	−13,871	−16,666	−19,422	−18,241	−18,371	−21,134	−14,935	−15,903	−20,322	−24,827	−28,740	−41,768
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	468,333	514,805	648,663	698,160	777,063	876,006	368,014	437,274	516,517	579,079	675,580	852,952
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	111,697	128,188	149,734	173,433	209,675	246,242	104,681	117,479	136,870	163,891	201,212	232,238
Plus: Transfer payments	124,938	138,598	151,973	172,680	207,218	242,685	30,469	34,264	37,748	42,706	47,832	54,616
Personal income by place of residence	**704,968**	**781,591**	**950,370**	**1,044,273**	**1,193,956**	**1,364,933**	**503,164**	**589,017**	**691,135**	**785,676**	**924,624**	**1,139,806**
Total population (thousands)	238.7	249.0	258.7	266.1	275.5	283.9	70.7	72.9	74.1	76.2	78.9	82.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**2,953**	**3,139**	**3,673**	**3,924**	**4,334**	**4,808**	**7,118**	**8,082**	**9,321**	**10,307**	**11,726**	**13,761**

	Odessa, TX (SMSA)						Oklahoma City, OK (SMSA)					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	401,070	457,670	530,226	627,692	697,375	840,411	2,982,882	3,267,993	3,699,133	4,327,791	5,006,384	5,822,372
Other labor income	35,041	41,143	49,320	59,448	67,097	80,689	222,388	259,147	306,530	370,314	451,501	564,868
Proprietors' income[2]	45,521	66,123	69,380	66,707	75,020	78,331	292,132	337,374	428,656	497,332	534,507	550,271
Farm	−176	(L)	−80	408	−197	108	17,081	7,201	159	14,312	23,560	4,483
Nonfarm[2]	45,697	66,119	69,460	66,299	75,217	78,223	275,051	330,173	428,497	483,020	510,947	545,788
By industry												
Farm	(L)	200	150	649	79	419	23,138	15,884	10,219	23,724	35,128	17,421
Nonfarm	481,638	564,736	648,776	753,198	839,413	999,012	3,474,264	3,848,630	4,424,100	5,171,713	5,957,264	6,920,090
Private	430,205	505,673	584,045	681,751	764,628	912,902	2,566,561	2,870,967	3,351,312	3,987,166	4,670,263	5,479,110
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	437	481	(D)	533	(D)	(D)	5,726	6,367	7,440	8,401	9,987	10,819
Mining	97,476	116,675	128,154	132,353	154,266	194,148	154,096	192,134	237,022	267,259	365,043	477,200
Construction	45,247	58,049	69,023	81,142	86,823	97,785	223,798	230,821	289,795	362,002	397,058	411,810
Manufacturing	77,669	87,363	101,245	131,750	150,885	176,833	480,505	539,082	615,216	722,893	896,898	1,110,255
Nondurable goods	35,236	42,325	47,411	53,468	58,660	66,637	185,916	216,464	228,459	254,098	279,985	309,144
Durable goods	42,433	45,038	53,834	78,282	92,225	110,196	294,589	322,618	386,757	468,795	616,913	801,111
Transportation and public utilities	32,736	36,467	43,307	49,836	50,176	57,995	292,536	331,118	382,164	452,848	528,451	614,468
Wholesale trade	49,790	56,489	(D)	77,131	90,743	114,986	262,913	276,388	315,781	388,043	446,544	521,136
Retail trade	55,683	64,621	74,936	87,163	96,346	110,320	411,569	464,377	523,911	620,680	689,017	753,872
Finance, insurance, and real estate	13,095	17,378	20,814	25,156	(D)	(D)	211,253	246,325	287,156	332,219	385,693	447,716
Services	58,072	68,150	(D)	96,687	107,201	125,904	524,165	584,355	692,827	832,821	951,572	1,131,834
Government and government enterprises	51,433	59,063	64,731	71,447	74,785	86,110	907,703	977,663	1,072,788	1,184,547	1,287,001	1,440,980
Federal, civilian	3,593	3,920	4,398	5,044	5,545	6,355	455,528	474,822	496,035	530,721	557,862	584,400
Federal, military[4]	904	955	806	881	920	1,032	49,790	49,881	65,379	73,800	90,293	102,395
State and local	46,936	54,188	59,527	65,522	68,320	78,723	402,385	452,960	511,374	580,026	638,846	754,185
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	481,632	564,936	648,926	753,847	839,492	999,431	3,497,402	3,864,514	4,434,319	5,195,437	5,992,392	6,937,511
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	24,428	27,633	31,471	37,724	43,557	49,161	187,912	205,297	233,695	276,575	329,993	362,739
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	457,204	537,303	617,455	716,123	795,935	950,270	3,309,490	3,659,217	4,200,624	4,918,862	5,662,399	6,574,772
Plus: Residence adjustment	11,953	11,959	12,558	12,279	13,567	22,522	−47,212	−41,878	−76,447	−106,077	−126,997	−158,781
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	469,157	549,262	630,013	728,402	809,502	972,792	3,262,278	3,617,339	4,124,177	4,812,785	5,535,402	6,415,991
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	66,660	75,675	88,427	99,745	118,424	138,103	605,835	675,762	806,487	930,975	1,094,591	1,273,276
Plus: Transfer payments	42,337	47,385	52,237	58,777	67,232	76,850	590,678	656,873	703,705	761,217	865,952	1,002,694
Personal income by place of residence	**578,154**	**672,322**	**770,677**	**886,924**	**995,158**	**1,187,745**	**4,458,791**	**4,949,974**	**5,634,369**	**6,504,977**	**7,495,945**	**8,691,961**
Total population (thousands)	99.6	102.4	104.7	108.2	111.4	115.6	767.2	776.4	788.3	803.3	815.5	836.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,804**	**6,566**	**7,361**	**8,198**	**8,931**	**10,271**	**5,812**	**6,376**	**7,147**	**8,098**	**9,192**	**10,394**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for SMSA's of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Phoenix, AZ (SMSA)						San Angelo, TX (SMSA)					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	4,377,665	4,865,290	5,647,695	6,856,929	8,255,740	9,434,677	229,197	260,707	289,586	335,735	383,829	439,335
Other labor income	340,540	402,643	492,384	601,614	750,216	906,822	20,677	25,189	29,519	34,158	40,255	48,002
Proprietors' income[2]	369,320	503,788	549,015	573,673	749,818	745,781	39,926	54,714	53,150	53,744	56,761	53,161
Farm	34,283	118,370	83,962	55,251	118,404	73,879	9,891	18,934	12,253	11,905	10,400	3,763
Nonfarm[2]	335,037	385,418	465,053	518,422	631,414	671,902	30,035	35,780	40,897	41,839	46,361	49,398
By industry												
Farm	74,314	162,015	130,873	116,040	175,153	137,444	10,982	20,233	13,841	13,551	12,301	5,891
Nonfarm	5,013,211	5,609,706	6,558,221	7,916,176	9,580,621	10,949,836	278,818	320,377	358,414	410,086	468,544	534,607
Private	4,085,973	4,570,744	5,416,526	6,646,319	8,164,524	9,355,749	214,399	249,837	285,166	326,139	378,552	434,977
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	28,971	30,991	38,380	49,927	64,143	70,489	915	1,161	1,467	1,849	2,106	2,240
Mining	6,698	6,953	8,045	1,653	4,105	9,627	11,199	14,471	15,252	15,434	17,695	21,890
Construction	382,283	395,413	528,300	797,586	1,074,395	1,088,927	14,972	17,858	24,384	29,680	32,631	31,553
Manufacturing	988,956	1,101,924	1,319,695	1,569,540	1,948,117	2,367,555	48,242	56,068	62,200	66,712	79,300	96,751
Nondurable goods	191,331	218,425	242,638	278,159	335,387	396,048	23,032	25,415	27,099	29,318	34,402	39,129
Durable goods	797,625	883,499	1,077,057	1,291,381	1,612,730	1,971,507	25,210	30,653	35,101	37,394	44,898	57,622
Transportation and public utilities	367,004	419,829	488,778	570,955	662,529	775,547	30,426	35,823	40,583	48,137	58,579	70,491
Wholesale trade	369,691	404,118	472,151	582,954	685,248	773,854	15,059	15,801	16,371	18,751	21,304	23,004
Retail trade	649,105	741,889	842,945	1,011,451	1,193,769	1,307,753	37,044	42,494	50,285	58,933	67,568	74,550
Finance, insurance, and real estate	367,807	423,918	502,437	616,063	755,048	863,938	10,238	12,334	13,806	15,984	18,203	21,066
Services	925,458	1,045,709	1,215,795	1,446,190	1,777,170	2,098,059	46,304	53,827	60,818	70,659	81,166	93,432
Government and government enterprises	927,238	1,038,962	1,141,695	1,269,857	1,416,097	1,594,087	64,419	70,540	73,248	83,947	89,992	99,630
Federal, civilian	173,327	189,970	208,878	232,935	258,447	290,648	10,822	11,759	12,360	12,379	12,551	14,208
Federal, military[4]	111,838	117,251	117,337	124,636	139,363	152,669	18,193	17,837	16,088	22,133	22,922	25,490
State and local	642,073	731,741	815,480	912,286	1,018,287	1,150,770	35,404	40,944	44,800	49,435	54,519	59,932
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	5,087,525	5,771,721	6,689,094	8,032,216	9,755,774	11,087,280	289,800	340,610	372,255	423,637	480,845	540,498
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	264,797	319,726	384,075	470,670	585,127	647,498	14,345	16,017	17,930	21,109	24,956	27,123
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	4,822,728	5,451,995	6,305,019	7,561,546	9,170,647	10,439,782	275,455	324,593	354,325	402,528	455,889	513,375
Plus: Residence adjustment	4,096	−8,498	−86,646	−171,985	−243,724	−284,618	514	−1,763	−311	−244	−185	3,335
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	4,826,824	5,443,497	6,218,373	7,389,561	8,926,923	10,155,164	275,969	322,830	354,014	402,284	455,704	516,710
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	1,177,963	1,316,718	1,506,374	1,741,047	2,131,504	2,557,641	76,683	87,673	103,552	113,328	131,455	152,980
Plus: Transfer payments	1,053,926	1,136,362	1,234,136	1,380,116	1,560,027	1,854,917	54,764	61,340	67,145	74,841	84,251	97,270
Personal income by place of residence	**7,058,713**	**7,896,577**	**8,958,883**	**10,510,724**	**12,618,454**	**14,567,722**	**407,416**	**471,843**	**524,711**	**590,453**	**671,410**	**766,960**
Total population (thousands)	1,253.9	1,280.0	1,329.8	1,388.9	1,456.9	1,511.6	77.6	78.8	79.4	80.7	82.9	85.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,630**	**6,169**	**6,737**	**7,568**	**8,661**	**9,637**	**5,252**	**5,991**	**6,607**	**7,318**	**8,098**	**9,025**

	San Antonio, TX (SMSA)						Sherman—Denison, TX (SMSA)					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	3,230,304	3,560,461	3,889,002	4,381,916	5,008,758	5,727,568	229,756	258,701	297,746	363,539	438,424	479,069
Other labor income	205,744	246,041	287,939	335,285	389,337	466,458	22,759	26,937	33,261	41,249	49,996	58,007
Proprietors' income[2]	298,443	344,504	399,219	442,267	489,896	505,213	25,045	35,735	32,438	38,264	48,161	46,473
Farm	31,955	27,824	23,770	31,037	41,496	25,853	−2,742	5,208	−2,259	330	7,177	3,453
Nonfarm[2]	266,488	316,680	375,449	411,230	448,400	479,360	27,787	30,527	34,697	37,934	40,984	43,020
By industry												
Farm	35,567	32,122	29,016	36,487	47,782	32,892	−1,917	6,187	−1,067	1,569	8,609	5,056
Nonfarm	3,698,924	4,118,884	4,547,144	5,122,981	5,840,209	6,666,347	279,477	315,186	364,512	441,483	527,972	578,493
Private	2,287,730	2,599,281	2,949,408	3,435,169	3,971,073	4,612,551	246,728	277,661	323,184	395,865	478,071	522,626
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	5,438	6,171	7,445	7,897	9,267	11,140	764	837	1,139	1,234	1,361	1,586
Mining	32,883	46,845	54,803	44,185	59,777	81,853	3,432	5,446	(D)	4,528	6,164	6,016
Construction	218,573	226,571	274,726	339,840	391,753	436,507	18,052	18,982	20,502	30,202	36,224	29,135
Manufacturing	365,370	425,598	483,201	583,452	668,524	788,542	101,119	113,315	138,198	176,620	217,901	246,602
Nondurable goods	190,066	216,930	233,654	262,496	293,245	343,227	38,963	43,815	51,429	55,888	66,062	72,430
Durable goods	175,304	208,668	249,547	320,956	375,279	445,315	62,156	69,500	86,769	120,732	151,839	174,172
Transportation and public utilities	193,012	225,395	262,168	304,510	367,151	423,733	26,605	30,147	35,434	40,721	47,816	53,501
Wholesale trade	234,471	256,734	275,465	321,967	372,152	427,911	10,175	12,859	(D)	16,183	19,710	26,784
Retail trade	421,110	486,811	543,515	620,831	706,983	798,340	31,824	35,219	41,795	50,275	55,335	60,220
Finance, insurance, and real estate	212,094	250,007	285,304	333,720	378,852	460,453	10,297	11,961	13,219	14,292	16,540	19,051
Services	604,779	675,149	762,781	878,767	1,016,614	1,184,072	44,460	48,895	53,993	61,810	77,020	79,731
Government and government enterprises	1,411,194	1,519,603	1,597,736	1,687,812	1,869,136	2,053,796	32,749	37,525	41,328	45,618	49,901	55,867
Federal, civilian	558,216	602,770	640,067	653,475	704,353	753,413	3,001	3,233	3,681	4,083	4,345	4,978
Federal, military[4]	432,274	432,800	427,643	452,240	519,902	575,990	542	571	642	690	742	833
State and local	420,704	484,033	530,026	582,097	644,881	724,393	29,206	33,721	37,005	40,845	44,814	50,056
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	3,734,491	4,151,006	4,576,160	5,159,468	5,887,991	6,699,239	277,560	321,373	363,445	443,052	536,581	583,549
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	193,240	212,063	236,643	271,793	321,258	350,122	15,410	16,771	19,133	23,392	28,988	30,009
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	3,541,251	3,938,943	4,339,517	4,887,675	5,566,733	6,349,117	262,150	304,602	344,312	419,660	507,593	553,540
Plus: Residence adjustment	−58,089	−55,551	−84,318	−105,085	−115,580	−129,955	229	782	188	−12,876	−17,840	−15,067
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	3,483,162	3,883,392	4,255,199	4,782,590	5,451,153	6,219,162	262,379	305,384	344,500	406,784	489,753	538,473
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	713,022	798,202	906,169	1,015,625	1,200,932	1,406,412	66,506	73,127	82,575	89,268	103,151	121,371
Plus: Transfer payments	823,951	915,226	991,962	1,094,942	1,249,114	1,449,291	76,164	81,535	88,676	97,856	108,144	125,680
Personal income by place of residence	**5,020,135**	**5,596,820**	**6,153,330**	**6,893,157**	**7,901,199**	**9,074,865**	**405,049**	**460,046**	**515,751**	**593,908**	**701,048**	**785,524**
Total population (thousands)	991.1	1,009.2	1,029.4	1,046.2	1,058.4	1,074.5	82.2	84.1	84.1	84.8	87.5	90.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,065**	**5,546**	**5,978**	**6,589**	**7,465**	**8,445**	**4,925**	**5,471**	**6,133**	**7,006**	**8,012**	**8,727**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 4.—Personal Income for SMSA's of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Texarkana, TX—Texarkana, AR (SMSA)						Tucson, AZ (SMSA)					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	348,392	389,410	423,306	476,700	566,715	569,771	1,389,968	1,512,207	1,634,329	1,854,904	2,241,545	2,559,992
Other labor income	28,317	34,116	38,205	43,661	51,146	54,982	102,021	118,602	136,620	154,427	197,148	237,821
Proprietors' income[2]	43,213	48,595	50,629	64,421	74,941	63,381	117,091	140,378	154,217	176,770	217,892	229,261
Farm	9,948	11,108	9,559	17,896	24,522	10,107	11,990	18,406	9,754	12,699	17,205	12,651
Nonfarm[2]	33,265	37,487	41,070	46,525	50,419	53,274	105,101	121,972	144,463	164,071	200,687	216,610
By industry												
Farm	12,158	13,524	12,484	20,919	27,787	13,778	16,591	23,418	15,157	19,598	23,716	19,960
Nonfarm	407,764	458,597	499,656	563,863	665,015	674,356	1,592,489	1,747,769	1,910,009	2,166,503	2,632,869	3,007,114
Private	280,923	320,283	346,718	403,287	492,578	487,748	1,145,150	1,264,831	1,397,422	1,596,309	2,006,684	2,314,605
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	1,088	1,116	(D)	1,741	2,273	2,472	6,062	6,979	7,869	8,904	10,332	11,361
Mining	2,267	2,674	3,089	3,549	3,382	3,526	129,804	140,958	137,003	123,421	157,969	188,871
Construction	20,252	24,981	29,642	40,043	83,796	42,312	135,525	136,699	149,736	190,772	261,624	261,566
Manufacturing	93,859	105,222	106,823	122,111	138,951	149,751	156,407	173,896	199,186	228,379	336,226	449,920
Nondurable goods	46,035	58,332	52,665	58,622	66,707	83,580	35,287	40,597	45,965	48,912	57,032	67,247
Durable goods	47,824	46,890	54,158	63,489	72,244	66,171	121,120	133,299	153,221	179,467	279,194	382,673
Transportation and public utilities	27,288	32,011	34,737	37,517	41,530	43,976	102,064	114,422	127,893	152,036	177,237	191,502
Wholesale trade	20,288	23,325	25,887	31,000	36,494	39,608	46,455	47,864	52,906	62,553	81,836	100,369
Retail trade	49,161	54,725	59,842	69,362	76,419	79,460	199,727	225,272	244,182	279,054	320,813	345,888
Finance, insurance, and real estate	11,781	14,783	(D)	20,568	22,628	25,701	63,782	72,330	90,961	108,519	134,573	150,392
Services	54,939	61,446	67,918	77,396	87,105	100,942	305,324	346,411	387,686	442,671	526,074	614,736
Government and government enterprises	126,841	138,314	152,938	160,576	172,437	186,608	447,339	482,938	512,587	570,194	626,185	692,509
Federal, civilian	88,300	94,306	101,732	104,431	110,382	120,063	87,536	92,612	101,922	113,462	121,496	129,792
Federal, military[4]	1,345	1,379	4,106	4,512	4,655	5,124	87,096	81,853	67,328	71,810	71,692	78,335
State and local	37,196	42,629	47,100	51,633	57,400	61,421	272,707	308,473	343,337	384,922	432,997	484,382
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	419,922	472,121	512,140	584,782	692,802	688,134	1,609,080	1,771,187	1,925,166	2,186,101	2,656,585	3,027,074
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	23,325	25,970	27,870	31,470	38,331	38,053	84,084	100,423	114,424	131,986	163,755	181,411
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	396,597	446,151	484,270	553,312	654,471	650,081	1,524,996	1,670,764	1,810,742	2,054,115	2,492,830	2,845,663
Plus: Residence adjustment	−29,633	−31,297	−17,683	−26,590	−39,256	−29,862	34,336	35,462	91,916	134,455	169,814	182,162
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	366,964	414,854	466,587	526,722	615,215	620,219	1,559,332	1,706,226	1,902,658	2,188,570	2,662,644	3,027,825
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	75,173	83,737	95,603	103,262	119,817	141,045	407,869	452,438	512,745	592,602	726,125	870,368
Plus: Transfer payments	105,311	115,972	124,553	136,879	155,163	181,960	386,043	436,182	476,710	542,187	605,663	716,975
Personal income by place of residence	**547,448**	**614,563**	**686,743**	**766,863**	**890,195**	**943,224**	**2,353,244**	**2,594,846**	**2,892,113**	**3,323,359**	**3,994,432**	**4,615,168**
Total population (thousands)	120.4	121.8	122.9	123.6	126.7	127.3	459.7	471.6	483.5	497.7	523.3	532.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,547**	**5,046**	**5,589**	**6,203**	**7,028**	**7,409**	**5,119**	**5,502**	**5,982**	**6,678**	**7,633**	**8,666**

	Tulsa, OK (SMSA)						Tyler, TX (SMSA)					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	2,401,287	2,696,135	3,023,170	3,482,079	4,022,235	4,753,094	358,393	416,694	488,814	569,946	666,711	737,232
Other labor income	217,357	255,219	299,151	351,326	421,348	515,028	38,531	45,605	54,901	64,394	76,283	87,321
Proprietors' income[2]	248,232	295,966	374,021	413,389	503,037	497,014	54,156	69,906	83,029	84,361	99,252	103,136
Farm	10,366	−328	−8,054	−13,782	38,919	2,990	1,679	5,803	7,426	8,360	12,060	9,200
Nonfarm[2]	237,866	296,294	382,075	427,171	464,118	494,024	52,477	64,103	75,603	76,001	87,192	93,936
By industry												
Farm	16,141	7,910	1,491	−4,834	49,896	15,275	3,729	8,243	10,411	11,458	15,633	13,202
Nonfarm	2,850,735	3,239,410	3,694,851	4,251,628	4,896,724	5,749,861	447,351	523,962	616,333	707,243	826,613	914,487
Private	2,589,892	2,954,743	3,374,339	3,894,747	4,500,568	5,295,358	395,464	464,710	550,763	634,782	744,951	821,804
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	3,992	4,708	5,505	6,309	6,881	8,149	1,857	1,894	2,571	2,649	3,217	3,574
Mining	226,460	317,101	347,718	371,336	486,272	599,316	24,573	34,402	44,966	46,303	58,780	74,848
Construction	200,523	233,281	265,774	327,965	359,304	390,861	24,576	27,804	34,315	40,595	54,827	47,629
Manufacturing	648,778	746,949	833,912	943,072	1,109,563	1,339,443	129,999	153,662	178,132	203,765	232,951	249,322
Nondurable goods	137,174	164,407	184,152	192,902	216,310	250,724	49,968	58,293	64,900	72,289	79,953	89,201
Durable goods	511,604	582,542	649,760	750,170	893,253	1,088,719	80,031	95,369	113,232	131,476	152,998	160,121
Transportation and public utilities	306,143	342,759	400,686	474,530	539,806	628,936	32,351	35,781	40,548	48,290	56,614	61,994
Wholesale trade	301,469	252,975	300,587	356,713	407,947	487,120	29,884	29,838	31,946	36,914	45,581	53,970
Retail trade	294,007	344,703	384,480	440,903	489,139	530,197	54,923	68,591	80,758	96,095	110,337	122,756
Finance, insurance, and real estate	134,034	161,571	188,575	217,465	248,731	301,316	18,684	21,623	25,844	31,068	36,628	42,901
Services	474,486	550,696	647,102	756,454	852,925	1,010,020	78,617	91,115	111,683	129,103	146,016	164,810
Government and government enterprises	260,843	284,667	320,512	356,881	396,156	454,503	51,887	59,252	65,570	72,461	81,662	92,683
Federal, civilian	57,445	59,957	68,479	74,911	80,443	91,365	6,705	7,272	8,655	9,894	10,958	12,343
Federal, military[4]	9,114	9,363	9,508	9,475	9,959	10,982	789	829	995	1,069	1,106	1,241
State and local	194,284	215,347	242,525	272,495	305,754	352,156	44,393	51,151	55,920	61,498	69,598	79,099
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	2,866,876	3,247,320	3,696,342	4,246,794	4,946,620	5,765,136	451,080	532,205	626,744	718,701	842,246	927,689
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	156,008	174,358	196,915	230,828	275,321	305,469	23,406	26,321	30,537	35,921	43,315	45,422
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	2,710,868	3,072,962	3,499,427	4,015,966	4,671,299	5,459,667	427,674	505,884	596,207	682,780	798,931	882,267
Plus: Residence adjustment	−11,925	−4,636	−21,659	−37,433	−98,603	−133,895	−26,733	−18,201	−36,652	−48,847	−53,488	−58,529
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	2,698,943	3,068,326	3,477,768	3,978,533	4,572,696	5,325,772	400,941	487,683	559,555	633,933	745,443	823,738
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	564,432	616,917	715,122	825,868	969,261	1,130,821	110,900	125,561	144,350	166,359	200,130	233,973
Plus: Transfer payments	417,256	461,155	502,055	538,554	611,406	705,041	77,723	84,826	91,712	102,074	115,571	136,072
Personal income by place of residence	**3,680,631**	**4,146,398**	**4,694,945**	**5,342,955**	**6,153,363**	**7,161,634**	**589,564**	**698,070**	**795,617**	**902,366**	**1,061,144**	**1,193,783**
Total population (thousands)	603.4	616.7	629.5	642.1	667.7	691.3	111.7	114.3	117.1	120.7	125.9	128.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,100	6,724	7,459	8,320	9,216	10,359	5,280	6,109	6,793	7,478	8,428	9,278

See footnotes at end of tables.

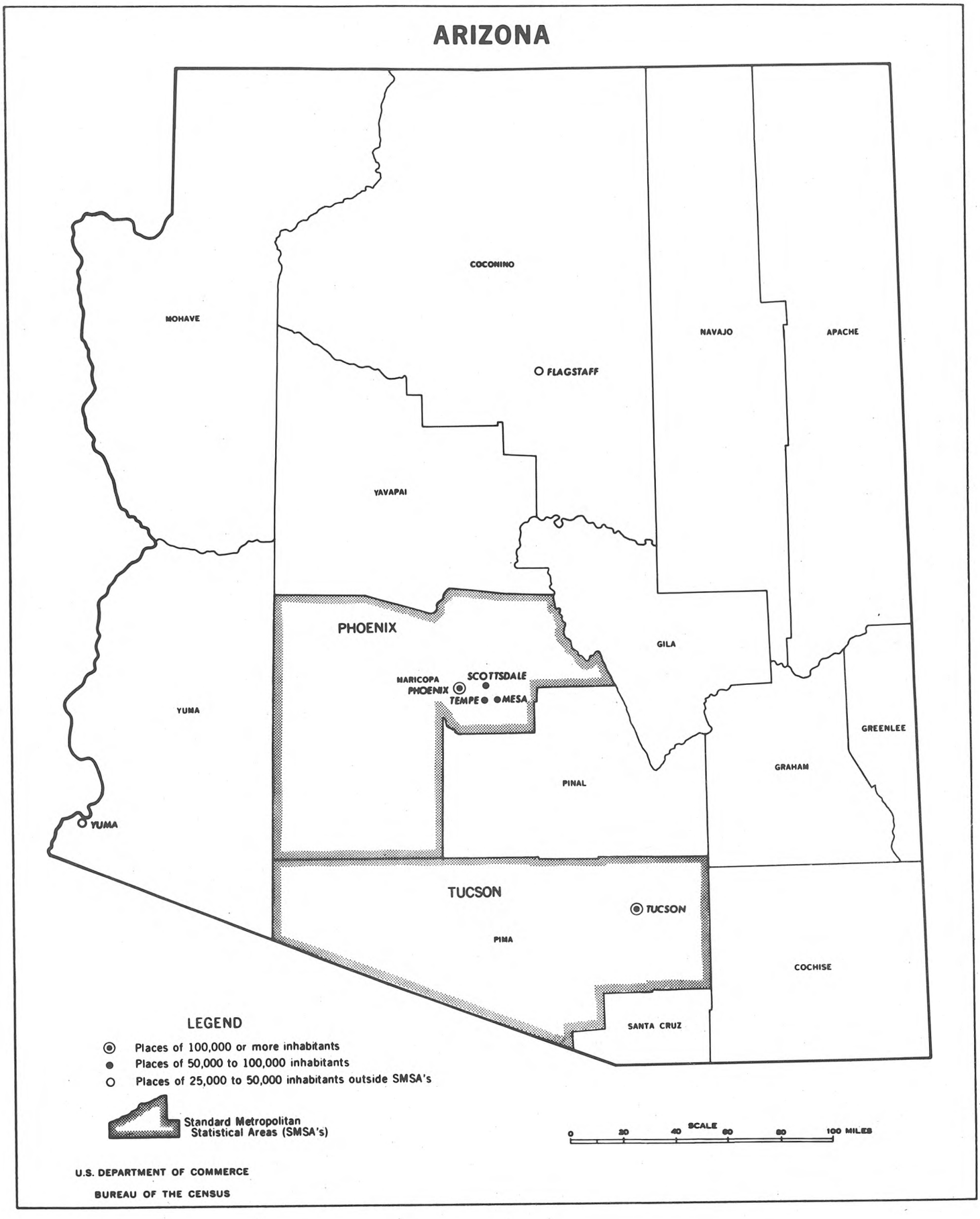
Table 4.—Personal Income for SMSA's of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

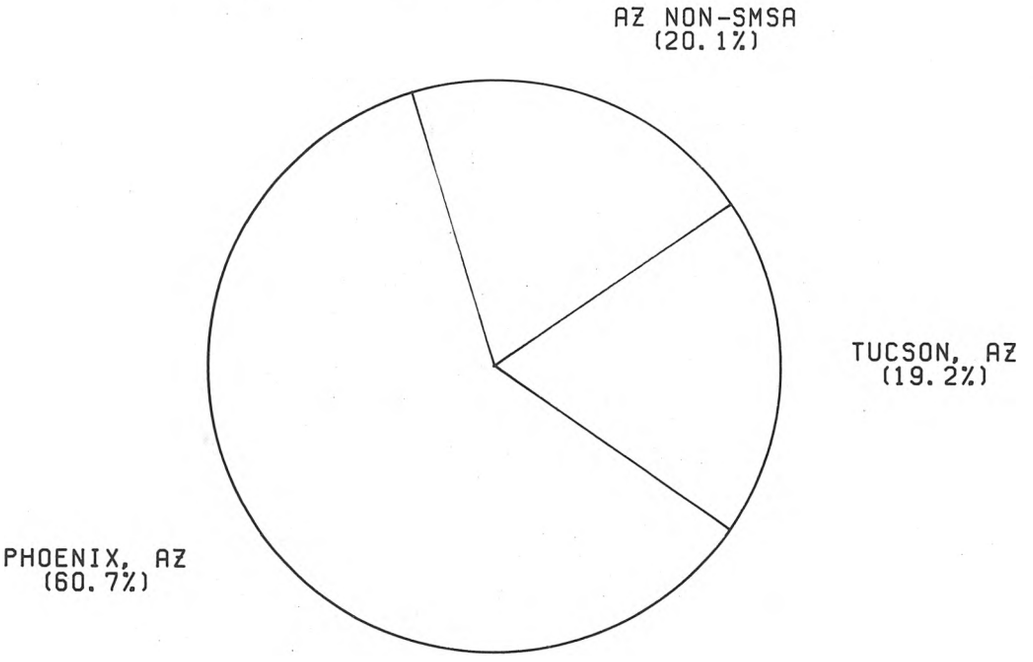
	Victoria, TX (SMSA)						Waco, TX (SMSA)					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	181,186	208,300	234,158	277,052	312,682	382,394	463,421	536,081	590,490	675,823	760,504	849,435
Other labor income	16,041	19,193	22,834	26,995	31,038	38,400	40,231	49,624	58,654	67,754	76,480	89,739
Proprietors' income[2]	26,957	29,696	34,370	35,358	46,128	46,799	59,479	67,082	71,486	83,550	94,521	92,139
Farm	4,408	2,145	556	2,269	7,966	5,929	3,945	3,145	−460	2,748	7,395	75
Nonfarm[2]	22,549	27,551	33,814	33,089	38,162	40,870	55,534	63,937	71,946	80,802	87,126	92,064
By industry												
Farm	5,037	2,897	1,486	3,232	9,078	7,173	6,111	5,720	2,677	6,008	11,154	4,286
Nonfarm	219,147	254,292	289,876	336,173	380,770	460,420	557,020	647,067	717,953	821,119	920,351	1,027,027
Private	191,499	222,695	255,370	298,212	337,940	412,434	457,355	533,075	596,083	686,429	774,637	867,567
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	604	674	833	1,049	1,342	1,462	1,454	1,519	1,857	1,931	2,132	2,296
Mining	21,064	26,817	37,884	43,964	56,269	73,328	1,959	2,493	2,502	1,855	3,050	5,117
Construction	28,049	34,100	(D)	31,760	32,289	41,436	33,132	37,842	44,587	54,622	61,300	66,783
Manufacturing	42,377	46,461	53,386	61,870	65,896	83,474	124,436	154,726	178,180	211,270	237,141	252,832
Nondurable goods	30,982	33,948	37,476	40,083	44,612	52,530	59,716	77,210	85,689	98,578	110,799	117,978
Durable goods	11,395	12,513	15,910	21,787	21,284	30,944	64,720	77,516	92,491	112,692	126,342	134,854
Transportation and public utilities	15,561	17,733	20,363	23,595	27,663	31,784	40,250	47,664	54,554	61,409	68,944	77,638
Wholesale trade	11,342	12,832	(D)	18,887	22,211	27,253	41,865	45,527	44,350	52,173	62,550	73,833
Retail trade	28,785	34,461	39,595	45,164	50,116	56,693	74,413	84,609	93,983	106,076	116,765	132,787
Finance, insurance, and real estate	8,352	10,001	12,099	13,446	15,875	18,098	33,344	38,958	43,903	49,246	56,467	64,531
Services	35,365	39,616	47,696	58,477	66,279	78,906	106,502	119,737	132,167	147,847	166,288	191,750
Government and government enterprises	27,648	31,597	34,506	37,961	42,830	47,986	99,665	113,992	121,870	134,690	145,714	159,460
Federal, civilian	2,836	3,160	3,469	3,911	4,256	4,853	36,727	42,072	43,586	49,049	50,464	54,859
Federal, military[4]	496	522	486	531	563	631	1,905	1,964	1,928	2,092	1,853	2,088
State and local	24,316	27,915	30,551	33,519	38,011	42,502	61,033	69,956	76,356	83,549	93,397	102,513
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	224,184	257,189	291,362	339,405	389,848	467,593	563,131	652,787	720,630	827,127	931,505	1,031,313
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	11,406	12,781	14,431	17,257	20,143	23,061	29,998	33,704	37,063	42,809	49,599	52,613
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	212,778	244,408	276,931	322,148	369,705	444,532	533,133	619,083	683,567	784,318	881,906	978,700
Plus: Residence adjustment	21,380	23,926	31,536	39,898	55,241	57,437	−2,867	−3,890	−3,933	−4,597	−4,126	−3,898
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	234,158	268,334	308,467	362,046	424,946	501,969	530,266	615,193	679,634	779,721	877,780	974,802
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	52,919	59,136	68,790	76,385	89,639	104,432	131,104	145,844	164,985	179,640	208,517	245,255
Plus: Transfer payments	31,813	34,952	38,748	43,251	48,793	56,520	135,140	144,554	156,452	171,354	191,574	221,939
Personal income by place of residence	**318,890**	**362,422**	**416,005**	**481,682**	**563,378**	**662,921**	**796,510**	**905,591**	**1,001,071**	**1,130,715**	**1,277,871**	**1,441,996**
Total population (thousands)	59.2	60.6	61.8	64.0	66.7	69.0	158.8	162.4	164.2	166.4	169.2	171.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,383**	**5,980**	**6,733**	**7,522**	**8,440**	**9,612**	**5,016**	**5,575**	**6,096**	**6,796**	**7,551**	**8,425**

	Wichita Falls, TX (SMSA)					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]						
By type						
Wage and salary disbursements	463,225	524,228	539,266	611,645	685,687	784,051
Other labor income	30,274	36,658	43,061	51,461	58,853	69,887
Proprietors' income[2]	66,271	89,684	94,913	82,684	112,420	114,380
Farm	8,365	6,776	6,973	5,505	18,282	13,560
Nonfarm[2]	57,906	82,908	87,940	77,179	94,138	100,820
By industry						
Farm	9,438	8,053	8,534	7,126	20,151	15,653
Nonfarm	550,332	642,517	668,706	738,664	836,809	952,665
Private	353,056	428,173	478,513	542,599	625,024	718,299
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	643	698	939	1,142	1,563	1,780
Mining	38,515	61,637	(D)	68,106	90,212	118,248
Construction	28,230	40,328	43,114	51,345	56,714	54,361
Manufacturing	68,900	82,300	98,090	125,071	146,828	171,719
Nondurable goods	18,682	20,498	24,839	28,172	30,417	34,134
Durable goods	50,218	61,802	73,251	96,899	116,411	137,585
Transportation and public utilities	30,524	34,355	37,168	43,146	48,131	53,748
Wholesale trade	34,012	36,218	(D)	33,361	38,498	44,131
Retail trade	66,354	75,095	82,685	92,635	100,545	110,151
Finance, insurance, and real estate	18,771	23,662	27,834	31,710	36,127	42,507
Services	67,107	73,880	83,965	96,083	106,406	121,654
Government and government enterprises	197,276	214,344	190,193	196,065	211,785	234,366
Federal, civilian	43,988	45,877	44,040	44,456	44,501	47,226
Federal, military[4]	97,237	104,659	77,106	76,356	86,751	96,470
State and local	56,051	63,808	69,047	75,253	80,533	90,670
Derivation of personal income by place of residence						
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	559,770	650,570	677,240	745,790	856,960	968,318
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	27,702	31,853	33,653	39,098	45,592	49,724
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	532,068	618,717	643,587	706,692	811,368	918,594
Plus: Residence adjustment	−10,714	−12,903	−13,547	−15,160	−16,948	−18,837
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	521,354	605,814	630,040	691,532	794,420	899,757
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	123,529	135,282	151,664	170,293	201,475	236,102
Plus: Transfer payments	96,876	106,639	115,693	127,451	143,112	165,074
Personal income by place of residence	**741,759**	**847,735**	**897,397**	**989,276**	**1,139,007**	**1,300,933**
Total population (thousands)	129.7	132.6	131.8	130.5	130.4	131.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,718	6,392	6,807	7,582	8,737	9,933

See footnotes at end of tables.


ARIZONA
COCONINO
MOHAVE
NAVAJO
APACHE
FLAGSTAFF
YAVAPAI
PHOENIX
GILA
MARICOPA
SCOTTSDALE
PHOENIX
TEMPE
MESA
YUMA
GREENLEE
GRAHAM
PINAL
YUMA
TUCSON
TUCSON
PIMA
COCHISE
SANTA CRUZ
LEGEND
Places of 100,000 or more inhabitants
Places of 50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants
Places of 25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants outside SMSA's
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas (SMSA's)
SCALE
0 20 40 60 80 100 MILES
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME 1980
PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL: ARIZONA



TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME
PERCENT CHANGE 1977-80

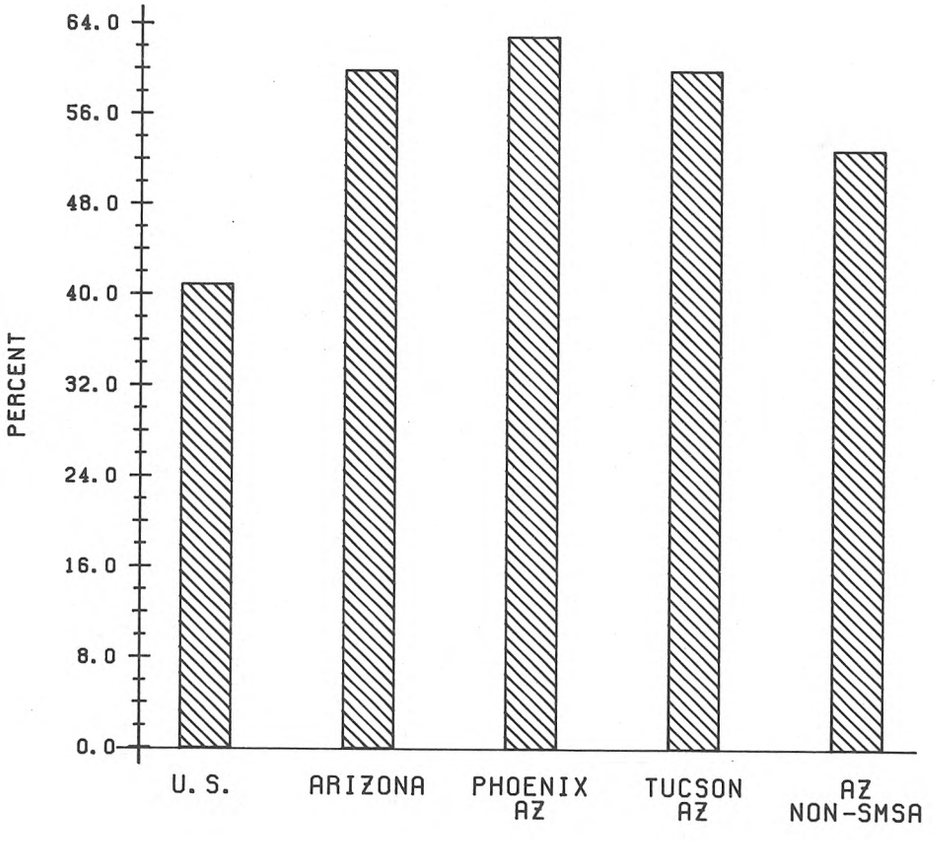


Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80

[Thousands of dollars]

	State of Arizona						Apache, Arizona					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	7,385,978	8,157,197	9,272,349	11,001,843	13,111,927	14,782,093	98,521	116,025	136,671	186,345	209,098	191,346
Other labor income	562,939	664,586	795,414	951,337	1,181,257	1,412,120	6,029	7,935	9,501	12,581	14,987	15,246
Proprietors' income[2]	706,105	963,998	974,659	1,118,092	1,401,565	1,390,375	10,681	15,315	16,634	30,650	32,315	29,241
Farm	155,406	330,391	219,105	267,061	367,263	289,856	8,336	11,875	12,586	25,939	26,268	23,199
Nonfarm[3]	550,699	633,607	755,554	851,031	1,034,302	1,100,519	2,345	3,440	4,048	4,711	6,047	6,042
By industry												
Farm	255,886	439,925	336,856	419,277	509,711	449,483	9,702	13,364	14,180	27,980	28,216	25,387
Nonfarm	8,399,136	9,345,856	10,705,566	12,651,995	15,185,038	17,135,105	105,529	125,911	148,626	201,596	228,184	210,446
Private	6,446,045	7,179,126	8,346,524	10,044,426	12,310,319	13,946,808	55,128	71,151	89,270	136,903	158,202	135,160
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	49,558	56,145	69,419	98,003	116,975	129,400	(D)	(D)	58	113	118	113
Mining	400,866	440,835	434,116	420,051	530,137	584,167	1,357	1,539	909	806	(D)	(D)
Construction	680,954	672,329	883,082	1,253,920	1,621,217	1,586,852	7,697	14,574	26,194	64,578	53,286	23,782
Manufacturing	1,313,413	1,472,898	1,742,233	2,062,026	2,600,560	3,166,183	7,258	9,877	9,291	9,662	10,210	7,325
Nondurable goods	273,010	314,176	349,901	398,323	474,482	558,741	(D)	(D)	321	(D)	(D)	111
Durable goods	1,040,403	1,158,722	1,392,332	1,663,703	2,126,078	2,607,442	(D)	(D)	8,970	(D)	(D)	7,214
Transportation and public utilities	575,713	660,224	763,659	909,845	1,055,526	1,221,075	7,265	8,129	9,574	11,059	(D)	24,573
Wholesale trade	463,851	502,431	580,058	707,796	843,107	958,693	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	1,047,998	1,186,910	1,325,766	1,559,295	1,831,557	2,003,832	6,405	6,760	6,412	6,875	8,328	8,648
Finance, insurance, and real estate	464,895	541,060	650,993	795,081	973,227	1,103,033	431	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,988
Services	1,448,797	1,646,294	1,897,198	2,238,409	2,738,013	3,193,573	24,257	28,510	34,103	40,498	64,804	65,936
Government and government enterprises	1,953,091	2,166,730	2,359,042	2,607,569	2,874,719	3,188,297	50,401	54,760	59,356	64,693	69,982	75,286
Federal, civilian	479,251	522,736	572,110	628,241	675,517	737,515	34,457	36,027	38,305	40,829	42,815	46,062
Federal, military[4]	299,262	303,929	291,545	304,272	333,564	352,255	583	537	298	332	380	447
State and local	1,174,578	1,340,065	1,495,387	1,675,056	1,865,638	2,098,527	15,361	18,196	20,753	23,532	26,787	28,777
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	8,655,022	9,785,781	11,042,422	13,071,272	15,694,749	17,584,588	115,231	139,275	162,806	229,576	256,400	235,833
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	444,712	534,836	632,615	759,299	934,570	1,022,687	5,916	7,499	9,039	12,221	14,139	12,686
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	8,210,310	9,250,945	10,409,807	12,311,973	14,760,179	16,561,901	109,315	131,776	153,767	217,355	242,261	223,147
Plus: Residence adjustment	−21,997	−19,888	−25,964	−36,308	−34,780	−6,904	−4,765	−6,430	−6,080	−29,442	−27,914	508
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	8,188,313	9,231,057	10,383,843	12,275,665	14,725,399	16,554,997	104,550	125,346	147,687	187,913	214,347	223,655
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	1,862,511	2,077,931	2,377,691	2,752,702	3,370,255	4,046,560	4,399	4,934	5,826	6,830	8,367	10,129
Plus: Transfer payments	1,872,201	2,072,468	2,247,103	2,529,443	2,867,136	3,410,969	30,081	33,688	31,094	33,647	40,526	50,077
Personal income by place of residence	**11,923,025**	**13,381,456**	**15,008,637**	**17,557,810**	**20,962,790**	**24,012,526**	**139,030**	**163,968**	**184,607**	**228,390**	**263,240**	**283,861**
Total population (thousands)	2,286.3	2,348.0	2,427.3	2,517.9	2,638.6	2,724.4	42.9	44.3	48.5	50.7	52.1	52.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,215**	**5,699**	**6,183**	**6,973**	**7,945**	**8,814**	**3,240**	**3,702**	**3,807**	**4,506**	**5,050**	**5,437**

	Cochise, Arizona						Coconino, Arizona					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	241,333	255,563	279,700	313,515	336,968	369,651	211,589	220,682	241,587	286,140	323,689	362,642
Other labor income	12,614	13,903	15,691	18,995	21,294	25,832	13,413	15,652	18,506	22,511	25,917	31,087
Proprietors' income[2]	22,056	30,766	27,152	43,697	44,241	45,801	23,207	23,751	25,548	34,729	42,349	41,575
Farm	11,397	18,578	13,110	24,793	24,436	25,724	5,871	3,494	2,959	9,331	11,257	8,967
Nonfarm[3]	10,659	12,188	14,042	18,904	19,805	20,077	17,336	20,257	22,589	25,398	31,092	32,608
By industry												
Farm	14,883	22,375	17,198	30,018	29,378	31,274	6,873	4,584	4,135	10,781	12,680	10,575
Nonfarm	261,120	277,857	305,345	346,189	373,125	410,010	241,336	255,501	281,506	332,599	379,275	424,729
Private	106,503	108,911	121,191	153,292	165,784	186,257	161,951	166,484	182,400	221,229	260,829	292,285
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	813	960	1,129	1,367	1,671	2,205	412	(D)	(D)	659	813	1,024
Mining	15,439	9,579	(D)	6,881	8,856	11,520	476	(D)	(D)	878	1,413	1,263
Construction	12,025	10,422	16,405	28,988	23,064	19,336	41,915	23,033	19,730	30,276	33,697	36,320
Manufacturing	19,368	21,732	21,702	27,942	31,903	37,833	17,070	19,725	25,001	28,312	34,329	39,987
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	8,104	9,206	10,643	11,660	(D)	(D)	8,633	(D)	(D)	14,239
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	13,598	18,736	21,260	26,173	(D)	(D)	16,368	(D)	(D)	25,748
Transportation and public utilities	11,541	12,915	15,805	24,283	(D)	32,652	21,830	29,200	29,581	34,628	38,982	48,606
Wholesale trade	3,822	4,115	4,226	4,569	5,113	6,417	4,719	5,063	5,625	6,276	7,402	8,428
Retail trade	22,426	24,978	26,207	28,539	32,715	35,725	31,672	35,183	39,428	45,107	52,222	56,428
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,622	4,533	5,785	7,285	8,372	9,018	4,853	6,295	7,071	8,939	10,885	11,775
Services	17,447	19,677	(D)	23,438	(D)	31,551	39,004	46,667	54,342	66,154	81,086	88,454
Government and government enterprises	154,617	168,946	184,154	192,897	207,341	223,753	79,385	89,017	99,106	111,370	118,446	132,444
Federal, civilian	68,463	76,987	84,670	88,761	90,531	94,263	35,783	40,024	45,033	50,197	51,053	56,523
Federal, military[4]	57,210	58,779	62,711	63,464	73,511	81,561	1,807	1,418	611	629	700	805
State and local	28,944	33,180	36,773	40,672	43,299	47,929	41,795	47,575	53,462	60,544	66,693	75,116
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	276,003	300,232	322,543	376,207	402,503	441,284	248,209	260,085	285,641	343,380	391,955	435,304
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	13,735	15,799	18,074	21,385	23,525	25,536	12,843	14,631	16,773	19,913	23,254	25,345
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	262,268	284,433	304,469	354,822	378,978	415,748	235,366	245,454	268,868	323,467	368,701	409,959
Plus: Residence adjustment	−14,276	−11,507	−8,729	−10,236	9,176	7,980	−17,057	−10,990	720	1,287	−6,675	−11,011
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	247,992	272,926	295,740	344,586	388,154	423,728	218,309	234,464	269,588	324,754	362,026	398,948
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	32,234	35,423	40,598	46,532	56,650	68,491	25,426	28,869	33,765	38,852	46,845	56,043
Plus: Transfer payments	62,579	71,732	79,244	88,641	100,481	119,199	43,737	49,440	48,270	53,535	61,809	73,875
Personal income by place of residence	**342,805**	**380,081**	**415,582**	**479,759**	**545,285**	**611,418**	**287,472**	**312,773**	**351,623**	**417,141**	**470,680**	**528,866**
Total population (thousands)	76.9	78.9	80.7	83.2	86.3	86.9	69.8	66.4	68.9	70.8	73.4	75.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,457**	**4,814**	**5,150**	**5,769**	**6,321**	**7,034**	**4,117**	**4,710**	**5,100**	**5,891**	**6,416**	**7,040**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Gila, Arizona						Graham, Arizona					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	101,850	105,315	126,363	138,600	167,452	173,812	30,095	36,373	40,467	45,696	50,521	56,695
Other labor income	11,799	12,905	15,950	19,033	24,128	26,313	1,802	2,528	2,960	3,345	3,899	4,472
Proprietors' income[2]	17,563	23,230	26,573	37,660	36,323	37,103	8,633	13,821	12,230	11,628	11,848	10,603
Farm	12,132	16,902	18,513	28,728	25,345	24,467	3,667	8,694	6,710	5,466	4,716	2,979
Nonfarm[2]	5,431	6,328	8,060	8,932	10,978	12,636	4,966	5,127	5,520	6,162	7,132	7,624
By industry												
Farm	12,635	17,450	19,101	29,476	26,058	25,268	5,394	10,576	8,737	8,093	7,163	5,718
Nonfarm	118,577	124,000	149,785	165,817	201,845	211,960	35,136	42,146	46,920	52,576	59,105	66,052
Private	99,766	102,596	125,793	139,269	173,323	178,286	21,852	27,052	30,246	33,905	39,126	43,114
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	(D)	157	(D)	342	231	247	(D)	386	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	46,647	43,015	41,416	43,537	56,451	59,594	496	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	6,585	6,221	14,628	7,066	11,447	12,366	2,035	2,806	4,443	4,876	5,651	5,841
Manufacturing	17,767	21,103	32,506	45,729	56,680	54,088	1,567	1,893	2,221	2,577	3,052	2,979
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	797	(D)	(D)	1,159	(D)	(D)	1,327	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	31,709	(D)	(D)	52,929	(D)	(D)	894	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	3,897	4,453	5,099	5,885	(D)	7,649	1,491	1,344	1,808	2,320	2,281	2,375
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,136	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	10,882	11,586	12,353	13,787	15,719	16,444	7,950	8,552	8,815	10,087	11,730	13,049
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,094	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,487	5,525	1,177	1,378	1,614	1,688	2,067	2,358
Services	11,352	12,487	14,350	16,572	(D)	20,237	5,389	5,812	(D)	6,781	(D)	9,277
Government and government enterprises	18,811	21,404	23,992	26,548	28,522	33,674	13,284	15,094	16,674	18,671	19,979	22,938
Federal, civilian	4,880	5,306	6,062	6,473	6,891	7,479	1,943	2,134	2,284	2,546	2,931	3,076
Federal, military[4]	365	355	250	271	290	329	222	219	138	142	153	178
State and local	13,566	15,743	17,680	19,804	21,341	25,866	11,119	12,741	14,252	15,983	16,895	19,684
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	131,212	141,450	168,886	195,293	227,903	237,228	40,530	52,722	55,657	60,669	66,268	71,770
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	6,155	6,979	8,639	9,721	12,092	12,277	1,910	2,469	2,955	3,304	3,824	4,189
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	125,057	134,471	160,247	185,572	215,811	224,951	38,620	50,253	52,702	57,365	62,444	67,581
Plus: Residence adjustment	−7,380	−4,599	−9,848	−5,512	−8,217	−8,384	11,710	8,946	8,163	8,853	12,328	16,367
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	117,677	129,872	150,399	180,060	207,594	216,567	50,330	59,199	60,865	66,218	74,772	83,948
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	16,676	18,570	21,678	24,692	29,904	36,297	7,995	8,533	9,597	10,824	12,924	15,595
Plus: Transfer payments	25,148	29,003	31,928	37,763	42,727	51,053	13,143	15,606	16,546	17,797	20,768	25,313
Personal income by place of residence	**159,501**	**177,445**	**204,005**	**242,515**	**280,225**	**303,917**	**71,468**	**83,338**	**87,008**	**94,839**	**108,464**	**124,856**
Total population (thousands)	32.5	33.9	34.3	35.6	36.5	37.2	19.7	20.9	21.0	20.7	21.3	22.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,902**	**5,237**	**5,948**	**6,804**	**7,684**	**8,177**	**3,624**	**3,988**	**4,134**	**4,587**	**5,104**	**5,449**

	Greenlee, Arizona						Maricopa, Arizona					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	59,752	62,123	59,136	67,208	81,419	85,345	4,377,665	4,865,290	5,647,695	6,856,929	8,255,740	9,434,677
Other labor income	7,420	8,725	8,875	10,521	13,089	14,182	340,540	402,643	492,384	601,614	750,216	906,822
Proprietors' income[2]	5,245	3,639	4,125	8,591	10,212	8,855	369,320	503,788	549,015	573,673	749,818	745,781
Farm	3,718	2,040	2,716	6,628	7,714	6,315	34,283	118,370	83,962	55,251	118,404	73,879
Nonfarm[2]	1,527	1,599	1,409	1,963	2,498	2,540	335,037	385,418	465,053	518,422	631,414	671,902
By industry												
Farm	4,011	2,359	3,059	7,067	8,128	6,779	74,314	162,015	130,873	116,040	175,153	137,444
Nonfarm	68,406	72,128	69,077	79,253	96,592	101,603	5,013,211	5,609,706	6,558,221	7,916,176	9,580,621	10,949,836
Private	63,634	66,870	63,076	72,856	90,125	94,594	4,085,973	4,570,744	5,416,526	6,646,319	8,164,524	9,355,749
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	28,971	30,991	38,380	49,927	64,143	70,489
Mining	37,838	46,490	44,149	52,582	65,844	66,303	6,698	6,953	8,045	1,653	4,105	9,627
Construction	12,898	4,443	3,898	2,757	3,449	7,009	382,283	395,413	528,300	797,586	1,074,395	1,088,927
Manufacturing	7,337	9,949	9,083	10,864	13,249	13,191	988,956	1,101,924	1,319,695	1,569,540	1,948,117	2,367,555
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	196	(D)	(D)	(D)	191,331	218,425	242,638	278,159	335,387	396,048
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	8,887	(D)	(D)	(D)	797,625	883,499	1,077,057	1,291,381	1,612,730	1,971,507
Transportation and public utilities	1,187	1,202	1,144	1,645	1,949	1,993	367,004	419,829	488,778	570,955	662,529	775,547
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	369,691	404,118	472,151	582,954	685,248	773,854
Retail trade	2,553	2,836	2,707	2,796	3,187	3,380	649,105	741,889	842,945	1,011,451	1,193,769	1,307,753
Finance, insurance, and real estate	494	541	609	673	730	787	367,807	423,918	502,437	616,063	755,048	863,938
Services	1,215	1,291	1,354	1,399	1,563	1,755	925,458	1,045,709	1,215,795	1,446,190	1,777,170	2,098,059
Government and government enterprises	4,772	5,258	6,001	6,397	6,467	7,009	927,238	1,038,962	1,141,695	1,269,857	1,416,097	1,594,087
Federal, civilian	430	480	961	902	618	677	173,327	189,970	208,878	232,935	258,447	290,648
Federal, military[4]	254	210	72	78	81	95	111,838	117,251	117,337	124,636	139,363	152,669
State and local	4,088	4,568	4,968	5,417	5,768	6,237	642,073	731,741	815,480	912,286	1,018,287	1,150,770
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	72,417	74,487	72,136	86,320	104,720	108,382	5,087,525	5,771,721	6,689,094	8,032,216	9,755,774	11,087,280
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	3,443	3,899	3,782	4,394	5,540	5,625	264,797	319,726	384,075	470,670	585,127	647,498
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	68,974	70,588	68,354	81,926	99,180	102,757	4,822,728	5,451,995	6,305,019	7,561,546	9,170,647	10,439,782
Plus: Residence adjustment	−13,145	−10,844	−10,061	−9,467	−12,285	−14,654	4,096	−8,498	−86,646	−171,985	−243,724	−284,618
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	55,829	59,744	58,293	72,459	86,895	88,103	4,826,824	5,443,497	6,218,373	7,389,561	8,926,923	10,155,164
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	3,308	3,533	3,984	4,361	5,144	6,255	1,177,963	1,316,718	1,506,374	1,741,047	2,131,504	2,557,641
Plus: Transfer payments	5,528	6,322	6,435	7,032	7,767	9,426	1,053,926	1,136,362	1,234,136	1,380,116	1,560,027	1,854,917
Personal income by place of residence	**64,665**	**69,599**	**68,712**	**83,852**	**99,806**	**103,784**	**7,058,713**	**7,896,577**	**8,958,883**	**10,510,724**	**12,618,454**	**14,567,722**
Total population (thousands)	12.2	11.9	11.9	12.1	12.2	11.4	1,253.9	1,280.0	1,329.8	1,388.9	1,456.9	1,511.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,318**	**5,839**	**5,794**	**6,950**	**8,167**	**9,078**	**5,630**	**6,169**	**6,737**	**7,568**	**8,661**	**9,637**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Mohave, Arizona						Navajo, Arizona					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	89,354	98,189	111,152	135,406	175,745	190,306	132,331	156,854	204,035	240,719	261,891	278,116
Other labor income	7,765	8,999	10,678	13,281	17,507	21,823	9,334	11,949	16,397	20,320	22,489	26,416
Proprietors' income[2]	18,853	14,236	19,754	32,106	37,088	36,254	19,019	18,895	22,306	29,660	30,780	33,079
Farm	9,564	3,370	5,500	13,789	15,970	15,984	9,540	7,854	10,847	16,988	14,775	16,545
Nonfarm[2]	9,289	10,866	14,254	18,317	21,118	20,270	9,479	11,041	11,459	12,672	16,005	16,534
By industry												
Farm	10,626	4,525	6,748	15,345	17,476	17,683	10,432	8,827	11,885	18,347	16,048	17,971
Nonfarm	105,346	116,899	134,836	165,448	212,864	230,700	150,252	178,871	230,853	272,352	299,112	319,640
Private	83,815	92,239	107,655	135,389	180,515	194,049	115,403	138,801	186,898	222,932	242,846	255,912
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	313	407	615	690	586	846	170	222	228	207	255	207
Mining	7,141	7,009	8,170	9,645	(D)	14,703	9,043	15,583	23,240	29,663	34,895	41,676
Construction	11,347	12,077	14,129	18,795	35,738	22,071	23,876	22,124	42,682	46,065	39,338	30,555
Manufacturing	21,830	23,732	26,020	32,327	41,713	53,918	15,007	17,423	19,660	22,839	25,810	30,118
Nondurable goods	1,633	1,875	1,988	2,423	2,819	3,539	9,930	11,428	13,164	15,301	17,448	20,959
Durable goods	20,197	21,857	24,032	29,904	38,894	50,379	5,077	5,995	6,496	7,538	8,362	9,159
Transportation and public utilities	5,800	6,790	8,838	13,568	15,123	15,750	19,023	22,921	28,607	35,556	40,895	45,382
Wholesale trade	2,006	1,940	1,941	2,798	4,403	5,822	1,812	2,045	1,950	2,297	2,768	3,392
Retail trade	16,894	18,544	21,237	24,871	29,612	34,780	17,073	19,009	21,984	25,308	28,989	31,573
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,649	4,932	6,983	8,845	10,804	11,638	2,367	3,143	3,052	4,026	4,551	4,976
Services	14,835	16,808	19,722	23,850	(D)	34,521	27,032	36,331	45,495	56,971	65,345	68,033
Government and government enterprises	21,531	24,660	27,181	30,059	32,349	36,651	34,849	40,070	43,955	49,420	56,266	63,728
Federal, civilian	4,239	4,302	4,219	4,122	3,457	3,877	13,116	14,818	15,528	17,157	19,066	20,349
Federal, military[4]	412	414	286	316	385	449	1,572	1,304	1,009	1,045	1,198	1,348
State and local	16,880	19,944	22,676	25,621	28,507	32,325	20,161	23,948	27,418	31,218	36,002	42,031
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	115,972	121,424	141,584	180,793	230,340	248,383	160,684	187,698	242,738	290,699	315,160	337,611
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	5,728	6,941	8,396	10,230	13,522	14,326	8,508	10,851	14,230	16,940	19,293	19,954
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	110,244	114,483	133,188	170,563	216,818	234,057	152,176	176,847	228,508	273,759	295,867	317,657
Plus: Residence adjustment	15,174	17,414	22,311	32,042	34,078	39,472	−5,240	−3,677	−14,108	−13,464	−2,595	−2,267
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	125,418	131,897	155,499	202,605	250,896	273,529	146,936	173,170	214,400	260,295	293,272	315,390
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	26,826	31,365	38,030	46,283	58,438	71,080	14,325	15,384	17,426	21,533	27,354	32,905
Plus: Transfer payments	32,823	40,585	47,927	57,242	68,524	81,740	43,968	50,038	48,754	52,850	61,783	74,466
Personal income by place of residence	**185,067**	**203,847**	**241,456**	**306,130**	**377,858**	**426,349**	**205,229**	**238,592**	**280,580**	**334,678**	**382,409**	**422,761**
Total population (thousands)	39.4	42.5	43.3	46.0	51.8	55.8	58.8	61.0	60.8	63.0	66.4	67.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,699**	**4,801**	**5,575**	**6,653**	**7,297**	**7,638**	**3,493**	**3,909**	**4,614**	**5,316**	**5,758**	**6,229**

	Pima, Arizona						Pinal, Arizona					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	1,389,968	1,512,207	1,634,329	1,854,904	2,241,545	2,559,992	268,471	296,308	305,159	316,999	369,677	380,824
Other labor income	102,021	118,602	136,620	154,427	197,148	237,821	27,506	33,400	35,127	35,801	45,045	47,456
Proprietors' income[2]	117,091	140,378	154,217	176,770	217,892	229,261	25,607	88,166	37,073	27,296	38,449	39,797
Farm	11,990	18,406	9,754	12,699	17,205	12,651	12,035	73,330	20,907	10,323	17,600	16,935
Nonfarm[2]	105,101	121,972	144,463	164,071	200,687	216,610	13,572	14,836	16,166	16,973	20,849	22,862
By industry												
Farm	16,591	23,418	15,157	19,598	23,716	19,960	28,568	91,356	40,277	35,434	41,042	43,192
Nonfarm	1,592,489	1,747,769	1,910,009	2,166,503	2,632,869	3,007,114	293,016	326,518	337,082	344,662	412,129	424,885
Private	1,145,150	1,264,831	1,397,422	1,596,309	2,006,684	2,314,605	235,318	261,590	265,236	264,363	324,680	328,469
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	6,062	6,979	7,869	8,904	10,332	11,361	3,845	4,457	5,339	6,815	8,048	8,705
Mining	129,804	140,958	137,003	123,421	157,969	188,871	132,109	150,521	141,968	132,942	165,621	158,944
Construction	135,525	136,699	149,736	190,772	261,624	261,566	12,704	9,281	14,060	9,938	12,412	9,909
Manufacturing	156,407	173,896	199,186	228,379	336,226	449,920	27,408	33,911	34,810	34,844	44,123	44,461
Nondurable goods	35,287	40,597	45,965	48,912	57,032	67,247	8,492	9,701	11,011	13,100	16,052	18,488
Durable goods	121,120	133,299	153,221	179,467	279,194	382,673	18,916	24,210	23,799	21,744	28,071	25,973
Transportation and public utilities	102,064	114,422	127,893	152,036	177,237	191,502	8,982	9,947	10,927	14,640	16,291	18,069
Wholesale trade	46,455	47,864	52,906	62,553	81,836	100,369	6,491	6,058	6,387	6,731	7,826	9,016
Retail trade	199,727	225,272	244,182	279,054	320,813	345,888	20,712	22,395	22,865	25,597	29,174	32,048
Finance, insurance, and real estate	63,782	72,330	90,961	108,519	134,573	150,392	4,101	5,098	6,377	7,221	8,400	8,464
Services	305,324	346,411	387,686	442,671	526,074	614,736	18,966	19,922	22,503	25,635	32,785	38,853
Government and government enterprises	447,339	482,938	512,587	570,194	626,185	692,509	57,698	64,928	71,846	80,299	87,449	96,416
Federal, civilian	87,536	92,612	101,922	113,462	121,496	129,792	8,020	8,459	9,248	10,113	10,864	11,609
Federal, military[4]	87,096	81,853	67,328	71,810	71,692	78,335	1,015	968	594	631	676	790
State and local	272,707	308,473	343,337	384,922	432,997	484,382	48,663	55,501	62,004	69,555	75,909	84,017
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	1,609,080	1,771,187	1,925,166	2,186,101	2,656,585	3,027,074	321,584	417,874	377,359	380,096	453,171	468,077
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	84,084	100,423	114,424	131,986	163,755	181,411	15,059	18,223	19,611	20,561	25,046	25,115
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	1,524,996	1,670,764	1,810,742	2,054,115	2,492,830	2,845,663	306,525	399,651	357,748	359,535	428,125	442,962
Plus: Residence adjustment	34,336	35,462	91,916	134,455	169,814	182,162	−28,879	−30,146	−20,212	5,621	6,578	28,435
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	1,559,332	1,706,226	1,902,658	2,188,570	2,662,644	3,027,825	277,646	369,505	337,536	365,156	434,703	471,397
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	407,869	452,438	512,745	592,602	726,125	870,368	34,000	36,580	41,467	47,383	57,281	69,365
Plus: Transfer payments	386,043	436,182	476,710	542,187	605,663	716,975	51,072	59,735	66,821	79,637	89,827	106,733
Personal income by place of residence	**2,353,244**	**2,594,846**	**2,892,113**	**3,323,359**	**3,994,432**	**4,615,168**	**362,718**	**465,820**	**445,824**	**492,176**	**581,811**	**647,495**
Total population (thousands)	459.7	471.6	483.5	497.7	523.3	532.6	83.8	86.4	87.1	87.6	89.5	91.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,119**	**5,502**	**5,982**	**6,678**	**7,633**	**8,666**	**4,328**	**5,391**	**5,119**	**5,619**	**6,501**	**7,105**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

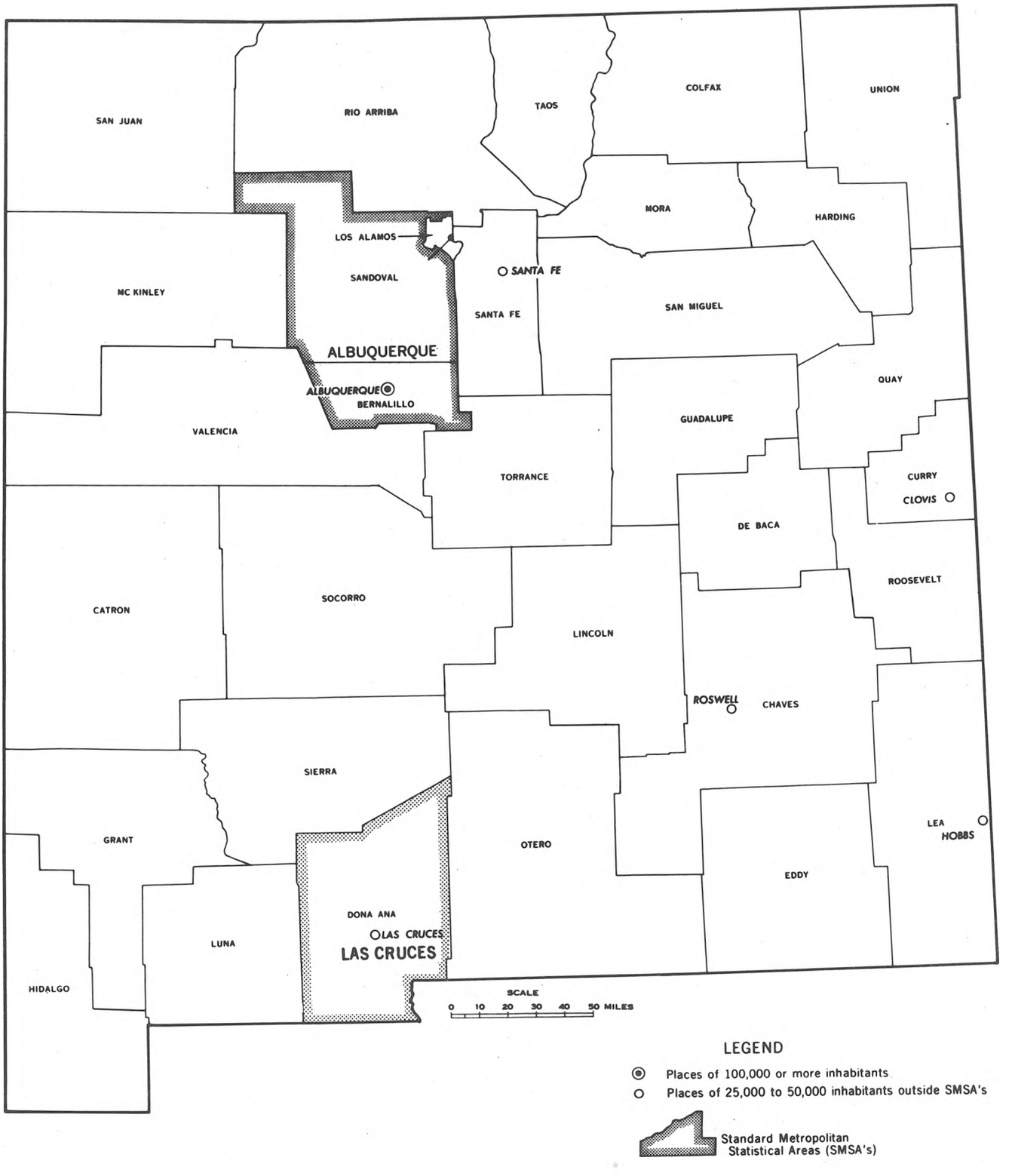
[Thousands of dollars]

	Santa Cruz, Arizona						Yavapai, Arizona					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	50,654	55,802	60,273	70,727	78,346	88,078	108,584	123,186	143,187	156,442	183,692	209,665
Other labor income	3,277	3,806	4,428	5,286	6,158	7,302	8,633	10,444	12,628	14,282	17,222	21,319
Proprietors' income[2]	7,059	8,426	7,798	10,505	14,658	14,650	18,331	17,049	22,990	31,778	41,824	43,382
Farm	911	2,091	625	2,027	4,327	3,423	4,338	1,194	2,993	8,858	13,779	13,546
Nonfarm[2]	6,148	6,335	7,173	8,478	10,331	11,227	13,993	15,855	19,997	22,920	28,045	29,836
By industry												
Farm	1,572	2,810	1,402	3,002	5,262	4,475	6,363	3,396	5,370	11,757	16,651	16,796
Nonfarm	59,418	65,224	71,097	83,516	93,900	105,555	129,185	147,283	173,435	190,745	226,087	257,570
Private	47,902	52,183	56,911	62,827	72,768	83,680	96,260	110,152	132,609	145,991	175,521	202,310
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	306	(D)	373	(D)	(D)	521	584	497	574	711	677	736
Mining	175	(D)	−109	(D)	(D)	0	13,399	15,111	15,524	14,932	18,691	26,000
Construction	3,445	4,898	4,976	3,087	3,745	3,462	13,427	14,360	23,876	20,251	22,305	23,150
Manufacturing	5,937	7,062	7,393	9,154	10,978	13,361	16,245	18,429	20,047	23,276	26,642	30,213
Nondurable goods	2,933	3,944	3,176	3,543	3,597	4,556	3,422	4,474	4,559	5,373	5,960	6,418
Durable goods	3,004	3,118	4,217	5,611	7,381	8,805	12,823	13,955	15,488	17,903	20,682	23,795
Transportation and public utilities	5,144	5,786	7,049	8,381	(D)	9,721	7,896	9,365	11,137	13,282	17,294	20,187
Wholesale trade	9,816	9,551	11,672	12,547	14,790	16,926	2,401	2,250	2,608	2,699	3,402	3,979
Retail trade	14,156	15,121	14,568	16,252	18,562	22,486	17,485	20,473	23,957	27,851	35,000	39,627
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,387	2,662	3,345	3,966	4,657	5,366	4,479	6,255	8,488	10,830	13,202	13,214
Services	6,536	7,100	7,644	9,159	10,663	11,837	20,344	23,412	26,398	32,159	38,308	45,204
Government and government enterprises	11,516	13,041	14,186	20,689	21,132	21,875	32,925	37,131	40,826	44,754	50,566	55,260
Federal, civilian	3,606	3,720	3,689	8,781	8,994	9,432	11,451	12,550	13,572	14,365	16,262	16,931
Federal, military[4]	273	246	123	133	146	171	430	477	395	434	478	558
State and local	7,637	9,075	10,374	11,775	11,992	12,272	21,044	24,104	26,859	29,955	33,826	37,771
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	60,990	68,034	72,499	86,518	99,162	110,030	135,548	150,679	178,805	202,502	242,738	274,366
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	3,207	3,806	4,317	5,105	5,894	6,452	7,326	8,925	11,004	12,235	14,794	16,417
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	57,783	64,228	68,182	81,413	93,268	103,578	128,222	141,754	167,801	190,267	227,944	257,949
Plus: Residence adjustment	−2,378	−2,906	−3,021	−3,144	−673	−1,060	11,021	13,467	16,879	33,708	45,340	50,126
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	55,405	61,322	65,161	78,269	92,595	102,518	139,243	155,221	184,680	223,975	273,284	308,075
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	12,156	13,181	14,487	16,211	19,471	23,203	63,706	73,241	86,226	102,135	125,214	150,526
Plus: Transfer payments	13,168	14,879	16,285	17,547	20,034	23,669	61,181	70,990	80,597	92,229	106,040	125,624
Personal income by place of residence	**80,729**	**89,382**	**95,933**	**112,027**	**132,100**	**149,390**	**264,130**	**299,452**	**351,503**	**418,339**	**504,538**	**584,225**
Total population (thousands)	17.1	17.9	18.3	18.6	19.7	20.5	50.2	55.7	59.7	62.4	65.8	68.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,723**	**4,995**	**5,252**	**6,021**	**6,720**	**7,285**	**5,262**	**5,372**	**5,884**	**6,707**	**7,663**	**8,553**

	Yuma, Arizona					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]						
By type						
Wage and salary disbursements	225,811	253,280	282,595	332,213	376,144	400,944
Other labor income	10,786	13,095	15,669	19,340	22,158	26,029
Proprietors' income[2]	43,440	62,538	49,244	69,349	93,768	74,993
Farm	27,624	44,193	27,923	46,241	65,467	45,242
Nonfarm[2]	15,816	18,345	21,321	23,108	28,301	29,751
By industry						
Farm	53,922	72,870	58,734	86,339	102,740	86,961
Nonfarm	226,115	256,043	288,774	334,563	389,330	415,005
Private	127,390	145,522	171,291	212,842	255,392	282,338
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	7,522	(D)	(D)	26,913	28,666	31,864
Mining	244	(D)	(D)	195	(D)	843
Construction	15,192	15,978	20,025	28,885	41,066	42,558
Manufacturing	11,256	12,242	15,618	16,581	17,528	21,234
Nondurable goods	6,311	6,833	8,022	9,744	10,798	12,238
Durable goods	4,945	5,409	7,596	6,837	6,730	8,996
Transportation and public utilities	12,589	13,921	17,419	21,607	23,539	27,069
Wholesale trade	13,339	15,906	16,945	20,561	25,411	25,053
Retail trade	30,958	34,312	38,106	41,720	51,737	56,003
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,652	6,537	8,259	9,448	(D)	12,594
Services	31,638	36,157	41,058	46,932	55,849	65,120
Government and government enterprises	98,725	110,521	117,483	121,721	133,938	132,667
Federal, civilian	32,000	35,347	37,739	37,598	42,092	46,797
Federal, military[4]	36,185	39,898	40,393	40,351	44,511	34,520
State and local	30,540	35,276	39,351	43,772	47,335	51,350
Derivation of personal income by place of residence						
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	280,037	328,913	347,508	420,902	492,070	501,966
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	12,001	14,665	17,296	20,634	24,765	25,856
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	268,036	314,248	330,212	400,268	467,305	476,110
Plus: Residence adjustment	−5,214	−5,580	−7,248	−9,024	−10,011	−9,960
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	262,822	308,668	322,964	391,244	457,294	466,150
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	35,628	39,162	45,488	53,417	65,034	78,662
Plus: Transfer payments	49,804	57,906	62,356	69,220	81,160	97,902
Personal income by place of residence	**348,254**	**405,736**	**430,808**	**513,881**	**603,488**	**642,714**
Total population (thousands)	69.4	76.5	79.5	80.7	83.5	90.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,016**	**5,305**	**5,422**	**6,369**	**7,226**	**7,081**

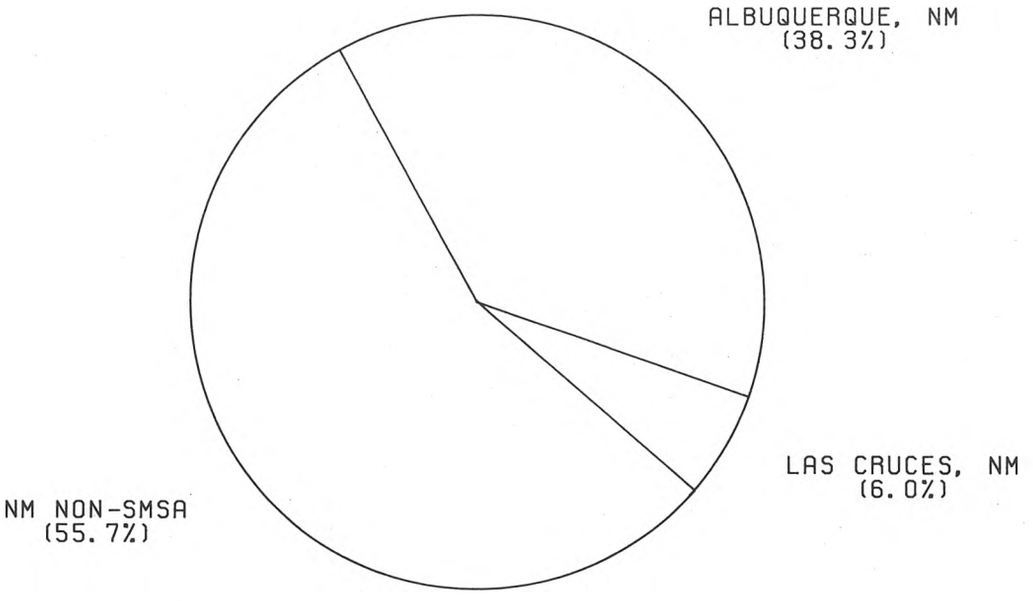
See footnotes at end of tables.

NEW MEXICO



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME 1980
PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL: NEW MEXICO



TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME
PERCENT CHANGE 1977-80

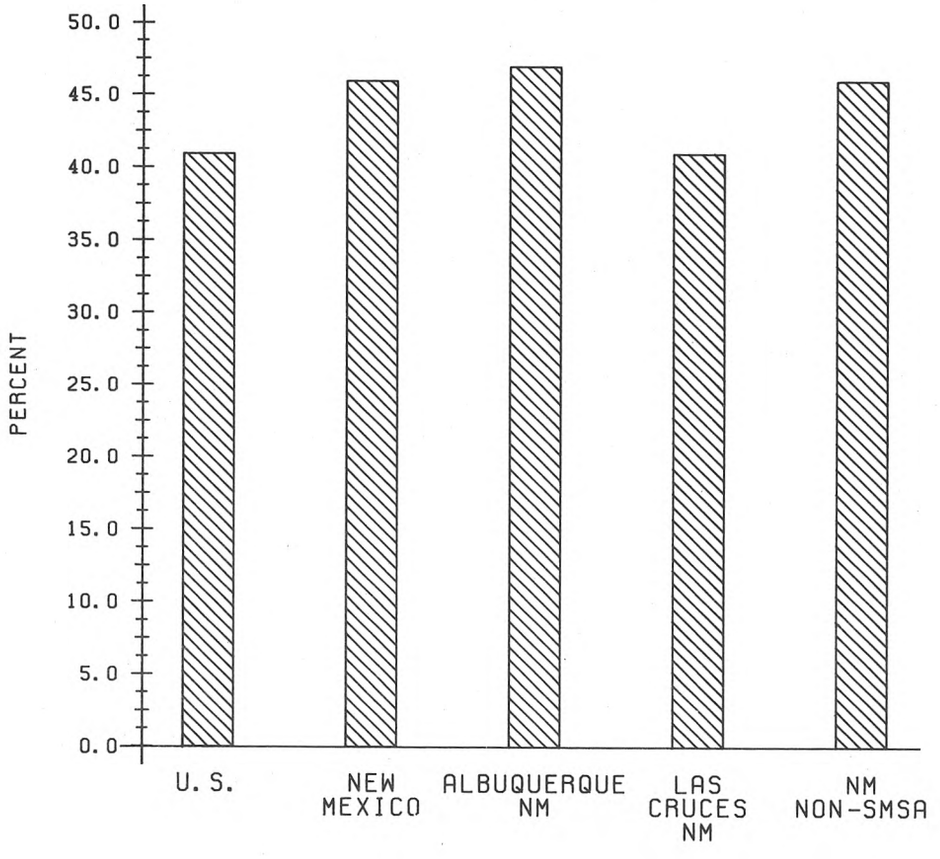


Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80

[Thousands of dollars]

	State of New Mexico						Bernalillo, New Mexico					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	3,524,880	4,003,484	4,518,536	5,153,062	5,848,183	6,473,602	1,384,511	1,562,861	1,760,841	2,037,304	2,314,166	2,547,230
Other labor income	247,970	303,613	363,638	425,772	510,624	590,850	96,674	116,439	135,933	162,359	193,998	225,391
Proprietors' income[2]	469,993	503,200	517,552	639,789	669,316	685,544	100,142	113,934	127,858	160,784	163,011	172,860
Farm	162,306	129,695	115,304	186,170	193,881	179,795	6,211	7,520	6,591	10,298	11,814	13,760
Nonfarm[2]	307,687	373,505	402,248	453,619	475,435	505,749	93,931	106,414	121,267	150,486	151,197	159,100
By industry												
Farm	205,844	177,977	162,723	242,566	274,701	270,280	7,791	9,272	8,305	12,348	14,786	17,082
Nonfarm	4,036,999	4,632,320	5,237,003	5,976,057	6,753,422	7,479,716	1,573,536	1,783,962	2,016,327	2,348,099	2,656,389	2,928,399
Private	2,767,266	3,204,854	3,694,631	4,287,874	4,918,281	5,465,268	1,152,715	1,306,250	1,498,036	1,777,797	2,033,472	2,248,976
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	14,512	16,558	19,798	23,038	25,540	26,850	(D)	3,492	(D)	4,319	4,819	4,925
Mining	306,155	396,054	459,556	499,402	638,236	776,554	(D)	1,813	1,713	2,005	2,660	6,482
Construction	324,792	360,046	440,079	531,570	567,570	571,450	127,244	133,123	(D)	210,346	228,854	223,454
Manufacturing	278,345	321,799	380,288	436,201	508,603	558,690	143,295	160,660	177,272	208,931	244,605	279,597
Nondurable goods	109,768	128,065	148,333	165,675	187,795	194,885	39,360	45,821	51,308	59,054	65,530	72,150
Durable goods	168,577	193,734	231,955	270,526	320,808	363,805	103,935	114,839	125,964	149,877	179,075	207,447
Transportation and public utilities	324,534	372,099	427,749	504,195	586,384	657,353	120,004	137,256	(D)	193,176	235,027	265,207
Wholesale trade	202,105	220,138	248,627	292,706	340,899	378,217	117,310	130,417	(D)	181,845	212,497	234,003
Retail trade	483,725	549,467	607,540	697,070	763,956	815,809	193,191	224,481	247,462	283,649	313,968	336,742
Finance, insurance, and real estate	154,961	188,022	221,170	268,912	305,202	331,138	82,540	98,807	116,676	143,005	163,261	178,863
Services	678,137	780,671	889,824	1,034,780	1,181,891	1,349,207	363,466	416,201	474,311	550,521	627,781	719,703
Government and government enterprises	1,269,733	1,427,466	1,542,372	1,688,183	1,835,141	2,014,448	420,821	477,712	518,291	570,302	622,917	679,423
Federal, civilian	391,112	428,059	450,173	482,972	518,054	558,600	169,644	187,892	196,428	208,535	224,476	243,292
Federal, military[4]	178,256	185,831	197,040	212,175	222,705	238,372	50,310	54,749	61,264	70,714	77,816	83,421
State and local	700,365	813,576	895,159	993,036	1,094,382	1,217,476	200,867	235,071	260,599	291,053	320,625	352,710
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	4,242,843	4,810,297	5,399,726	6,218,623	7,028,123	7,749,996	1,581,327	1,793,234	2,024,632	2,360,447	2,671,175	2,945,481
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	220,967	250,431	284,581	329,623	385,178	420,489	87,084	97,617	110,420	129,807	152,224	165,238
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	4,021,876	4,559,866	5,115,145	5,889,000	6,642,945	7,329,507	1,494,243	1,695,617	1,914,212	2,230,640	2,518,951	2,780,243
Plus: Residence adjustment	−25,916	−26,891	−30,249	−20,725	−21,677	−45,169	−45,467	−49,071	−50,309	−66,161	−73,873	−81,811
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	3,995,960	4,532,975	5,084,896	5,868,275	6,621,268	7,284,338	1,448,776	1,646,546	1,863,903	2,164,479	2,445,078	2,698,432
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	708,275	811,785	911,715	1,063,608	1,232,261	1,450,569	267,723	306,564	343,050	399,607	463,017	544,146
Plus: Transfer payments	858,992	965,699	1,038,195	1,139,755	1,305,874	1,531,393	296,712	334,214	356,656	387,696	442,123	521,691
Personal income by place of residence	**5,563,227**	**6,310,459**	**7,034,806**	**8,071,638**	**9,159,403**	**10,266,300**	**2,013,211**	**2,287,324**	**2,563,609**	**2,951,782**	**3,350,218**	**3,764,269**
Total population (thousands)	1,162.7	1,195.2	1,225.2	1,251.8	1,280.5	1,303.2	371.7	380.7	392.4	399.6	411.0	420.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,785**	**5,280**	**5,742**	**6,448**	**7,153**	**7,878**	**5,416**	**6,008**	**6,532**	**7,387**	**8,152**	**8,943**

	Catron, New Mexico						Chaves, New Mexico					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	4,242	4,968	5,324	5,287	6,401	6,527	112,266	125,532	137,152	154,988	180,061	202,771
Other labor income	263	348	360	401	478	494	8,965	10,667	12,138	13,794	17,094	20,955
Proprietors' income[2]	937	333	323	502	1,541	667	34,750	36,140	30,400	38,199	35,957	46,710
Farm	411	−215	−250	−231	814	−56	18,351	15,480	7,326	14,643	10,069	19,214
Nonfarm[2]	526	548	573	733	727	723	16,399	20,660	23,074	23,556	25,888	27,496
By industry												
Farm	871	293	251	360	1,642	872	24,559	22,367	14,069	22,676	21,645	32,177
Nonfarm	4,571	5,356	5,756	5,830	6,778	6,816	131,422	149,972	165,621	184,305	211,467	238,259
Private	1,841	2,470	3,017	2,947	3,214	3,021	102,190	116,919	129,696	145,012	169,602	191,624
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	(L)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(L)	907	1,014	1,208	1,204	1,424	1,664
Mining	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	0	(L)	7,171	9,812	(D)	8,039	(D)	(D)
Construction	(D)	(D)	919	(D)	324	318	8,712	9,679	(D)	14,173	15,706	14,846
Manufacturing	860	1,085	1,223	1,594	1,800	1,528	17,894	20,431	22,231	24,875	33,419	37,847
Nondurable goods	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)	13,025	14,656	16,181	17,892	21,201	21,020
Durable goods	860	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,790	(D)	4,869	5,775	6,050	6,983	12,218	16,827
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	11,918	13,440	15,596	17,227	18,236	19,115
Wholesale trade	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	8,131	8,641	9,224	10,421	11,826	12,968
Retail trade	316	378	316	408	422	432	21,586	23,616	25,599	28,447	30,165	33,689
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(L)	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,679	7,406	8,640	10,089	11,066	12,057
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	346	328	385	20,192	22,880	25,999	30,537	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	2,730	2,886	2,739	2,883	3,564	3,795	29,232	33,053	35,925	39,293	41,865	46,635
Federal, civilian	1,604	1,603	1,353	1,366	1,809	1,870	5,455	5,891	6,282	6,829	6,972	7,924
Federal, military[4]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	650	656	659	700	928	1,017
State and local	1,101	1,257	1,359	1,487	1,724	1,891	23,127	26,506	28,984	31,764	33,965	37,694
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	5,442	5,649	6,007	6,190	8,420	7,688	155,981	172,339	179,690	206,981	233,112	270,436
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	271	307	332	331	392	393	7,361	8,208	9,071	10,355	12,195	13,554
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	5,171	5,342	5,675	5,859	8,028	7,295	148,620	164,131	170,619	196,626	220,917	256,882
Plus: Residence adjustment	(L)	(L)	84	221	231	188	−1,563	−1,735	−1,755	−2,041	−2,486	−2,832
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	5,214	5,391	5,759	6,080	8,259	7,483	147,057	162,396	168,864	194,585	218,431	254,050
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	1,501	1,678	1,865	2,307	2,762	3,297	43,146	48,868	54,360	61,506	69,702	82,226
Plus: Transfer payments	1,691	1,982	2,116	2,370	2,833	3,317	41,912	46,811	50,828	54,992	62,995	73,842
Personal income by place of residence	**8,406**	**9,051**	**9,740**	**10,757**	**13,854**	**14,097**	**232,115**	**258,075**	**274,052**	**311,083**	**351,128**	**410,118**
Total population (thousands)	2.4	2.5	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.7	46.7	47.5	48.4	48.6	49.4	51.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,566**	**3,684**	**3,781**	**3,966**	**5,047**	**5,171**	**4,970**	**5,434**	**5,660**	**6,401**	**7,108**	**8,007**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Colfax, New Mexico						Curry, New Mexico					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	31,721	34,865	37,185	43,047	54,950	58,959	129,177	138,090	142,508	159,196	170,163	181,815
Other labor income	3,300	3,778	4,132	4,488	6,073	7,234	6,369	7,571	8,362	9,535	10,668	11,959
Proprietors' income[2]	8,609	7,836	6,700	11,276	9,320	12,586	38,221	21,171	22,488	43,813	36,148	40,351
Farm	4,823	3,824	2,315	5,698	3,673	6,699	22,789	4,733	4,748	22,526	14,817	17,947
Nonfarm[2]	3,786	4,012	4,385	5,578	5,647	5,887	15,432	16,438	17,740	21,287	21,331	22,404
By industry												
Farm	5,932	5,054	3,529	7,134	5,712	8,983	24,991	7,176	7,149	25,382	18,915	22,535
Nonfarm	37,698	41,425	44,488	51,677	64,631	69,796	148,776	159,656	166,209	187,162	198,064	211,590
Private	29,863	32,634	35,060	41,460	53,312	56,771	79,989	90,283	97,769	111,840	120,806	127,667
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	(D)	300	371	379	438	476	458	606	767	588	647	712
Mining	8,084	8,032	8,502	9,307	13,815	15,811	266	233	289	352	336	344
Construction	1,678	1,855	1,939	3,793	(D)	(D)	6,441	7,259	7,900	10,109	10,231	9,266
Manufacturing	3,416	3,106	3,170	3,468	3,642	5,404	8,850	10,320	11,197	12,153	13,287	14,514
Nondurable goods	394	327	337	344	275	368	7,377	8,334	8,986	9,735	10,437	11,367
Durable goods	3,022	2,779	2,833	3,124	3,367	5,036	1,473	1,986	2,211	2,418	2,850	3,147
Transportation and public utilities	3,013	3,649	3,769	3,570	4,152	4,460	15,881	18,119	20,055	23,452	25,554	26,276
Wholesale trade	(D)	823	824	1,101	2,322	1,466	6,269	6,709	6,559	7,453	8,545	9,476
Retail trade	5,147	5,772	6,018	7,122	8,307	8,208	19,850	22,232	23,883	26,960	28,584	29,894
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,574	1,928	2,148	2,608	4,462	3,195	4,765	5,647	6,342	7,010	7,926	8,671
Services	5,894	7,169	8,319	10,112	(D)	(D)	17,209	19,158	20,777	23,763	25,696	28,514
Government and government enterprises	7,835	8,791	9,428	10,217	11,319	13,025	68,787	69,373	68,440	75,322	77,258	83,923
Federal, civilian	643	665	700	758	851	924	8,789	8,790	9,318	10,182	10,558	11,529
Federal, military[4]	156	160	138	145	152	169	46,266	45,256	42,663	47,508	47,929	51,029
State and local	7,036	7,966	8,590	9,314	10,316	11,932	13,732	15,327	16,459	17,632	18,771	21,365
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	43,630	46,479	48,017	58,811	70,343	78,779	173,767	166,832	173,358	212,544	216,979	234,125
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	2,115	2,285	2,471	2,881	3,726	3,940	7,908	8,695	9,478	10,990	12,507	13,341
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	41,515	44,194	45,546	55,930	66,617	74,839	165,859	158,137	163,880	201,554	204,472	220,784
Plus: Residence adjustment	−2,009	−2,145	−2,253	−2,536	−3,495	−3,887	1,648	1,961	3,409	6,271	11,282	13,370
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	39,506	42,049	43,293	53,394	63,122	70,952	167,507	160,098	167,289	207,825	215,754	234,154
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	8,968	9,965	10,916	12,715	14,697	17,378	25,392	29,129	32,995	37,648	43,038	50,876
Plus: Transfer payments	10,095	11,409	12,356	12,704	14,495	16,760	31,074	34,460	37,071	40,539	46,022	54,010
Personal income by place of residence	**58,569**	**63,423**	**66,565**	**78,813**	**92,314**	**105,090**	**223,973**	**223,687**	**237,355**	**286,012**	**304,814**	**339,040**
Total population (thousands)	13.2	13.5	13.3	13.2	13.4	13.7	43.9	41.7	42.0	43.7	42.9	42.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,439**	**4,694**	**4,997**	**5,977**	**6,869**	**7,650**	**5,099**	**5,360**	**5,649**	**6,546**	**7,109**	**8,050**

	De Baca, New Mexico						Dona Ana, New Mexico					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	3,358	3,835	4,172	4,681	5,160	5,739	228,120	256,552	290,539	329,120	367,352	393,339
Other labor income	184	250	287	337	358	439	11,734	14,072	18,359	21,681	25,100	27,627
Proprietors' income[2]	4,478	4,068	3,888	5,018	6,176	4,972	30,394	47,355	43,813	49,556	38,846	42,114
Farm	3,381	2,834	2,659	3,576	4,677	3,369	14,654	29,251	23,447	25,098	14,257	16,787
Nonfarm[2]	1,097	1,234	1,229	1,442	1,499	1,603	15,740	18,104	20,366	24,458	24,589	25,327
By industry												
Farm	3,880	3,385	3,206	4,219	5,565	4,367	23,473	39,050	33,010	36,544	30,907	35,394
Nonfarm	4,140	4,768	5,141	5,817	6,129	6,783	246,775	278,929	319,701	363,813	400,391	427,686
Private	2,792	3,283	3,550	4,103	4,229	4,739	109,786	124,010	155,328	186,012	207,512	215,838
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(L)	(L)	2,878	3,640	4,318	6,738	7,490	7,866
Mining	0	0	0	(D)	0	0	265	513	431	249	273	410
Construction	363	525	591	728	696	719	13,330	14,624	20,662	24,602	26,504	25,331
Manufacturing	84	75	150	155	101	124	12,221	14,155	26,360	34,196	40,177	38,317
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)	6,572	7,677	9,775	12,738	16,006	16,004
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	70	(D)	5,649	6,478	16,585	21,458	24,171	22,313
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	15,695	14,467	16,808	19,206	21,024	22,137
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	198	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,501	7,460	8,320	8,773	9,786	11,028
Retail trade	789	836	868	880	817	822	27,369	31,063	34,071	37,440	40,191	42,472
Finance, insurance, and real estate	236	318	330	370	409	458	6,835	8,571	10,237	13,574	15,838	17,148
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	758	804	1,028	24,692	29,517	34,121	41,234	46,229	51,129
Government and government enterprises	1,348	1,485	1,591	1,714	1,900	2,044	136,989	154,919	164,373	177,801	192,879	211,848
Federal, civilian	229	269	321	373	412	468	66,179	73,672	77,948	83,914	90,287	94,288
Federal, military[4]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	15,904	17,131	15,761	15,050	16,209	17,562
State and local	1,091	1,189	1,243	1,311	1,457	1,542	54,906	64,116	70,664	78,837	86,383	99,998
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	8,020	8,153	8,347	10,036	11,694	11,150	270,248	317,979	352,711	400,357	431,298	463,080
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	271	297	329	371	410	451	13,545	15,078	17,610	20,089	22,790	23,991
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	7,749	7,856	8,018	9,665	11,284	10,699	256,703	302,901	335,101	380,268	408,508	439,089
Plus: Residence adjustment	256	293	314	806	883	539	−17,057	−18,330	−23,261	−26,356	−25,917	−23,374
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	8,005	8,149	8,332	10,471	12,167	11,238	239,646	284,571	311,840	353,912	382,591	415,715
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	1,642	1,889	2,151	2,787	3,466	4,111	41,434	46,829	52,277	62,323	73,254	86,488
Plus: Transfer payments	2,557	2,844	3,055	3,309	3,751	4,377	56,597	64,378	70,590	78,620	92,164	108,833
Personal income by place of residence	**12,204**	**12,882**	**13,538**	**16,567**	**19,384**	**19,726**	**337,677**	**395,778**	**434,707**	**494,855**	**548,009**	**611,036**
Total population (thousands)	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.5	2.4	2.5	82.0	85.3	88.3	92.2	93.7	96.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,941**	**5,397**	**5,736**	**6,648**	**8,094**	**8,019**	**4,119**	**4,642**	**4,923**	**5,368**	**5,846**	**6,328**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Eddy, New Mexico						Grant, New Mexico					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	132,197	148,248	168,204	179,914	201,643	234,454	72,007	86,590	98,125	93,208	113,057	127,429
Other labor income	11,590	13,939	16,694	18,321	21,332	26,032	8,101	10,678	12,130	11,783	15,563	18,462
Proprietors' income[2]	22,384	29,415	29,579	23,328	29,136	30,268	7,233	7,282	8,330	8,606	10,897	7,738
Farm	6,542	7,260	5,914	3,104	4,915	3,295	2,286	1,689	2,434	1,944	4,140	755
Nonfarm[2]	15,842	22,155	23,665	20,224	24,221	26,973	4,947	5,593	5,896	6,662	6,757	6,983
By industry												
Farm	8,589	9,535	8,141	5,761	8,751	7,586	2,840	2,302	3,042	2,660	5,147	1,885
Nonfarm	157,582	182,067	206,336	215,802	243,360	283,168	84,501	102,248	115,543	110,937	134,370	151,744
Private	138,473	160,110	182,666	190,211	215,503	252,290	68,029	83,681	94,780	88,069	110,521	124,771
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	582	589	690	741	795	838	(D)	150	226	(D)	(D)	233
Mining	51,068	59,816	69,110	67,796	81,296	98,128	38,473	52,021	51,088	47,384	63,924	73,313
Construction	14,187	16,191	17,526	15,698	17,663	21,864	5,039	3,529	12,451	6,162	6,822	7,835
Manufacturing	12,274	15,462	17,399	17,002	19,044	22,324	5,017	5,886	6,627	6,992	8,760	9,066
Nondurable goods	10,240	11,910	13,539	12,885	14,061	16,098	799	909	952	(D)	(D)	1,272
Durable goods	2,034	3,552	3,860	4,117	4,983	6,226	4,218	4,977	5,675	(D)	(D)	7,794
Transportation and public utilities	11,624	13,809	16,441	19,301	21,372	25,650	3,032	3,477	3,831	3,900	4,264	4,782
Wholesale trade	7,850	7,201	8,312	8,947	9,484	10,663	(D)	1,470	1,497	(D)	(D)	1,984
Retail trade	16,857	19,099	21,383	24,161	25,877	27,251	7,141	8,227	9,047	10,415	12,069	13,510
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,219	5,320	6,219	7,103	8,179	9,091	1,394	1,831	2,198	2,567	2,757	3,015
Services	19,812	22,623	25,586	29,462	31,793	36,481	6,354	7,090	7,815	8,895	9,954	11,033
Government and government enterprises	19,109	21,957	23,670	25,591	27,857	30,878	16,472	18,567	20,763	22,868	23,849	26,973
Federal, civilian	3,155	3,883	4,037	4,321	4,366	5,255	2,416	2,462	3,101	3,497	3,479	4,126
Federal, military[4]	540	564	489	531	571	633	285	281	364	386	541	591
State and local	15,414	17,510	19,144	20,739	22,920	24,990	13,771	15,824	17,298	18,985	19,829	22,256
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	166,171	191,602	214,477	221,563	252,111	290,754	87,341	104,550	118,585	113,597	139,517	153,629
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	8,814	10,028	11,243	12,293	14,210	16,231	4,556	5,434	6,121	5,963	7,441	8,243
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	157,357	181,574	203,234	209,270	237,901	274,523	82,785	99,116	112,464	107,634	132,076	145,386
Plus: Residence adjustment	−99	−248	−254	229	432	531	−1,814	−2,282	−4,528	−2,880	−5,750	−6,619
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	157,258	181,326	202,980	209,499	238,333	275,054	80,971	96,834	107,936	104,754	126,326	138,767
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	33,580	38,338	42,907	47,382	52,776	62,070	12,011	14,176	16,327	19,068	22,072	26,046
Plus: Transfer payments	29,784	34,420	36,512	41,906	46,936	54,718	18,336	20,089	21,616	24,557	27,524	31,560
Personal income by place of residence	**220,622**	**254,084**	**282,399**	**298,787**	**338,045**	**391,842**	**111,318**	**131,099**	**145,879**	**148,379**	**175,922**	**196,373**
Total population (thousands)	42.7	45.0	45.6	46.6	47.3	48.0	24.7	24.5	25.1	25.3	25.2	26.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,167**	**5,645**	**6,187**	**6,415**	**7,143**	**8,169**	**4,501**	**5,361**	**5,812**	**5,863**	**6,969**	**7,477**

	Guadalupe, New Mexico						Harding, New Mexico					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	7,382	8,732	9,094	11,045	12,503	11,653	2,157	2,490	2,569	3,027	3,745	3,757
Other labor income	446	595	668	778	901	922	140	171	201	246	287	275
Proprietors' income[2]	4,118	2,860	756	3,067	3,406	2,968	1,539	673	60	1,623	944	766
Farm	2,319	1,031	−1,078	793	989	404	1,001	81	−577	811	108	−91
Nonfarm[2]	1,799	1,829	1,834	2,274	2,417	2,564	538	592	637	812	836	857
By industry												
Farm	2,776	1,538	−578	1,383	1,825	1,341	1,701	855	190	1,713	1,377	1,334
Nonfarm	9,170	10,649	11,096	13,507	14,985	14,202	2,135	2,479	2,640	3,183	3,599	3,464
Private	6,523	7,727	7,978	10,208	11,181	9,896	1,382	1,642	1,750	2,240	2,550	2,414
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	(L)	(L)	(D)	(L)	52	87	(L)	(D)	51	57	57	62
Mining	0	135	(D)	(L)	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	344	1,205	1,295	2,633	2,843	884	59	(D)	(D)	109	176	274
Manufacturing	128	189	139	160	172	324	549	631	644	1,004	1,076	961
Nondurable goods	70	60	53	(L)	50	56	508	(D)	(D)	948	1,019	904
Durable goods	58	129	86	111	122	268	(L)	(D)	(D)	56	57	57
Transportation and public utilities	923	1,042	1,142	1,288	1,494	1,608	96	(D)	270	278	284	303
Wholesale trade	468	378	307	388	457	518	247	224	97	143	156	162
Retail trade	3,175	3,149	3,091	3,462	3,733	3,914	289	295	291	338	329	339
Finance, insurance, and real estate	489	517	557	645	695	791	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Services	967	1,077	1,264	1,574	1,735	1,770	(D)	86	97	124	115	115
Government and government enterprises	2,647	2,922	3,118	3,299	3,804	4,306	753	837	890	943	1,049	1,050
Federal, civilian	213	246	282	291	470	562	132	151	160	167	173	213
Federal, military[4]	52	52	52	53	57	62	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	2,382	2,624	2,784	2,955	3,277	3,682	608	673	717	763	863	823
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	11,946	12,187	10,518	14,890	16,810	15,543	3,836	3,334	2,830	4,896	4,976	4,798
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	539	611	639	773	896	844	124	136	144	169	198	195
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	11,407	11,576	9,879	14,117	15,914	14,699	3,712	3,198	2,686	4,727	4,778	4,603
Plus: Residence adjustment	407	232	282	−353	146	647	90	94	98	105	128	148
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	11,814	11,808	10,161	13,764	16,060	15,346	3,802	3,292	2,784	4,832	4,906	4,751
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	2,163	2,294	2,458	2,853	3,302	3,930	648	743	818	1,049	1,281	1,510
Plus: Transfer payments	3,835	4,156	4,456	4,621	5,522	6,366	1,001	1,044	1,080	1,142	1,299	1,486
Personal income by place of residence	**17,812**	**18,258**	**17,075**	**21,238**	**24,884**	**25,642**	**5,451**	**5,079**	**4,682**	**7,023**	**7,486**	**7,747**
Total population (thousands)	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.6	4.6	4.5	1.2	1.2	1.2	1.1	1.1	1.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,729**	**3,787**	**3,576**	**4,590**	**5,353**	**5,691**	**4,558**	**4,150**	**4,036**	**6,248**	**6,805**	**7,088**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Hidalgo, New Mexico						Lea, New Mexico					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	27,216	27,250	23,543	22,205	25,216	28,738	191,198	206,643	235,440	266,591	307,219	375,934
Other labor income	1,701	1,857	2,831	2,940	3,472	4,533	18,284	20,652	24,205	27,910	33,578	39,965
Proprietors' income[2]	3,281	3,634	4,626	4,561	4,620	4,937	34,519	53,880	45,437	43,365	49,311	53,459
Farm	1,685	1,873	2,863	2,280	2,490	2,475	10,541	12,971	12,942	15,825	15,117	16,283
Nonfarm[2]	1,596	1,761	1,763	2,281	2,130	2,462	23,978	40,909	32,495	27,540	34,194	37,176
By industry												
Farm	2,735	3,036	4,011	3,640	4,418	4,634	12,737	15,408	15,332	18,670	19,197	20,851
Nonfarm	29,463	29,705	26,989	26,066	28,890	33,574	231,264	265,767	289,750	319,196	370,911	448,507
Private	26,416	26,223	23,175	21,944	24,748	29,068	210,265	242,278	264,534	292,229	340,780	413,620
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	70	83	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	868	1,077	1,021	991	1,090
Mining	79	−57	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	80,816	98,857	103,301	108,458	135,852	177,237
Construction	18,947	15,856	4,238	626	825	1,319	14,687	15,210	17,074	19,282	21,126	25,088
Manufacturing	(L)	1,325	11,164	12,927	15,045	18,135	13,035	14,603	17,124	17,635	19,888	22,879
Nondurable goods	(L)	(L)	56	74	70	69	10,068	11,845	13,802	13,606	15,642	18,037
Durable goods	(L)	1,279	11,108	12,853	14,975	18,066	2,967	2,758	3,322	4,029	4,246	4,842
Transportation and public utilities	1,168	1,495	1,548	1,946	1,971	2,138	32,343	36,057	39,550	45,037	49,281	55,298
Wholesale trade	818	756	713	944	1,100	1,227	15,595	17,605	20,374	24,610	28,840	34,444
Retail trade	2,849	2,915	2,891	3,052	3,376	3,197	21,455	24,300	27,039	31,999	34,619	37,945
Finance, insurance, and real estate	384	476	510	541	553	690	(D)	8,268	9,833	12,071	12,883	14,465
Services	2,055	3,374	2,104	1,809	1,840	2,102	24,950	26,510	29,162	32,116	37,300	45,174
Government and government enterprises	3,047	3,482	3,814	4,122	4,142	4,506	20,999	23,489	25,216	26,967	30,131	34,887
Federal, civilian	577	661	701	764	737	763	1,875	2,146	2,308	2,346	2,430	2,899
Federal, military[4]	62	66	65	68	68	75	564	582	559	608	653	724
State and local	2,408	2,755	3,048	3,290	3,337	3,668	18,560	20,761	22,349	24,013	27,048	31,264
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	32,198	32,741	31,000	29,706	33,308	38,208	244,001	281,175	305,082	337,866	390,108	469,358
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,660	1,657	1,426	1,373	1,596	1,790	12,454	14,081	15,244	17,603	20,884	24,985
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	30,538	31,084	29,574	28,333	31,712	36,418	231,547	267,094	289,838	320,263	369,224	444,373
Plus: Residence adjustment	−6,653	−4,471	−997	151	360	522	−987	−916	−3,083	−4,544	−5,709	−7,029
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	23,885	26,613	28,577	28,484	32,072	36,940	230,560	266,178	286,755	315,719	363,515	437,344
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	3,051	2,896	2,757	3,182	3,650	4,306	30,514	34,607	38,615	43,770	49,736	58,301
Plus: Transfer payments	3,745	4,350	4,672	4,974	5,527	6,338	25,046	28,617	30,618	33,706	38,397	44,507
Personal income by place of residence	**30,681**	**33,859**	**36,006**	**36,640**	**41,249**	**47,584**	**286,120**	**329,402**	**355,988**	**393,195**	**451,648**	**540,152**
Total population (thousands)	6.0	6.4	6.4	6.3	6.1	6.1	51.6	53.1	52.9	53.9	55.4	55.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,141**	**5,323**	**5,653**	**5,820**	**6,784**	**7,848**	**5,544**	**6,205**	**6,732**	**7,290**	**8,156**	**9,686**

	Lincoln, New Mexico						Los Alamos, New Mexico					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	19,736	23,008	26,368	30,579	37,148	41,282	135,743	161,854	179,838	197,804	223,858	244,006
Other labor income	1,339	1,671	2,016	2,404	2,920	3,477	3,863	4,946	6,289	6,546	7,739	8,599
Proprietors' income[2]	5,145	5,825	6,373	9,456	9,981	8,285	2,436	2,829	3,356	4,128	4,189	4,364
Farm	1,843	912	93	1,254	1,930	−64	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nonfarm[2]	3,302	4,913	6,280	8,202	8,051	8,349	2,436	2,829	3,356	4,128	4,189	4,364
By industry												
Farm	2,960	2,145	1,327	2,696	3,912	2,164	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Nonfarm	23,260	28,359	33,430	39,743	46,137	50,880	142,032	169,619	189,474	208,466	235,769	256,950
Private	16,457	20,399	24,041	29,105	33,654	37,915	31,698	39,861	46,590	48,366	54,809	57,713
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	(D)	412	(D)	442	495	(D)	232	(D)	305	330	317	350
Mining	(D)	(L)	(D)	(L)	−152	(D)	0	(D)	0	0	0	0
Construction	3,196	3,748	4,509	5,281	6,574	7,049	4,967	7,984	9,343	4,988	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	512	607	692	1,313	1,494	1,426	214	314	380	516	598	933
Nondurable goods	296	391	391	432	453	489	(D)	243	243	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	216	216	301	881	1,041	937	(D)	71	137	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	2,169	2,485	2,752	3,008	3,538	4,084	793	968	1,374	1,573	1,725	1,681
Wholesale trade	498	523	504	616	758	1,030	166	228	262	279	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	4,718	5,380	5,428	6,263	6,701	8,066	4,101	4,917	5,652	6,500	7,290	7,758
Finance, insurance, and real estate	277	1,943	3,497	5,448	5,803	5,430	1,269	1,787	2,173	2,860	3,085	3,313
Services	4,658	5,309	6,286	6,686	8,443	10,199	19,956	23,409	27,101	31,320	37,643	40,055
Government and government enterprises	6,803	7,960	9,389	10,638	12,483	12,965	110,334	129,758	142,884	160,100	180,960	199,237
Federal, civilian	1,116	1,283	1,935	2,336	2,552	2,571	6,624	7,459	8,206	8,532	8,632	8,954
Federal, military[4]	118	121	109	119	127	140	171	176	364	394	429	471
State and local	5,569	6,556	7,345	8,183	9,804	10,254	103,539	122,123	134,314	151,174	171,899	189,812
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	26,220	30,504	34,757	42,439	50,049	53,044	142,042	169,629	189,483	208,478	235,786	256,969
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,314	1,535	1,815	2,118	2,567	2,834	6,554	7,799	8,969	9,787	11,124	11,870
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	24,906	28,969	32,942	40,321	47,482	50,210	135,488	161,830	180,514	198,691	224,662	245,099
Plus: Residence adjustment	71	(L)	−81	−115	−269	−369	−26,334	−34,868	−49,265	−43,001	−46,435	−49,683
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	24,977	28,979	32,861	40,206	47,213	49,841	109,154	126,962	131,249	155,690	178,227	195,416
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	9,752	10,785	11,789	14,583	17,471	20,557	15,442	17,945	20,300	23,530	27,225	32,086
Plus: Transfer payments	7,782	8,713	9,392	10,406	11,833	13,957	9,604	11,059	12,203	13,719	15,742	18,152
Personal income by place of residence	**42,511**	**48,477**	**54,042**	**65,195**	**76,517**	**84,355**	**134,200**	**155,966**	**163,752**	**192,939**	**221,194**	**245,654**
Total population (thousands)	9.5	9.8	10.0	10.2	10.5	11.0	15.7	16.0	16.3	16.8	17.7	17.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,487**	**4,963**	**5,382**	**6,382**	**7,273**	**7,653**	**8,562**	**9,761**	**10,047**	**11,467**	**12,516**	**13,926**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Luna, New Mexico						McKinley, New Mexico					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	25,455	29,337	31,628	36,047	37,360	41,033	150,310	181,369	208,173	245,380	287,973	281,222
Other labor income	1,834	2,241	2,534	2,865	3,065	3,605	13,209	18,589	23,794	29,620	36,338	36,966
Proprietors' income[2]	9,152	10,236	15,627	14,535	15,036	10,486	11,071	10,040	11,120	13,050	14,776	14,315
Farm	5,033	5,512	10,648	8,507	9,093	4,302	542	−115	1,009	568	1,965	−330
Nonfarm[2]	4,119	4,724	4,979	6,028	5,943	6,184	10,529	10,155	10,111	12,482	12,811	14,645
By industry												
Farm	6,501	7,137	12,244	10,407	11,821	7,354	979	371	1,488	1,138	2,783	587
Nonfarm	29,940	34,677	37,545	43,040	43,640	47,770	173,611	209,627	241,599	286,912	336,304	331,916
Private	20,891	24,038	26,109	30,484	31,245	33,907	124,406	157,463	186,135	227,388	270,930	259,932
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	655	727	830	1,087	(D)	(D)	115	157	149	148	149	154
Mining	468	656	689	508	(D)	(D)	40,436	63,554	88,525	113,998	(D)	(D)
Construction	1,682	2,056	2,569	3,622	2,720	2,799	11,100	13,484	13,185	17,605	22,807	15,634
Manufacturing	2,288	3,003	3,087	3,692	3,047	2,672	9,843	11,260	12,049	13,360	13,900	13,780
Nondurable goods	1,852	2,511	2,621	3,224	2,515	2,035	3,416	4,000	4,456	4,873	5,179	6,040
Durable goods	436	492	466	468	532	637	6,427	7,260	7,593	8,487	8,721	7,740
Transportation and public utilities	3,798	4,355	4,793	5,401	5,871	6,497	13,598	16,429	18,059	19,872	23,068	24,309
Wholesale trade	1,703	1,833	1,984	2,078	2,255	2,741	7,348	7,426	7,226	8,012	8,412	8,933
Retail trade	5,945	6,440	6,391	7,608	8,129	9,048	25,857	27,617	28,254	32,544	36,058	37,937
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,454	1,729	2,079	2,119	2,508	2,672	3,416	3,557	3,632	3,864	4,552	5,167
Services	2,898	3,239	3,687	4,369	4,673	4,998	12,693	13,979	15,056	17,985	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	9,049	10,639	11,436	12,556	12,395	13,863	49,205	52,164	55,464	59,524	65,374	71,984
Federal, civilian	1,699	2,100	1,995	2,118	2,178	2,730	31,441	32,438	34,340	36,986	38,544	40,441
Federal, military[4]	168	172	153	163	169	187	631	668	630	683	798	880
State and local	7,182	8,367	9,288	10,275	10,048	10,946	17,133	19,058	20,494	21,855	26,032	30,663
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	36,441	41,814	49,789	53,447	55,461	55,124	174,590	209,998	243,087	288,050	339,087	332,503
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,738	1,970	2,152	2,481	2,649	2,884	9,791	11,602	13,205	15,759	19,056	18,376
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	34,703	39,844	47,637	50,966	52,812	52,240	164,799	198,396	229,882	272,291	320,031	314,127
Plus: Residence adjustment	5,733	6,058	5,685	5,134	8,150	9,012	−26,369	−39,053	−49,004	−58,669	−68,932	−63,777
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	40,436	45,902	53,322	56,100	60,962	61,252	138,430	159,343	180,878	213,622	251,099	250,350
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	9,247	10,469	11,720	14,723	17,868	21,147	11,597	13,473	15,410	18,363	21,568	25,483
Plus: Transfer payments	13,480	15,307	17,192	19,550	23,054	26,711	27,565	31,785	35,273	38,855	46,831	56,384
Personal income by place of residence	**63,163**	**71,678**	**82,234**	**90,373**	**101,884**	**109,110**	**177,592**	**204,601**	**231,561**	**270,840**	**319,498**	**332,217**
Total population (thousands)	14.8	15.3	15.2	15.2	15.5	15.6	49.5	52.8	53.2	53.9	56.2	55.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,255**	**4,687**	**5,411**	**5,934**	**6,556**	**6,985**	**3,590**	**3,878**	**4,354**	**5,028**	**5,690**	**6,032**

	Mora, New Mexico						Otero, New Mexico					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	3,920	4,356	4,554	5,094	5,488	5,870	156,941	170,577	188,084	198,818	212,130	227,948
Other labor income	192	232	272	305	337	389	7,191	9,019	9,405	10,308	11,512	13,238
Proprietors' income[2]	2,858	2,547	1,992	2,936	2,890	2,891	8,046	8,869	10,404	12,484	14,961	13,448
Farm	2,009	1,620	1,044	1,724	1,664	1,559	1,247	1,199	1,600	2,502	5,156	3,198
Nonfarm[2]	849	927	948	1,212	1,226	1,332	6,799	7,670	8,804	9,982	9,805	10,250
By industry												
Farm	2,566	2,236	1,654	2,440	2,659	2,677	1,932	1,958	2,352	3,393	6,413	4,608
Nonfarm	4,404	4,899	5,164	5,895	6,056	6,473	170,246	186,507	205,541	218,217	232,190	250,026
Private	1,755	1,857	1,977	2,365	2,394	2,775	65,143	75,960	83,395	91,534	99,366	106,790
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	(L)	(D)	(L)	53	53	59	479	478	535	509	539	507
Mining	0	0	0	0	0	0	208	481	472	268	511	465
Construction	(D)	(D)	92	(D)	114	236	7,709	8,125	8,240	10,810	10,438	9,062
Manufacturing	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	11,472	15,448	14,311	11,303	12,473	15,251
Nondurable goods	(L)	(D)	0	(L)	(L)	0	1,155	1,283	1,873	2,049	2,424	2,737
Durable goods	(L)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	10,317	14,165	12,438	9,254	10,049	12,514
Transportation and public utilities	461	515	582	701	690	828	7,040	7,727	8,525	9,552	10,204	11,806
Wholesale trade	190	165	76	91	101	112	1,292	1,567	2,106	2,232	2,459	1,790
Retail trade	420	422	462	520	513	532	12,689	14,605	17,663	21,201	22,364	23,406
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	94	(D)	130	129	3,782	4,306	5,150	5,609	5,875	5,909
Services	503	593	619	779	784	857	20,472	23,223	26,393	30,050	34,503	38,594
Government and government enterprises	2,649	3,042	3,187	3,530	3,662	3,698	105,103	110,547	122,146	126,683	132,824	143,236
Federal, civilian	369	468	401	530	448	497	33,678	34,739	36,212	38,525	43,393	47,227
Federal, military[4]	73	73	51	53	54	60	57,913	60,648	69,624	70,568	71,006	75,628
State and local	2,207	2,501	2,735	2,947	3,160	3,141	13,512	15,160	16,310	17,590	18,425	20,381
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	6,970	7,135	6,818	8,335	8,715	9,150	172,178	188,465	207,893	221,610	238,603	254,634
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	269	284	313	349	369	398	8,683	9,754	11,320	12,518	14,184	15,219
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	6,701	6,851	6,505	7,986	8,346	8,752	163,495	178,711	196,573	209,092	224,419	239,415
Plus: Residence adjustment	598	688	815	908	1,132	1,293	−10,965	−11,743	−12,918	−12,961	−13,428	−14,306
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	7,299	7,539	7,320	8,894	9,478	10,045	152,530	166,968	183,655	196,131	210,991	225,109
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	1,436	1,572	1,720	2,020	2,336	2,754	16,501	18,349	20,303	23,671	27,451	32,500
Plus: Transfer payments	3,912	4,147	4,281	4,564	5,213	6,053	28,151	31,656	34,265	38,567	44,860	52,212
Personal income by place of residence	**12,647**	**13,258**	**13,321**	**15,478**	**17,027**	**18,852**	**197,182**	**216,973**	**238,223**	**258,369**	**283,302**	**309,821**
Total population (thousands)	4.7	4.7	4.6	4.5	4.4	4.2	43.8	43.9	44.7	45.5	45.4	44.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**2,702**	**2,833**	**2,890**	**3,443**	**3,903**	**4,473**	**4,504**	**4,937**	**5,327**	**5,679**	**6,246**	**6,920**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Quay, New Mexico						Rio Arriba, New Mexico					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	21,842	24,201	25,567	29,684	35,565	37,105	38,085	42,711	47,672	51,833	59,565	65,315
Other labor income	1,391	1,624	1,818	2,147	2,628	2,950	2,453	3,026	3,617	3,986	4,756	5,485
Proprietors' income[2]	8,530	4,566	4,879	12,495	9,873	10,504	7,609	9,039	8,533	10,964	12,536	10,659
Farm	4,522	(L)	162	7,116	4,244	4,626	2,690	3,008	2,177	3,928	5,259	2,880
Nonfarm[2]	4,008	4,537	4,717	5,379	5,629	5,878	4,919	6,031	6,356	7,036	7,277	7,779
By industry												
Farm	5,802	1,443	1,562	8,770	6,580	7,244	3,224	3,602	2,758	4,622	6,256	3,997
Nonfarm	25,961	28,948	30,702	35,556	41,486	43,315	44,923	51,174	57,064	62,161	70,601	77,462
Private	18,964	21,130	22,389	26,667	32,133	33,541	26,666	30,555	34,397	38,163	44,066	48,897
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	148	133	142	137	141	143	202	313	333	509	601	648
Mining	347	509	450	263	314	343	483	1,507	1,377	1,448	881	993
Construction	2,769	3,187	3,113	4,186	6,911	6,964	2,607	2,832	3,109	4,167	5,636	5,696
Manufacturing	1,407	1,357	1,381	1,374	1,393	1,352	3,056	3,745	4,153	3,436	3,741	3,103
Nondurable goods	1,156	1,222	1,337	1,288	1,279	1,220	247	202	230	(D)	(D)	240
Durable goods	251	135	(L)	86	114	132	2,809	3,543	3,923	(D)	(D)	2,863
Transportation and public utilities	2,644	2,951	3,244	4,878	5,707	5,766	3,032	3,528	4,240	5,148	5,796	6,999
Wholesale trade	918	844	775	1,027	1,178	1,335	991	1,067	1,050	1,054	1,110	969
Retail trade	6,338	6,977	7,260	8,267	8,961	9,337	5,708	6,566	7,612	8,578	8,705	9,436
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,097	1,213	1,366	1,550	1,719	1,872	1,657	1,925	2,370	2,368	2,240	2,523
Services	3,296	3,959	4,658	4,985	5,809	6,429	8,930	9,072	10,153	11,455	15,356	18,530
Government and government enterprises	6,997	7,818	8,313	8,889	9,353	9,774	18,257	20,619	22,667	23,998	26,535	28,565
Federal, civilian	1,081	1,243	1,297	1,399	1,742	2,036	3,967	4,213	4,849	4,391	4,959	4,990
Federal, military[4]	148	147	117	125	129	143	443	439	296	319	332	367
State and local	5,768	6,428	6,899	7,365	7,482	7,595	13,847	15,967	17,522	19,288	21,244	23,208
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	31,763	30,391	32,264	44,326	48,066	50,559	48,147	54,776	59,822	66,783	76,857	81,459
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,536	1,666	1,796	2,095	2,550	2,658	2,519	2,804	3,150	3,448	4,012	4,355
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	30,227	28,725	30,468	42,231	45,516	47,901	45,628	51,972	56,672	63,335	72,845	77,104
Plus: Residence adjustment	110	341	377	636	−1,459	−1,494	13,755	16,965	24,023	31,787	32,946	36,282
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	30,337	29,066	30,845	42,867	44,057	46,407	59,383	68,937	80,695	95,122	105,791	113,386
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	8,098	8,934	9,815	11,314	13,001	15,405	6,708	7,610	8,497	9,628	10,932	12,879
Plus: Transfer payments	10,265	11,557	12,351	13,166	14,788	17,297	23,294	25,407	26,376	28,811	32,551	37,738
Personal income by place of residence	**48,700**	**49,557**	**53,011**	**67,347**	**71,846**	**79,109**	**89,385**	**101,954**	**115,568**	**133,561**	**149,274**	**164,003**
Total population (thousands)	11.1	11.0	10.8	10.8	10.6	10.6	28.6	28.9	29.2	29.6	29.8	29.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,402**	**4,509**	**4,888**	**6,219**	**6,767**	**7,462**	**3,125**	**3,523**	**3,960**	**4,508**	**5,001**	**5,588**

	Roosevelt, New Mexico						Sandoval, New Mexico					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	26,050	29,978	31,898	36,108	41,055	44,572	24,760	27,844	31,200	34,620	39,906	39,537
Other labor income	1,579	1,948	2,122	2,531	2,961	3,353	1,698	2,244	2,931	3,170	3,677	3,726
Proprietors' income[2]	19,384	16,287	18,942	23,934	26,791	28,220	7,870	9,249	11,403	10,631	12,828	13,375
Farm	14,860	11,195	13,577	17,476	20,162	21,147	2,842	2,920	2,630	2,924	4,685	4,881
Nonfarm[2]	4,524	5,092	5,365	6,458	6,629	7,073	5,028	6,329	8,773	7,707	8,143	8,494
By industry												
Farm	16,917	13,478	15,811	20,141	24,015	25,458	3,071	3,176	2,884	3,222	5,092	5,340
Nonfarm	30,096	34,735	37,151	42,432	46,792	50,687	31,257	36,161	42,650	45,199	51,319	51,298
Private	17,157	19,972	21,301	24,937	27,627	29,772	23,024	26,865	32,434	34,167	38,740	37,343
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	458	477	615	686	(D)	813	(D)	456	(D)	619	822	868
Mining	96	384	325	913	(D)	1,161	(D)	2,021	1,842	849	1,248	1,708
Construction	1,460	1,829	1,717	2,148	2,391	2,063	3,062	3,572	5,146	6,456	8,758	7,331
Manufacturing	1,652	1,909	2,096	2,528	2,774	3,056	4,943	6,889	8,555	8,720	9,431	8,039
Nondurable goods	1,566	1,798	1,985	2,379	2,609	2,885	(L)	85	(L)	72	109	103
Durable goods	86	111	111	149	165	171	4,919	6,804	8,526	8,648	9,322	7,936
Transportation and public utilities	2,806	3,145	3,537	3,899	4,393	4,975	1,810	2,174	2,684	3,503	3,091	3,138
Wholesale trade	1,677	1,891	1,920	2,163	2,270	2,501	707	648	(D)	753	948	908
Retail trade	4,545	5,064	5,549	6,144	6,697	7,180	2,814	2,951	3,803	3,615	4,152	4,603
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,255	1,430	1,499	1,672	1,645	1,686	3,099	2,912	2,894	3,344	3,681	3,772
Services	3,208	3,843	4,043	4,784	5,652	6,337	5,027	5,242	6,221	6,308	6,609	6,976
Government and government enterprises	12,939	14,763	15,850	17,495	19,165	20,915	8,233	9,296	10,216	11,032	12,579	13,955
Federal, civilian	786	864	934	1,002	1,179	1,174	1,745	2,011	2,361	2,585	2,781	3,126
Federal, military[4]	342	334	273	283	425	464	296	303	261	285	292	323
State and local	11,811	13,565	14,643	16,210	17,561	19,277	6,192	6,982	7,594	8,162	9,506	10,506
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	47,013	48,213	52,962	62,573	70,807	76,145	34,328	39,337	45,534	48,421	56,411	56,638
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,682	1,883	2,058	2,330	2,654	2,852	1,779	2,001	2,415	2,736	3,219	3,259
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	45,331	46,330	50,904	60,243	68,153	73,293	32,549	37,336	43,119	45,685	53,192	53,379
Plus: Residence adjustment	2,849	3,112	3,408	3,823	4,137	4,544	23,253	28,268	33,696	41,018	45,872	51,737
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	48,180	49,442	54,312	64,066	72,290	77,837	55,802	65,604	76,815	86,703	99,064	105,116
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	11,400	12,767	14,240	15,889	17,818	21,055	12,314	14,750	17,106	21,919	26,893	31,743
Plus: Transfer payments	11,602	13,051	14,194	15,665	17,504	20,537	15,486	18,572	20,318	22,213	26,490	31,783
Personal income by place of residence	**71,182**	**75,260**	**82,746**	**95,620**	**107,612**	**119,429**	**83,602**	**98,926**	**114,239**	**130,835**	**152,447**	**168,642**
Total population (thousands)	16.2	16.0	16.1	15.9	15.7	15.7	26.8	28.6	30.8	32.5	34.1	34.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,391**	**4,707**	**5,133**	**6,003**	**6,873**	**7,591**	**3,118**	**3,457**	**3,713**	**4,025**	**4,476**	**4,835**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	San Juan, New Mexico						San Miguel, New Mexico					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	208,646	254,104	318,760	389,488	432,421	512,316	37,575	41,538	45,762	51,287	56,106	58,829
Other labor income	18,690	23,721	31,410	39,288	47,010	54,594	2,079	2,389	2,785	3,087	3,636	4,122
Proprietors' income[2]	18,260	26,056	27,706	21,716	30,154	30,801	7,844	7,351	6,791	10,163	10,218	9,859
Farm	1,291	52	971	−528	2,542	60	3,447	2,269	1,392	3,922	3,667	2,997
Nonfarm[2]	16,969	26,004	26,735	22,244	27,612	30,741	4,397	5,082	5,399	6,241	6,551	6,862
By industry												
Farm	1,913	742	1,651	287	3,712	1,371	4,199	3,102	2,217	4,895	5,046	4,543
Nonfarm	243,683	303,139	376,225	450,205	505,873	596,340	43,299	48,176	53,121	59,642	64,914	68,267
Private	202,348	256,702	325,795	394,972	445,511	528,649	18,664	19,821	22,317	25,385	29,205	30,943
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	229	252	285	317	349	401	68	75	89	101	110	156
Mining	38,887	48,313	59,156	67,453	(D)	128,672	237	532	478	230	407	460
Construction	40,248	58,331	(D)	103,617	90,730	107,668	1,841	1,487	2,235	3,225	5,027	4,407
Manufacturing	10,319	11,671	16,709	23,456	29,158	26,429	1,168	1,249	1,901	1,545	1,450	1,272
Nondurable goods	5,542	7,624	11,816	15,227	19,509	12,490	468	510	1,126	632	450	543
Durable goods	4,777	4,047	4,893	8,229	9,649	13,939	700	739	775	913	1,000	729
Transportation and public utilities	36,305	45,752	56,148	68,246	82,144	95,748	2,655	2,941	3,120	3,038	3,457	3,983
Wholesale trade	10,512	11,450	11,939	14,423	17,664	20,832	997	1,008	909	1,269	1,335	1,405
Retail trade	26,050	29,863	36,704	43,787	47,380	50,812	5,711	5,994	6,406	7,472	7,967	8,547
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,212	7,120	8,685	10,521	11,811	12,919	1,524	1,602	1,749	2,033	2,283	2,675
Services	34,586	43,950	(D)	63,152	(D)	85,168	4,463	4,933	5,430	6,472	7,169	8,038
Government and government enterprises	41,335	46,437	50,430	55,233	60,362	67,691	24,635	28,355	30,804	34,257	35,709	37,324
Federal, civilian	17,016	17,999	18,592	19,932	20,459	21,171	2,534	2,764	2,865	3,284	2,921	3,161
Federal, military[4]	727	764	764	855	949	1,050	286	284	248	262	278	308
State and local	23,592	27,674	31,074	34,446	38,954	45,470	21,815	25,307	27,691	30,711	32,510	33,855
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	245,596	303,881	377,876	450,492	509,585	597,711	47,498	51,278	55,338	64,537	69,960	72,810
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	13,253	16,314	20,002	24,815	28,524	33,122	2,331	2,527	2,833	3,172	3,532	3,696
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	232,343	287,567	357,874	425,677	481,061	564,589	45,167	48,751	52,505	61,365	66,428	69,114
Plus: Residence adjustment	1,578	1,625	−2,503	389	−134	−26,835	−864	−846	−1,041	−1,096	−1,293	−1,275
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	233,921	289,192	355,371	426,066	480,927	537,754	44,303	47,905	51,464	60,269	65,135	67,839
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	26,158	32,123	38,044	43,571	49,685	58,228	7,095	7,923	8,704	9,504	10,493	12,382
Plus: Transfer payments	42,207	48,089	52,732	57,369	66,755	76,571	19,998	21,502	22,927	24,562	27,171	31,390
Personal income by place of residence	**302,286**	**369,404**	**446,147**	**527,006**	**597,367**	**672,553**	**71,396**	**77,330**	**83,095**	**94,335**	**102,799**	**111,611**
Total population (thousands)	64.6	68.2	71.4	75.1	78.9	81.0	23.2	23.2	23.1	22.8	22.6	22.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,677**	**5,420**	**6,251**	**7,014**	**7,570**	**8,301**	**3,074**	**3,339**	**3,598**	**4,129**	**4,548**	**4,894**

	Santa Fe, New Mexico						Sierra, New Mexico					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	188,426	213,638	243,648	280,400	309,798	347,300	11,797	13,008	13,622	15,604	16,584	20,873
Other labor income	11,690	13,989	17,303	19,931	23,141	26,808	846	1,014	1,049	1,233	1,386	1,945
Proprietors' income[2]	23,932	26,654	30,163	38,545	40,876	41,975	4,371	5,231	4,016	5,615	4,583	6,233
Farm	2,516	1,892	1,082	3,029	4,586	3,611	2,191	2,914	1,552	2,462	1,484	2,984
Nonfarm[2]	21,416	24,762	29,081	35,516	36,290	38,364	2,180	2,317	2,464	3,153	3,099	3,249
By industry												
Farm	3,207	2,658	1,840	3,927	5,852	5,031	3,206	4,036	2,652	3,771	3,364	5,088
Nonfarm	220,841	251,623	289,274	334,949	367,963	411,052	13,808	15,217	16,035	18,681	19,189	23,963
Private	136,029	151,799	180,539	213,192	237,963	263,533	8,293	9,039	9,487	11,572	11,427	15,537
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	745	837	974	1,103	1,264	1,473	(D)	(D)	(D)	269	(D)	(D)
Mining	3,774	4,157	4,954	4,991	7,611	8,765	582	599	234	124	(D)	(D)
Construction	18,996	18,463	25,037	30,298	30,176	29,528	906	764	1,126	1,871	1,051	2,613
Manufacturing	7,865	9,581	12,437	14,716	17,033	19,071	147	92	87	109	112	387
Nondurable goods	3,794	4,410	5,061	4,684	4,922	5,481	70	82	77	(D)	97	120
Durable goods	4,071	5,171	7,376	10,032	12,111	13,590	77	(L)	(L)	(D)	(L)	267
Transportation and public utilities	11,002	12,203	14,321	15,465	17,863	20,523	1,124	1,259	1,450	1,942	2,497	2,811
Wholesale trade	4,189	4,257	4,650	5,348	6,816	8,252	(D)	(D)	(D)	274	309	305
Retail trade	31,241	34,827	39,286	45,923	51,189	53,688	2,347	2,562	2,596	2,827	3,038	3,393
Finance, insurance, and real estate	8,795	11,183	12,945	16,740	19,356	21,242	1,042	887	974	1,003	1,054	1,101
Services	49,422	56,291	65,935	78,608	86,655	100,991	1,818	2,510	2,543	3,153	2,985	3,289
Government and government enterprises	84,812	99,824	108,735	121,757	130,000	147,519	5,515	6,178	6,548	7,109	7,762	8,426
Federal, civilian	15,761	18,575	18,996	21,052	22,464	25,799	1,904	2,047	2,074	2,216	2,419	2,843
Federal, military[4]	888	901	885	941	1,247	1,367	104	109	94	97	102	113
State and local	68,163	80,348	88,854	99,764	106,289	120,353	3,507	4,022	4,380	4,796	5,241	5,470
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	224,048	254,281	291,114	338,876	373,815	416,083	17,014	19,253	18,687	22,452	22,553	29,051
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	11,764	13,077	15,205	17,627	20,016	22,092	883	942	1,015	1,158	1,239	1,522
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	212,284	241,204	275,909	321,249	353,799	393,991	16,131	18,311	17,672	21,294	21,314	27,529
Plus: Residence adjustment	9,402	13,769	20,354	12,881	14,845	15,002	252	382	398	336	636	218
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	221,686	254,973	296,263	334,130	368,644	408,993	16,383	18,693	18,070	21,630	21,950	27,747
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	57,908	67,930	76,860	92,971	110,051	128,787	6,869	7,898	9,010	10,406	11,937	14,256
Plus: Transfer payments	48,486	53,065	56,272	62,987	71,863	83,699	10,784	12,165	13,075	14,682	16,571	19,269
Personal income by place of residence	328,080	375,968	429,395	490,088	550,558	621,479	34,036	38,756	40,155	46,718	50,458	61,272
Total population (thousands)	65.9	69.1	71.6	72.7	75.4	75.5	8.2	8.7	8.8	8.5	8.4	8.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	4,976	5,442	5,997	6,744	7,306	8,233	4,132	4,463	4,581	5,501	5,978	7,231

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Socorro, New Mexico						Taos, New Mexico					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	20,047	24,109	26,449	30,052	35,672	40,278	37,039	41,190	44,156	48,663	57,224	65,731
Other labor income	1,070	1,398	1,571	1,864	2,381	2,827	3,231	3,859	4,310	4,608	5,957	7,344
Proprietors' income[2]	5,262	4,788	4,879	5,894	6,923	4,791	5,504	6,325	6,926	8,301	10,361	8,782
Farm	2,888	2,333	2,113	2,513	3,683	1,333	751	1,146	1,133	842	2,794	880
Nonfarm[3]	2,374	2,455	2,766	3,381	3,240	3,458	4,753	5,179	5,793	7,459	7,567	7,902
By industry												
Farm	3,644	3,173	2,936	3,495	5,088	2,905	904	1,316	1,300	1,040	3,078	1,198
Nonfarm	22,735	27,122	29,963	34,315	39,888	44,991	44,870	50,058	54,092	60,532	70,464	80,659
Private	9,684	12,255	13,730	16,073	18,830	21,793	33,846	37,649	40,869	45,584	53,778	62,290
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	63	(D)	135	154	204	275	311	305
Mining	−81	−50	−143	(D)	97	(D)	10,816	10,356	9,745	8,994	13,176	17,105
Construction	1,279	1,740	1,290	1,625	1,939	2,337	2,502	2,730	3,321	4,160	3,752	4,551
Manufacturing	383	433	389	409	716	928	2,516	3,075	3,768	4,119	4,885	4,569
Nondurable goods	84	191	138	131	143	154	814	776	717	943	1,292	1,639
Durable goods	299	242	251	278	573	774	1,702	2,299	3,051	3,176	3,593	2,930
Transportation and public utilities	1,525	1,687	2,102	2,458	2,501	2,676	1,625	1,884	2,260	2,960	3,354	4,213
Wholesale trade	604	588	595	641	821	941	845	900	949	1,131	1,491	1,258
Retail trade	3,113	3,531	4,067	4,401	4,773	4,948	6,301	7,074	7,831	9,021	10,471	11,261
Finance, insurance, and real estate	592	685	818	962	1,156	1,216	1,228	1,324	1,615	1,883	2,185	2,405
Services	2,251	3,614	4,568	5,646	6,764	8,045	7,878	10,152	11,176	13,041	14,153	16,623
Government and government enterprises	13,051	14,867	16,233	18,242	21,058	23,198	11,024	12,409	13,223	14,948	16,686	18,369
Federal, civilian	4,117	4,562	5,034	5,828	6,471	6,731	2,776	3,006	2,913	3,736	3,986	4,522
Federal, military[4]	153	154	127	139	320	345	205	211	214	228	241	268
State and local	8,781	10,151	11,072	12,275	14,267	16,122	8,043	9,192	10,096	10,984	12,459	13,579
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	26,379	30,295	32,899	37,810	44,976	47,896	45,774	51,374	55,392	61,572	73,542	81,857
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,252	1,457	1,657	1,883	2,239	2,489	2,500	2,725	2,976	3,349	4,015	4,544
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	25,127	28,838	31,242	35,927	42,737	45,407	43,274	48,649	52,416	58,223	69,527	77,313
Plus: Residence adjustment	612	690	817	945	1,061	1,159	−974	−1,046	−1,086	−1,247	−1,351	−1,504
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	25,739	29,528	32,059	36,872	43,798	46,566	42,300	47,603	51,330	56,976	68,176	75,809
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	4,936	5,263	5,611	6,761	8,005	9,492	8,004	9,130	10,143	11,915	13,833	16,215
Plus: Transfer payments	8,185	8,693	9,346	10,271	11,733	13,697	15,589	16,827	17,646	18,864	20,768	23,823
Personal income by place of residence	**38,860**	**43,484**	**47,016**	**53,904**	**63,536**	**69,755**	**65,893**	**73,560**	**79,119**	**87,755**	**102,777**	**115,847**
Total population (thousands)	11.2	11.6	12.0	12.7	13.1	13.0	18.5	18.8	18.9	18.8	18.6	18.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,484**	**3,733**	**3,908**	**4,240**	**4,851**	**5,366**	**3,565**	**3,915**	**4,182**	**4,675**	**5,520**	**6,128**

	Torrance, New Mexico						Union, New Mexico					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	8,200	9,159	9,911	11,534	12,785	13,357	7,954	9,302	9,172	11,733	12,417	12,789
Other labor income	498	587	671	808	900	1,025	535	663	689	886	972	1,052
Proprietors' income[2]	4,988	2,983	3,707	4,412	6,635	6,061	15,071	1,672	2,449	18,751	24,785	18,102
Farm	3,359	1,302	1,983	2,208	4,330	3,597	12,107	−1,336	−533	15,058	21,109	14,276
Nonfarm[3]	1,629	1,681	1,724	2,204	2,305	2,464	2,964	3,008	2,982	3,693	3,676	3,826
By industry												
Farm	4,185	2,213	2,885	3,267	5,817	5,264	13,332	(L)	809	16,639	23,326	16,763
Nonfarm	9,501	10,516	11,404	13,487	14,503	15,179	10,228	11,619	11,501	14,731	14,848	15,180
Private	5,686	6,172	6,750	8,469	8,857	9,088	7,271	8,317	7,940	10,761	10,619	10,712
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	(D)	(D)	(D)	131	(D)	(D)	189	214	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(L)	0	0	0	0	61	188	229	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	243	344	413	1,080	928	485	1,021	1,434	761	2,355	1,417	619
Manufacturing	375	309	389	417	451	524	328	420	402	549	624	658
Nondurable goods	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	94	113	121	158	156	155
Durable goods	346	272	346	(D)	(D)	(D)	234	307	281	391	468	503
Transportation and public utilities	1,455	1,624	1,808	2,132	2,494	2,757	773	860	912	1,090	1,183	1,335
Wholesale trade	242	242	255	299	262	250	859	758	723	785	887	983
Retail trade	2,618	2,833	3,030	3,487	3,581	3,736	1,804	1,921	1,900	2,273	2,322	2,510
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	(D)	112	(D)	(D)	761	908	941	1,001	1,235	1,354
Services	547	613	627	811	847	941	1,348	1,573	1,694	2,033	2,257	2,552
Government and government enterprises	3,815	4,344	4,654	5,018	5,646	6,091	2,957	3,302	3,561	3,970	4,229	4,468
Federal, civilian	643	783	779	849	854	953	543	615	682	882	844	922
Federal, military[4]	121	123	151	160	93	103	52	52	53	57	56	61
State and local	3,051	3,438	3,724	4,009	4,699	5,035	2,362	2,635	2,826	3,031	3,329	3,485
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	13,686	12,729	14,289	16,754	20,320	20,443	23,560	11,637	12,310	31,370	38,174	31,943
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	577	620	692	806	899	939	598	649	657	824	866	898
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	13,109	12,109	13,597	15,948	19,421	19,504	22,962	10,988	11,653	30,546	37,308	31,045
Plus: Residence adjustment	2,745	3,785	4,953	6,463	9,697	10,707	348	261	708	327	607	953
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	15,854	15,894	18,550	22,411	29,118	30,211	23,310	11,249	12,361	30,873	37,915	31,998
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	2,691	2,996	3,339	3,820	4,362	5,208	5,046	5,525	6,042	6,528	7,135	8,425
Plus: Transfer payments	5,401	6,030	6,386	7,203	8,280	9,748	3,994	4,242	4,567	4,728	5,229	6,052
Personal income by place of residence	**23,946**	**24,920**	**28,275**	**33,434**	**41,760**	**45,167**	**32,350**	**21,016**	**22,970**	**42,129**	**50,279**	**46,475**
Total population (thousands)	6.1	6.4	6.5	6.8	7.2	7.5	4.9	4.9	5.0	5.0	4.8	4.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,924**	**3,897**	**4,341**	**4,929**	**5,783**	**6,016**	**6,614**	**4,271**	**4,611**	**8,346**	**10,390**	**9,813**

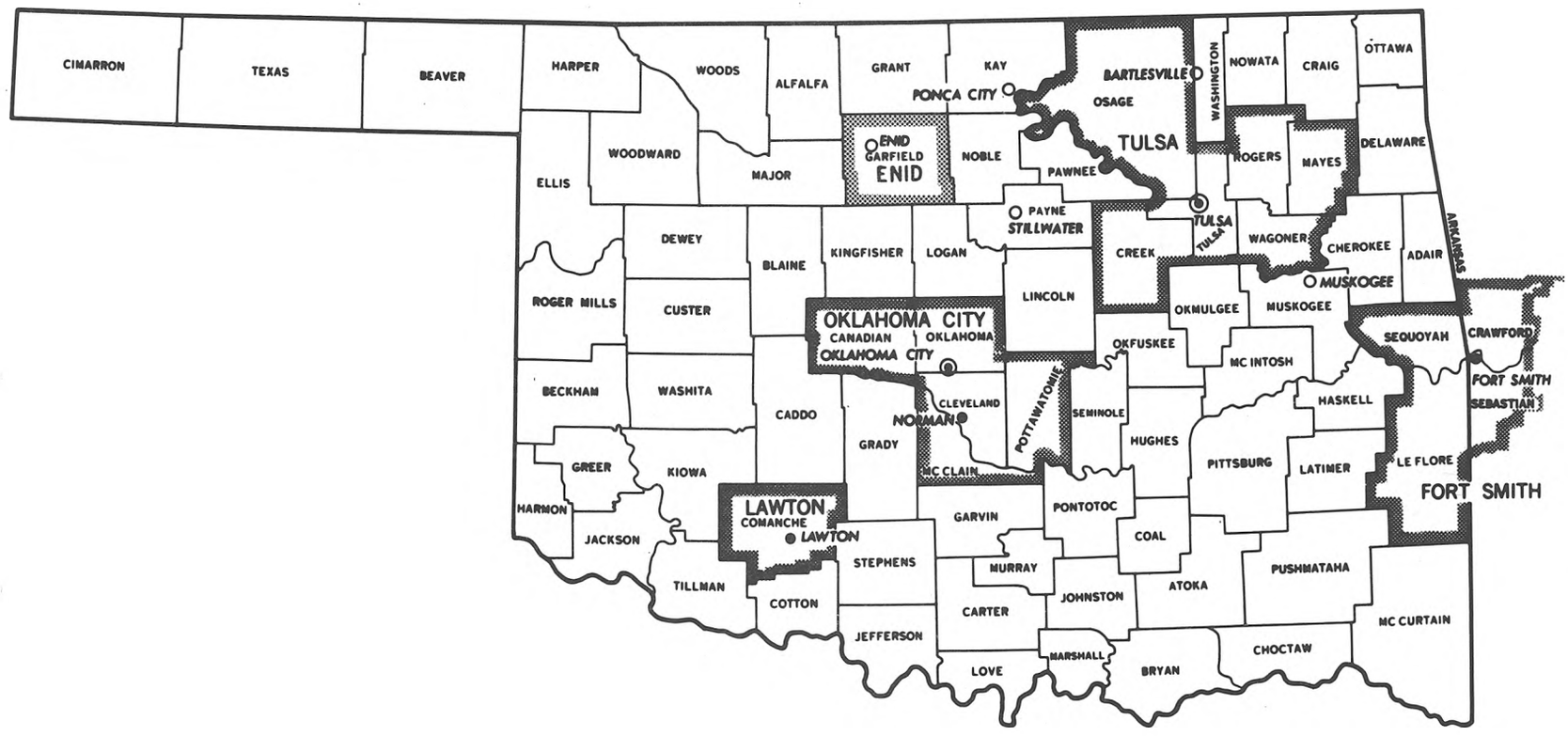
See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Valencia, New Mexico					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]						
By type						
Wage and salary disbursements	76,802	95,545	117,378	138,721	173,492	195,894
Other labor income	6,831	9,436	12,752	15,612	20,406	25,057
Proprietors' income[2]	12,055	14,072	14,028	18,081	21,607	21,997
Farm	3,174	4,511	3,337	4,300	7,648	7,017
Nonfarm[3]	8,881	9,561	10,691	13,781	13,959	14,980
By industry						
Farm	4,417	5,892	4,687	5,914	9,983	9,628
Nonfarm	91,271	113,161	139,471	166,500	205,522	233,320
Private	69,020	87,490	111,097	134,618	169,697	193,443
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	316	349	431	452	468	456
Mining	19,731	31,555	46,200	55,311	71,722	91,304
Construction	7,938	8,237	11,719	15,466	24,402	23,555
Manufacturing	2,180	2,502	2,797	3,538	4,298	4,198
Nondurable goods	487	398	398	510	653	738
Durable goods	1,693	2,104	2,399	3,028	3,645	3,460
Transportation and public utilities	13,450	15,712	16,859	19,821	22,844	24,785
Wholesale trade	2,545	2,656	2,904	3,812	4,460	5,117
Retail trade	11,391	13,560	15,687	18,306	21,208	21,196
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,717	4,282	4,834	6,020	6,609	7,053
Services	7,752	8,637	9,666	11,892	13,686	15,779
Government and government enterprises	22,251	25,671	28,374	31,882	35,825	39,877
Federal, civilian	2,401	2,559	2,769	3,446	4,208	4,639
Federal, military[4]	562	589	545	608	659	729
State and local	19,288	22,523	25,060	27,828	30,958	34,509
Derivation of personal income by place of residence						
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	95,688	119,053	144,158	172,414	215,505	242,948
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	5,242	6,388	7,823	9,370	11,995	13,286
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	90,446	112,665	136,335	163,044	203,510	229,662
Plus: Residence adjustment	51,489	61,280	72,668	88,805	96,309	92,774
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	141,935	173,945	209,003	251,849	299,819	322,436
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	15,300	18,367	21,566	26,295	31,444	37,282
Plus: Transfer payments	30,822	35,058	37,773	42,437	49,050	58,515
Personal income by place of residence	**188,057**	**227,370**	**268,342**	**320,581**	**380,313**	**418,233**
Total population (thousands)	46.1	48.8	51.6	54.0	56.3	61.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,081**	**4,655**	**5,198**	**5,933**	**6,754**	**6,857**

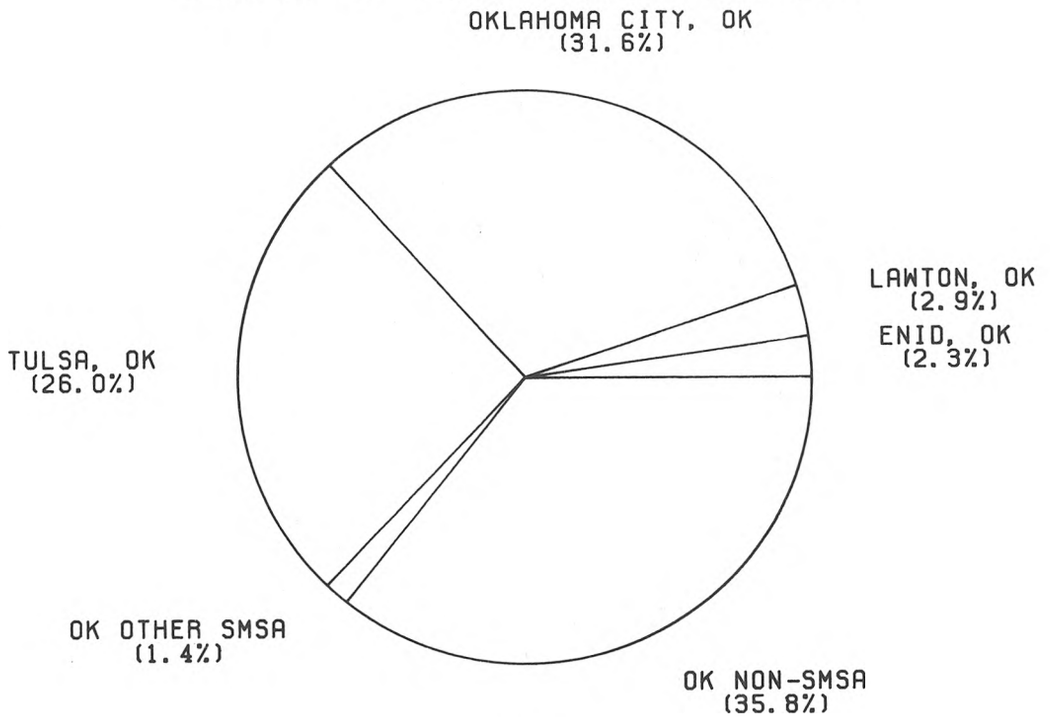
See footnotes at end of tables.



U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE

BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME 1980
PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL: OKLAHOMA



TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME
PERCENT CHANGE 1977-80

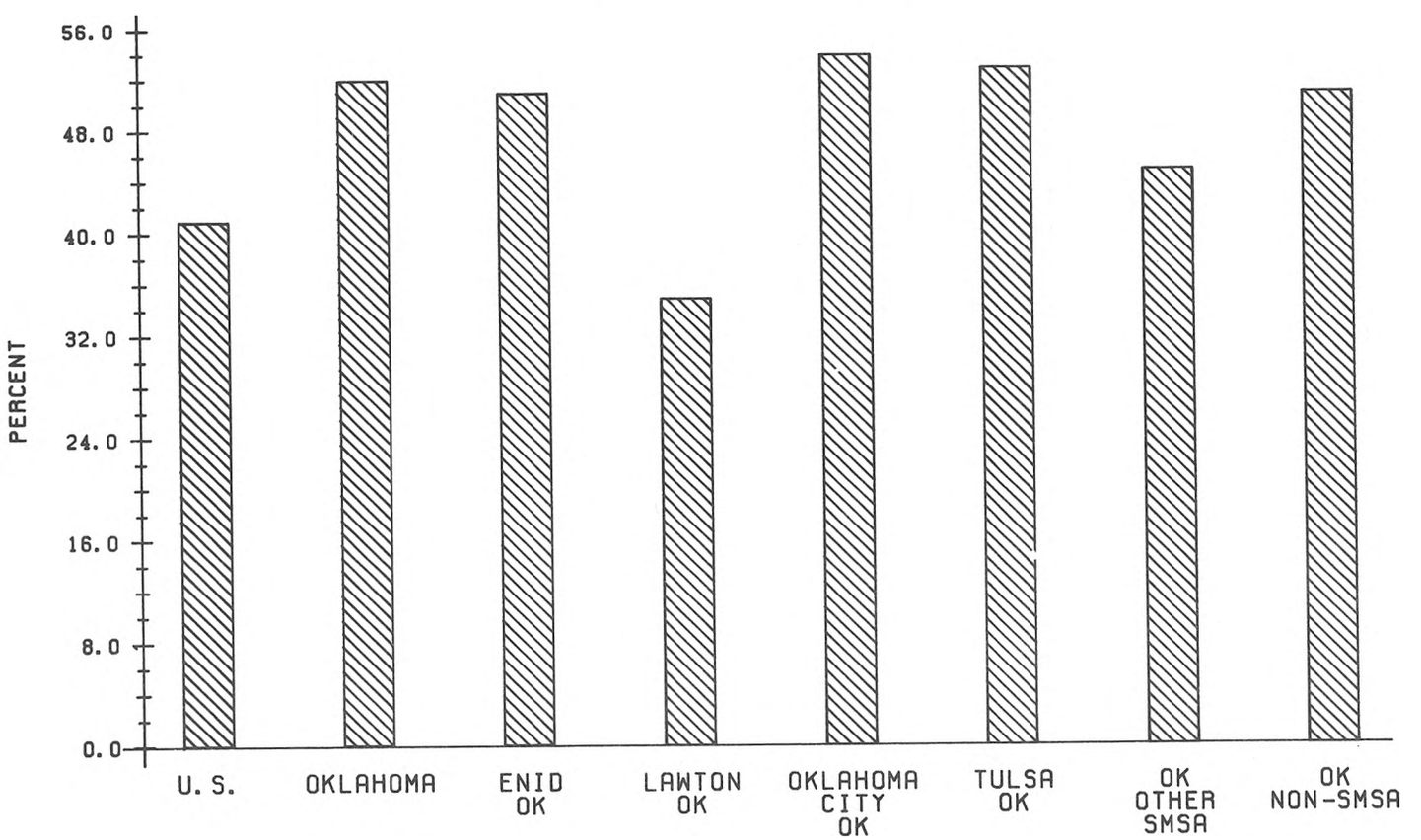


Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80

[Thousands of dollars]

	State of Oklahoma						Adair, Oklahoma					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	8,432,280	9,419,566	10,599,675	12,196,733	14,003,037	16,219,748	15,389	16,607	19,261	22,809	27,495	31,969
Other labor income	687,778	809,759	960,023	1,133,162	1,360,146	1,649,218	1,292	1,506	1,971	2,423	2,966	3,690
Proprietors' income[2]	1,314,780	1,449,720	1,580,801	2,045,301	2,591,444	2,304,840	6,491	2,789	2,715	6,505	5,341	4,995
Farm	336,705	248,004	62,771	378,782	802,184	402,556	3,449	−59	−775	2,295	987	66
Nonfarm[2]	978,075	1,201,716	1,518,030	1,666,519	1,789,260	1,902,284	3,042	2,848	3,490	4,210	4,354	4,929
By industry												
Farm	410,139	353,571	185,138	493,158	942,803	559,818	3,992	721	127	3,140	2,026	1,229
Nonfarm	10,024,699	11,325,474	12,955,361	14,882,038	17,011,824	19,613,988	19,180	20,181	23,820	28,597	33,776	39,425
Private	7,854,177	8,948,747	10,382,573	12,061,490	13,912,452	16,150,030	13,608	14,129	17,055	21,125	25,499	29,958
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	35,276	39,352	51,534	57,573	63,583	68,722	308	324	417	405	408	332
Mining	712,017	944,112	1,111,592	1,188,785	1,524,846	1,911,936	(D)	(D)	131	(D)	228	130
Construction	670,158	747,910	913,739	1,151,181	1,241,107	1,263,023	1,123	676	990	1,036	992	2,116
Manufacturing	1,750,557	2,009,661	2,293,828	2,630,041	3,133,859	3,718,557	5,495	6,263	7,795	9,363	11,189	15,581
Nondurable goods	676,153	769,796	856,476	934,876	1,074,235	1,204,030	4,509	4,985	5,849	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	1,074,404	1,239,865	1,437,352	1,695,165	2,059,624	2,514,527	986	1,278	1,946	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	854,923	959,246	1,122,932	1,292,369	1,482,386	1,712,884	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,116	2,084
Wholesale trade	763,345	729,753	836,608	1,003,504	1,150,831	1,377,742	799	(D)	611	756	707	750
Retail trade	1,141,800	1,300,092	1,459,084	1,689,291	1,866,926	2,035,861	2,831	3,067	3,479	4,033	4,217	4,111
Finance, insurance, and real estate	470,050	562,207	652,790	756,089	870,244	1,022,606	307	605	672	779	957	1,033
Services	1,456,051	1,656,414	1,940,466	2,292,657	2,578,670	3,038,699	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,685	3,821
Government and government enterprises	2,170,522	2,376,727	2,572,788	2,820,548	3,099,372	3,463,958	5,572	6,052	6,765	7,472	8,277	9,467
Federal, civilian	706,442	738,478	780,947	843,775	891,514	938,238	579	599	674	737	795	794
Federal, military[4]	305,601	344,757	347,064	357,785	388,986	422,312	213	213	230	231	252	279
State and local	1,158,479	1,293,492	1,444,777	1,618,988	1,818,872	2,103,408	4,780	5,240	5,861	6,504	7,230	8,394
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	10,434,838	11,679,045	13,140,499	15,375,196	17,954,627	20,173,806	23,172	20,902	23,947	31,737	35,802	40,654
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	543,035	602,134	685,669	801,569	947,794	1,037,962	1,105	1,139	1,334	1,570	1,925	2,121
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	9,891,803	11,076,911	12,454,830	14,573,627	17,006,833	19,135,844	22,067	19,763	22,613	30,167	33,877	38,533
Plus: Residence adjustment	139,826	173,385	148,677	152,531	177,760	191,357	4,621	5,930	6,748	7,896	9,083	9,414
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	10,031,629	11,250,296	12,603,507	14,726,158	17,184,593	19,327,201	26,688	25,693	29,361	38,063	42,960	47,947
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	2,169,196	2,402,328	2,886,675	3,295,990	3,847,783	4,478,325	4,479	5,282	6,639	7,557	8,860	10,453
Plus: Transfer payments	2,193,473	2,422,933	2,614,549	2,819,624	3,196,850	3,687,456	14,504	15,491	16,726	18,034	20,340	23,673
Personal income by place of residence	**14,394,298**	**16,075,557**	**18,104,731**	**20,841,772**	**24,229,226**	**27,492,982**	**45,671**	**46,466**	**52,726**	**63,654**	**72,160**	**82,073**
Total population (thousands)	2,771.9	2,823.4	2,865.9	2,913.1	2,970.1	3,032.6	17.1	17.3	17.7	18.2	18.7	18.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,193**	**5,694**	**6,317**	**7,155**	**8,158**	**9,066**	**2,674**	**2,686**	**2,985**	**3,500**	**3,858**	**4,408**

	Alfalfa, Oklahoma						Atoka, Oklahoma					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	11,204	12,833	13,610	14,908	17,012	18,906	12,311	13,486	14,319	16,839	19,932	22,750
Other labor income	730	851	936	1,038	1,235	1,400	853	974	1,135	1,402	1,687	2,016
Proprietors' income[2]	12,702	11,408	7,589	16,792	15,046	8,524	3,064	−228	2,253	4,529	8,169	5,510
Farm	9,880	7,933	3,483	12,428	10,292	3,322	475	−2,808	−1,080	683	4,203	1,371
Nonfarm[2]	2,822	3,475	4,106	4,364	4,754	5,202	2,589	2,580	3,333	3,846	3,966	4,139
By industry												
Farm	11,058	9,638	5,460	14,272	12,562	5,860	989	−2,065	−214	1,487	5,195	2,480
Nonfarm	13,578	15,454	16,675	18,466	20,731	22,970	15,239	16,297	17,921	21,283	24,593	27,796
Private	8,859	10,305	10,948	12,124	13,718	15,323	10,194	10,716	11,906	14,784	16,606	18,477
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	192	(D)	205	(D)	215	225	143	205	277	304	304	325
Mining	(D)	(D)	1,392	1,013	1,064	1,149	90	132	216	182	108	127
Construction	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,756
Manufacturing	184	345	224	294	716	575	1,117	1,728	1,531	2,428	2,959	3,567
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	189	229	307	390	448	(D)	(D)	89	94	99
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(L)	65	409	185	669	(D)	(D)	2,339	2,865	3,468
Transportation and public utilities	1,039	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,754	1,888	975	1,108	1,397	1,526	1,742	1,765
Wholesale trade	1,324	1,395	1,440	1,593	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,344
Retail trade	1,803	1,835	2,029	2,554	2,694	3,048	2,645	2,921	3,180	3,543	3,773	4,139
Finance, insurance, and real estate	815	1,033	940	1,006	1,195	1,276	489	538	657	811	844	990
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,149	2,242	2,515	2,996	3,421	3,464
Government and government enterprises	4,719	5,149	5,727	6,342	7,013	7,647	5,045	5,581	6,015	6,499	7,987	9,319
Federal, civilian	637	650	720	750	737	732	424	435	463	492	600	703
Federal, military[4]	83	84	102	102	107	119	168	166	155	151	157	173
State and local	3,999	4,415	4,905	5,490	6,169	6,796	4,453	4,980	5,397	5,856	7,230	8,443
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	24,636	25,092	22,135	32,738	33,293	28,830	16,228	14,232	17,707	22,770	29,788	30,276
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	774	824	877	971	1,114	1,204	845	873	950	1,127	1,327	1,439
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	23,862	24,268	21,258	31,767	32,179	27,626	15,383	13,359	16,757	21,643	28,461	28,837
Plus: Residence adjustment	981	1,109	1,419	1,662	2,000	2,495	1,845	2,138	2,406	2,547	3,023	3,268
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	24,843	25,377	22,677	33,429	34,179	30,121	17,228	15,497	19,163	24,190	31,484	32,105
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	9,950	10,531	12,976	14,478	16,692	19,321	3,668	3,921	4,656	5,542	6,710	7,908
Plus: Transfer payments	6,416	7,005	7,844	8,471	9,344	10,718	9,894	10,586	11,264	11,787	13,788	16,062
Personal income by place of residence	**41,209**	**42,913**	**43,497**	**56,378**	**60,215**	**60,160**	**30,790**	**30,004**	**35,083**	**41,519**	**51,982**	**56,075**
Total population (thousands)	7.2	7.2	7.2	7.3	7.2	7.1	12.1	12.1	12.3	12.3	12.6	12.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,743**	**5,930**	**6,016**	**7,708**	**8,327**	**8,480**	**2,551**	**2,474**	**2,863**	**3,379**	**4,127**	**4,388**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Beaver, Oklahoma						Beckham, Oklahoma					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	13,737	13,588	15,717	19,367	24,107	24,358	26,526	30,364	36,380	43,036	59,669	70,226
Other labor income	1,086	1,208	1,455	2,058	2,566	2,243	2,046	2,490	3,189	3,723	5,358	6,173
Proprietors' income[2]	14,082	19,571	8,851	26,180	27,377	19,839	8,725	12,931	13,437	21,654	26,056	20,809
Farm	10,998	15,780	4,085	21,047	22,543	13,832	1,733	4,582	2,314	9,034	12,886	6,977
Nonfarm[3]	3,084	3,791	4,766	5,133	4,834	6,007	6,992	8,349	11,123	12,620	13,170	13,832
By industry												
Farm	12,247	17,581	6,173	22,998	24,943	16,517	2,540	5,754	3,678	10,301	14,448	8,724
Nonfarm	16,658	16,786	19,850	24,607	29,107	29,923	34,757	40,031	49,328	58,112	76,635	88,484
Private	13,127	12,919	15,799	20,270	23,762	23,284	28,539	33,361	42,365	50,678	67,822	79,467
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	155	153	215	244	248	266	1,141	(D)	2,502	2,647	(D)	(D)
Mining	1,543	1,799	2,693	2,808	4,398	5,111	2,905	(D)	7,287	9,720	(D)	(D)
Construction	2,259	735	961	1,540	1,920	2,399	2,452	2,520	3,458	4,668	5,549	5,320
Manufacturing	247	334	207	296	706	770	1,551	1,628	2,807	3,146	3,679	2,959
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	832	1,188	2,263	2,448	2,806	2,104
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	204	(D)	(D)	(D)	719	440	544	698	873	855
Transportation and public utilities	4,471	4,893	6,192	8,806	9,182	7,341	2,256	2,572	3,146	2,371	3,694	4,790
Wholesale trade	1,129	1,150	1,195	1,440	1,496	1,548	3,063	3,339	3,090	4,016	5,214	6,396
Retail trade	1,483	1,512	1,578	1,761	1,803	2,027	7,286	8,153	9,339	10,827	12,158	13,425
Finance, insurance, and real estate	589	823	954	1,154	1,508	1,448	1,560	1,903	2,242	2,692	3,069	3,658
Services	1,251	1,520	1,804	2,221	2,501	2,374	6,325	7,158	8,494	10,591	13,013	16,352
Government and government enterprises	3,531	3,867	4,051	4,337	5,345	6,639	6,218	6,670	6,963	7,434	8,813	9,017
Federal, civilian	464	495	503	592	619	596	1,046	1,096	1,148	1,253	1,353	1,244
Federal, military[4]	69	69	85	88	94	104	283	273	220	225	249	276
State and local	2,998	3,303	3,463	3,657	4,632	5,939	4,889	5,301	5,595	5,956	7,211	7,497
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	28,905	34,367	26,023	47,605	54,050	46,440	37,297	45,785	53,006	68,413	91,083	97,208
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	854	817	933	1,195	1,499	1,416	2,055	2,229	2,749	3,267	4,463	5,001
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	28,051	33,550	25,090	46,410	52,551	45,024	35,242	43,556	50,257	65,146	86,620	92,207
Plus: Residence adjustment	602	954	960	729	631	1,998	862	1,292	3,231	3,210	−246	−322
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	28,653	34,504	26,050	47,139	53,182	47,022	36,104	44,848	53,488	68,356	86,374	91,885
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	9,995	10,897	14,092	15,177	16,900	19,263	15,091	18,113	24,084	28,442	33,979	39,295
Plus: Transfer payments	3,241	3,666	4,009	4,527	4,959	5,698	15,858	17,165	18,387	19,463	21,891	24,935
Personal income by place of residence	**41,889**	**49,067**	**44,151**	**66,843**	**75,041**	**71,983**	**67,053**	**80,126**	**95,959**	**116,261**	**142,244**	**156,115**
Total population (thousands)	5.9	5.9	6.0	6.3	6.5	6.8	16.1	15.9	16.4	17.1	18.3	19.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,088**	**8,287**	**7,339**	**10,680**	**11,571**	**10,552**	**4,153**	**5,031**	**5,839**	**6,789**	**7,787**	**8,094**

	Blaine, Oklahoma						Bryan, Oklahoma					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	21,951	25,881	28,990	36,266	40,068	44,882	45,549	51,755	56,923	60,456	69,393	75,845
Other labor income	1,727	2,134	2,500	3,452	3,988	4,240	3,892	4,739	5,886	6,110	7,132	7,751
Proprietors' income[2]	13,042	8,962	10,496	15,902	18,046	14,106	9,774	7,301	9,248	12,124	21,346	14,641
Farm	7,782	2,926	3,289	7,950	9,689	4,583	1,745	−1,662	−2,102	−1,388	7,688	558
Nonfarm[3]	5,260	6,036	7,207	7,952	8,357	9,523	8,029	8,963	11,350	13,512	13,658	14,083
By industry												
Farm	8,622	4,146	4,709	9,270	11,316	6,402	2,627	−421	−667	(L)	9,338	2,406
Nonfarm	28,098	32,831	37,277	46,350	50,786	56,826	56,588	64,216	72,724	78,728	88,533	95,831
Private	22,193	26,445	30,164	38,458	42,061	46,841	42,291	48,498	56,933	62,800	67,182	71,719
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	502	441	556	578	596	695	(D)	(D)	641	754	761	857
Mining	1,438	2,629	3,747	4,659	5,255	7,397	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	361	194
Construction	1,208	1,669	1,316	3,226	2,473	3,919	(D)	3,118	(D)	5,111	(D)	5,699
Manufacturing	5,414	6,439	7,056	8,288	9,516	9,930	8,750	13,141	15,730	17,571	18,058	16,853
Nondurable goods	2,611	3,199	3,363	3,835	(D)	(D)	4,135	5,384	6,160	6,102	6,578	5,930
Durable goods	2,803	3,240	3,693	4,453	(D)	(D)	4,615	7,757	9,570	11,469	11,480	10,923
Transportation and public utilities	1,599	1,835	2,154	4,515	5,517	3,380	4,281	4,738	5,780	(D)	(D)	5,436
Wholesale trade	2,198	2,309	2,506	2,781	3,348	4,008	8,179	6,944	7,525	7,877	9,180	9,448
Retail trade	3,660	4,060	4,797	5,415	5,497	6,005	7,602	8,411	9,896	11,236	12,035	12,718
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,185	1,329	1,507	1,760	2,078	2,575	2,085	2,854	3,329	3,835	4,400	4,955
Services	4,989	5,734	6,525	7,236	7,781	8,932	7,502	8,475	10,111	12,158	(D)	15,559
Government and government enterprises	5,905	6,386	7,113	7,892	8,725	9,985	14,297	15,718	15,791	15,928	21,351	24,112
Federal, civilian	971	1,006	1,143	1,257	1,298	1,420	2,018	2,082	2,126	2,323	2,672	3,103
Federal, military[4]	141	144	173	172	182	202	352	354	488	477	459	502
State and local	4,793	5,236	5,797	6,463	7,245	8,363	11,927	13,282	13,177	13,128	18,220	20,507
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	36,720	36,977	41,986	55,620	62,102	63,228	59,215	63,795	72,057	78,690	97,871	98,237
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,584	1,774	1,994	2,502	2,842	3,031	3,166	3,462	3,943	4,307	4,917	5,156
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	35,136	35,203	39,992	53,118	59,260	60,197	56,049	60,333	68,114	74,383	92,954	93,081
Plus: Residence adjustment	1,904	1,964	2,516	(L)	2,363	3,130	9,662	10,808	12,729	18,760	25,302	28,127
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	37,040	37,167	42,508	53,094	61,623	63,327	65,711	71,141	80,843	93,143	118,256	121,208
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	13,148	14,938	20,095	21,535	24,039	27,429	14,889	16,470	19,674	22,260	25,887	30,363
Plus: Transfer payments	10,020	10,854	11,902	13,108	14,445	16,590	26,064	29,108	31,667	34,503	38,750	44,847
Personal income by place of residence	**60,208**	**62,959**	**74,505**	**87,737**	**100,107**	**107,346**	**106,664**	**116,719**	**132,184**	**149,906**	**182,893**	**196,418**
Total population (thousands)	12.5	12.8	12.9	13.0	13.4	13.5	27.6	28.2	28.8	29.2	30.1	30.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,802**	**4,936**	**5,773**	**6,731**	**7,496**	**7,967**	**3,867**	**4,137**	**4,595**	**5,143**	**6,078**	**6,418**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Caddo, Oklahoma						Canadian, Oklahoma					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	46,804	52,018	58,731	64,474	79,498	96,305	86,861	87,004	105,984	131,482	158,140	193,983
Other labor income	3,995	4,708	5,670	6,554	8,305	10,057	7,818	8,024	9,979	13,340	17,133	20,618
Proprietors' income[2]	28,158	20,131	15,997	19,159	44,935	31,283	24,326	21,959	19,985	33,633	28,816	24,768
Farm	17,683	7,683	193	2,599	27,801	13,180	14,481	8,523	2,068	14,933	8,802	3,577
Nonfarm[2]	10,475	12,448	15,804	16,560	17,134	18,103	9,845	13,436	17,917	18,700	20,014	21,191
By industry												
Farm	20,262	11,398	4,501	6,625	32,753	18,718	16,477	11,401	5,403	18,050	12,637	7,865
Nonfarm	58,695	65,459	75,897	83,562	99,985	118,927	102,528	105,586	130,545	160,405	191,452	231,504
Private	44,306	49,215	58,025	64,065	77,704	92,815	81,034	81,545	101,334	127,110	154,551	187,134
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	1,328	1,401	1,908	2,160	2,430	2,402	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	3,838	4,537	5,696	5,942	9,643	16,740	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	4,638	5,003	5,854	6,049	7,473	5,426	8,999	5,746	8,523	10,425	11,134	11,325
Manufacturing	7,406	6,792	8,797	9,863	11,603	13,642	23,347	18,601	25,254	29,477	34,672	40,339
Nondurable goods	7,121	6,470	8,395	9,361	10,987	12,920	1,184	1,320	1,566	1,422	1,638	1,859
Durable goods	285	322	402	502	616	722	22,163	17,281	23,688	28,055	33,034	38,480
Transportation and public utilities	6,699	7,735	9,587	10,827	12,297	14,737	15,147	15,921	18,059	25,668	31,970	34,737
Wholesale trade	3,217	3,878	4,093	4,298	4,859	5,473	4,026	4,458	4,544	7,078	9,439	9,365
Retail trade	8,391	8,911	9,849	11,096	12,439	14,304	15,045	17,361	19,545	24,034	29,288	31,555
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,326	2,629	2,987	3,438	4,404	4,511	3,366	4,537	5,609	7,105	9,332	10,081
Services	6,463	8,329	9,254	10,392	12,556	15,580	9,106	10,619	12,781	15,408	16,670	25,128
Government and government enterprises	14,389	16,244	17,872	19,497	22,281	26,112	21,494	24,041	29,211	33,295	36,901	44,370
Federal, civilian	4,284	5,243	5,890	6,553	7,197	6,645	8,696	9,504	9,763	11,401	12,378	13,391
Federal, military[4]	352	361	434	431	448	495	491	510	3,457	3,599	3,875	4,066
State and local	9,753	10,640	11,548	12,513	14,636	18,972	12,307	14,027	15,991	18,295	20,648	26,913
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	78,957	76,857	80,398	90,187	132,738	137,645	119,005	116,987	135,948	178,455	204,089	239,369
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	3,339	3,633	4,450	4,521	5,658	6,430	6,012	6,026	7,311	9,172	11,378	12,947
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	75,618	73,224	75,948	85,666	127,080	131,215	112,993	110,961	128,637	169,283	192,711	226,422
Plus: Residence adjustment	7,344	8,711	9,540	11,939	11,119	10,152	58,180	79,647	97,855	110,251	130,298	155,374
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	82,962	81,935	85,488	97,605	138,199	141,367	171,173	190,608	226,492	279,534	323,009	381,796
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	23,471	26,443	34,547	37,177	41,869	48,343	28,175	33,233	43,267	52,540	63,980	74,001
Plus: Transfer payments	33,507	37,102	37,829	41,626	46,043	52,660	31,176	34,897	37,188	40,682	46,986	54,785
Personal income by place of residence	**139,940**	**145,480**	**157,864**	**176,408**	**226,111**	**242,370**	**230,524**	**258,738**	**306,947**	**372,756**	**433,975**	**510,582**
Total population (thousands)	31.0	31.5	31.7	32.0	30.9	31.0	43.7	45.2	47.3	50.1	54.8	56.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,518**	**4,614**	**4,975**	**5,517**	**7,308**	**7,824**	**5,271**	**5,726**	**6,486**	**7,434**	**7,926**	**9,023**

	Carter, Oklahoma						Cherokee, Oklahoma					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	111,792	126,906	149,693	170,103	198,993	240,513	38,299	45,666	50,197	56,966	71,025	84,232
Other labor income	11,865	14,220	17,344	19,640	23,295	28,079	2,110	2,754	3,121	3,753	4,625	5,644
Proprietors' income[2]	19,147	25,740	31,448	31,238	37,753	39,468	6,140	7,977	8,765	13,845	13,557	12,470
Farm	−842	−1,699	−2,352	537	980	−701	−812	404	−1,552	1,328	790	−597
Nonfarm[2]	19,989	27,439	33,800	30,701	36,773	40,169	6,952	7,573	10,317	12,517	12,767	13,067
By industry												
Farm	−197	−768	−1,272	1,545	2,220	686	2,980	5,883	4,774	7,219	8,061	7,506
Nonfarm	143,001	167,634	199,757	219,436	257,821	307,374	43,569	50,514	57,309	67,345	81,146	94,840
Private	125,511	147,839	177,926	195,475	229,798	272,233	25,525	29,962	34,703	41,910	52,691	62,888
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	468	558	906	1,175	1,197	1,295	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	782	852
Mining	21,205	28,879	34,990	32,001	47,313	61,837	(D)	(D)	(D)	68	121	140
Construction	6,843	7,330	9,014	12,164	11,968	12,792	3,899	4,591	5,941	7,072	7,043	6,674
Manufacturing	39,960	46,372	55,750	64,172	73,775	82,782	1,165	1,979	2,210	2,471	2,510	2,199
Nondurable goods	31,636	38,289	45,707	50,113	59,783	66,948	802	1,470	1,608	1,810	1,740	1,228
Durable goods	8,324	8,083	10,043	14,059	13,992	15,834	363	509	602	661	770	971
Transportation and public utilities	9,469	11,482	14,720	13,444	14,720	19,982	1,765	1,882	2,109	2,932	2,843	2,960
Wholesale trade	6,876	7,458	8,331	10,143	11,760	13,476	1,128	1,238	(D)	1,514	1,573	1,735
Retail trade	15,241	17,826	20,000	22,333	24,967	29,192	6,824	8,325	9,148	10,914	12,075	12,232
Finance, insurance, and real estate	5,172	5,864	7,227	7,744	8,498	10,479	1,230	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,943	3,689
Services	20,277	22,070	26,988	32,299	35,600	40,398	9,115	9,912	11,186	13,615	22,801	32,407
Government and government enterprises	17,490	19,795	21,831	23,961	28,023	35,141	18,044	20,552	22,606	25,435	28,455	31,952
Federal, civilian	2,614	3,069	3,343	3,522	3,804	3,549	3,617	4,142	4,494	5,243	5,771	6,349
Federal, military[4]	496	501	617	607	612	674	354	358	352	352	365	404
State and local	14,380	16,225	17,871	19,832	23,607	30,918	14,073	16,052	17,760	19,840	22,319	25,199
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	142,804	166,866	198,485	220,981	260,041	308,060	46,549	56,397	62,083	74,564	89,207	102,346
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	7,733	8,830	10,324	11,921	14,278	16,098	2,260	2,536	2,875	3,343	4,216	4,805
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	135,071	158,036	188,161	209,060	245,763	291,962	44,289	53,861	59,208	71,221	84,991	97,541
Plus: Residence adjustment	−10,156	−11,555	−14,343	−16,469	−21,175	−26,995	9,762	10,803	12,276	14,031	14,049	16,367
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	124,915	146,481	173,818	192,591	224,588	264,967	54,051	64,664	71,484	85,252	99,040	113,908
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	38,373	40,704	47,870	53,812	62,113	72,078	10,686	12,345	15,404	17,755	20,967	24,705
Plus: Transfer payments	35,912	39,398	41,905	44,411	49,348	56,377	21,793	24,577	27,703	29,837	33,411	38,663
Personal income by place of residence	**199,200**	**226,583**	**263,593**	**290,814**	**336,049**	**393,422**	**86,530**	**101,586**	**114,591**	**132,844**	**153,418**	**177,276**
Total population (thousands)	41.7	42.3	42.9	43.1	42.8	43.7	26.7	27.9	28.5	29.3	30.0	30.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,781**	**5,355**	**6,144**	**6,755**	**7,843**	**9,000**	**3,240**	**3,635**	**4,019**	**4,532**	**5,121**	**5,764**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Choctaw, Oklahoma						Cimarron, Oklahoma					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	18,740	21,048	22,964	27,382	40,165	44,563	8,208	9,516	10,805	11,209	12,737	13,399
Other labor income	1,580	1,858	2,205	2,290	3,314	4,005	459	547	642	718	808	869
Proprietors' income[2]	5,908	4,674	8,773	12,033	14,806	10,943	15,373	22,217	8,064	33,588	45,641	38,334
Farm	533	−1,684	853	2,164	4,758	894	12,957	19,318	4,852	30,226	41,977	34,280
Nonfarm[2]	5,375	6,358	7,920	9,869	10,048	10,049	2,416	2,899	3,212	3,362	3,664	4,054
By industry												
Farm	991	−1,016	1,629	2,883	5,647	1,887	15,007	22,260	8,260	33,416	45,898	38,666
Nonfarm	25,237	28,596	32,313	38,822	52,638	57,624	9,033	10,020	11,251	12,099	13,288	13,936
Private	19,379	22,444	25,589	31,577	44,793	47,919	5,852	6,631	7,548	8,112	8,925	9,365
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	242	386	598	647	(D)	658	238	216	277	299	300	323
Mining	394	307	427	322	(D)	961	337	674	1,102	866	999	1,037
Construction	2,382	3,240	4,277	6,050	15,535	16,751	186	250	311	344	529	376
Manufacturing	2,867	3,451	3,572	4,368	4,825	5,437	185	145	118	112	91	(L)
Nondurable goods	2,290	2,593	2,748	3,153	3,003	2,629	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(L)
Durable goods	577	858	824	1,215	1,822	2,808	144	112	87	(D)	(D)	0
Transportation and public utilities	4,182	4,468	5,002	3,720	5,029	5,340	877	1,000	1,067	1,424	1,613	1,722
Wholesale trade	1,048	1,058	1,143	1,261	1,338	3,064	1,472	1,301	1,307	1,290	1,446	1,543
Retail trade	3,470	3,956	4,421	5,053	5,723	6,179	1,493	1,699	1,799	1,872	1,849	2,044
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,083	1,357	1,563	1,763	1,869	2,233	413	538	564	662	741	852
Services	3,711	4,221	4,586	8,393	9,256	7,296	651	808	1,003	1,243	1,357	1,442
Government and government enterprises	5,858	6,152	6,724	7,245	7,845	9,705	3,181	3,389	3,703	3,987	4,363	4,571
Federal, civilian	1,101	1,169	1,278	1,337	1,405	1,576	1,290	1,386	1,541	1,657	1,728	1,762
Federal, military[4]	192	168	199	198	209	232	(L)	(L)	50	(L)	(L)	55
State and local	4,565	4,815	5,247	5,710	6,231	7,897	1,846	1,959	2,112	2,282	2,586	2,754
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	26,228	27,580	33,942	41,705	58,285	59,511	24,040	32,280	19,511	45,515	59,186	52,602
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,528	1,640	1,828	2,175	3,095	3,258	480	504	553	606	688	705
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	24,700	25,940	32,114	39,530	55,190	56,253	23,560	31,776	18,958	44,909	58,498	51,897
Plus: Residence adjustment	3,085	3,885	4,142	4,804	1,215	1,965	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	27,785	29,825	36,256	44,334	56,405	58,218	23,531	31,759	18,934	44,901	58,500	51,941
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	6,127	6,907	8,467	9,985	12,019	14,202	3,610	3,995	5,038	5,719	6,665	7,717
Plus: Transfer payments	15,695	16,853	17,661	19,006	21,700	25,092	2,428	2,753	2,910	3,213	3,479	4,015
Personal income by place of residence	**49,607**	**53,585**	**62,384**	**73,325**	**90,124**	**97,512**	**29,569**	**38,507**	**26,882**	**53,833**	**68,644**	**63,673**
Total population (thousands)	18.6	16.6	16.7	18.4	17.3	17.2	4.0	3.9	3.8	3.6	3.6	3.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**2,666**	**3,234**	**3,738**	**3,983**	**5,210**	**5,655**	**7,374**	**9,798**	**7,082**	**14,834**	**19,201**	**17,411**

	Cleveland, Oklahoma						Coal, Oklahoma					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	178,725	204,253	231,184	275,130	320,183	381,154	6,406	7,175	7,896	8,413	9,505	11,932
Other labor income	10,772	13,278	16,265	19,928	24,479	30,104	397	441	558	615	691	932
Proprietors' income[2]	24,823	28,846	38,536	45,141	47,733	47,434	1,484	1,869	1,994	2,611	6,886	3,227
Farm	1,602	1,096	−830	1,217	2,207	−211	158	125	56	780	4,847	1,030
Nonfarm[2]	23,221	27,750	39,366	43,924	45,526	47,645	1,326	1,744	1,938	1,831	2,039	2,197
By industry												
Farm	2,052	1,750	−69	1,924	3,080	764	590	750	782	1,456	5,680	1,961
Nonfarm	212,268	244,627	286,054	338,275	389,315	457,928	7,697	8,735	9,666	10,183	11,402	14,130
Private	125,849	145,813	173,882	211,043	246,739	290,425	5,544	6,425	7,417	7,931	8,348	10,559
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	119	115	148	162	158	168
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	305	573	645	533	588	1,436
Construction	20,020	21,564	28,768	34,622	38,052	42,042	215	302	442	609	487	1,213
Manufacturing	18,058	21,713	24,435	33,943	41,214	48,299	1,318	1,618	1,870	1,871	2,138	2,349
Nondurable goods	6,252	6,886	7,288	8,700	10,168	16,431	1,318	1,618	1,870	1,871	2,138	2,349
Durable goods	11,806	14,827	17,147	25,243	31,046	31,868	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	7,445	8,788	10,782	10,860	13,173	16,046	447	492	623	553	692	769
Wholesale trade	5,998	6,068	7,212	10,055	12,560	15,363	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	33,541	39,184	43,420	52,583	59,498	66,722	819	839	876	980	969	982
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,093	8,517	9,971	11,628	14,296	18,082	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Services	30,655	34,191	42,282	50,316	57,477	68,516	1,727	1,793	1,923	2,260	2,167	2,396
Government and government enterprises	86,419	98,814	112,172	127,232	142,576	167,503	2,153	2,310	2,249	2,252	3,054	3,571
Federal, civilian	5,092	5,152	5,595	5,907	6,163	7,974	353	351	349	397	418	457
Federal, military[4]	1,654	1,723	2,227	2,505	2,817	3,107	106	105	83	81	85	94
State and local	79,673	91,939	104,350	118,820	133,596	156,422	1,694	1,854	1,817	1,774	2,551	3,020
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	214,320	246,377	285,985	340,199	392,395	458,692	8,287	9,485	10,448	11,639	17,082	16,091
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	9,794	11,027	12,935	15,381	18,335	20,643	483	524	571	637	707	833
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	204,526	235,350	273,050	324,818	374,060	438,049	7,804	8,961	9,877	11,002	16,375	15,258
Plus: Residence adjustment	182,004	201,969	233,906	271,553	335,748	402,319	2,276	2,505	2,768	3,231	3,722	4,062
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	386,530	437,319	506,956	596,371	709,808	840,368	10,080	11,466	12,645	14,233	20,097	19,320
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	56,388	62,959	76,085	89,646	107,225	124,816	2,039	2,362	3,009	3,352	3,881	4,557
Plus: Transfer payments	56,681	64,086	68,991	75,030	84,931	98,143	6,205	6,719	7,230	7,677	8,893	10,099
Personal income by place of residence	**499,599**	**564,364**	**652,032**	**761,047**	**901,964**	**1,063,327**	**18,324**	**20,547**	**22,884**	**25,262**	**32,871**	**33,976**
Total population (thousands)	104.9	108.9	115.2	120.0	127.4	133.5	6.0	6.3	6.3	6.3	6.2	6.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,762**	**5,183**	**5,658**	**6,344**	**7,078**	**7,966**	**3,049**	**3,275**	**3,642**	**4,039**	**5,294**	**5,611**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Comanche, Oklahoma						Cotton, Oklahoma					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	358,045	415,276	425,928	481,070	517,830	549,606	9,488	10,750	12,369	13,271	13,623	14,286
Other labor income	12,707	15,264	16,947	21,945	25,577	30,356	718	852	1,041	1,132	1,190	1,295
Proprietors' income[2]	25,496	28,092	34,043	42,192	48,147	46,598	2,501	6,286	5,480	11,322	18,379	14,518
Farm	4,049	1,510	913	3,427	8,244	5,274	−109	2,377	837	7,852	13,880	9,633
Nonfarm[2]	21,447	26,582	33,130	38,765	39,903	41,324	2,610	3,909	4,643	3,470	4,499	4,885
By industry												
Farm	4,675	2,398	1,941	4,395	9,429	6,602	402	3,122	1,703	8,656	14,872	10,742
Nonfarm	391,573	456,234	474,977	540,812	582,125	619,958	12,305	14,766	17,187	17,069	18,320	19,357
Private	128,733	147,804	169,082	225,661	248,174	272,824	9,854	12,171	14,336	13,966	14,914	15,601
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	(D)	747	(D)	(D)	933	959	(D)	293	(D)	(D)	511	593
Mining	(D)	1,794	(D)	(D)	3,098	3,507	(D)	2,515	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	14,404	16,370	21,229	56,634	44,266	30,486	563	775	1,235	1,215	852	894
Manufacturing	12,171	15,141	17,792	24,592	42,394	60,335	1,805	1,915	2,058	2,286	2,448	(D)
Nondurable goods	9,328	10,487	12,066	16,628	30,838	49,622	(D)	1,864	2,010	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	2,843	4,654	5,726	7,964	11,556	10,713	(D)	51	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	15,245	16,357	18,225	18,705	21,764	23,783	1,704	1,860	2,288	2,047	2,126	2,288
Wholesale trade	9,169	10,670	10,771	12,439	14,509	15,046	708	854	1,126	1,438	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	35,544	39,038	43,658	48,008	53,630	59,602	1,505	1,778	2,122	2,459	2,057	1,907
Finance, insurance, and real estate	10,217	12,646	13,570	15,190	16,332	18,994	511	601	580	660	721	798
Services	30,157	35,041	40,089	46,367	51,248	60,112	1,477	1,580	1,924	2,172	2,533	2,461
Government and government enterprises	262,840	308,430	305,895	315,151	333,951	347,134	2,451	2,595	2,851	3,103	3,406	3,756
Federal, civilian	58,373	60,749	62,645	67,834	71,262	69,275	398	400	436	491	507	535
Federal, military[4]	167,425	206,062	195,332	192,198	202,685	211,346	76	79	95	95	98	108
State and local	37,042	41,619	47,918	55,119	60,004	66,513	1,977	2,116	2,320	2,517	2,801	3,113
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	396,248	458,632	476,918	545,207	591,554	626,560	12,707	17,888	18,890	25,725	33,192	30,099
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	18,282	21,523	24,607	29,739	33,645	34,869	724	841	1,018	1,045	1,113	1,154
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	377,966	437,109	452,311	515,468	557,909	591,691	11,983	17,047	17,872	24,680	32,079	28,945
Plus: Residence adjustment	−15,414	−16,768	−16,928	−23,351	−23,043	−22,990	3,421	3,815	4,145	4,957	6,498	7,782
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	362,552	420,341	435,383	492,117	534,866	568,701	15,404	20,862	22,017	29,637	38,577	36,727
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	42,259	45,594	54,532	62,068	72,863	84,609	4,733	5,324	6,674	7,611	8,932	10,458
Plus: Transfer payments	75,773	85,787	91,482	98,719	113,586	131,477	5,884	6,558	7,217	7,661	8,734	10,032
Personal income by place of residence	**480,584**	**551,722**	**581,397**	**652,904**	**721,315**	**784,787**	**26,021**	**32,744**	**35,908**	**44,909**	**56,243**	**57,217**
Total population (thousands)	105.8	114.3	115.5	117.4	115.0	112.7	6.7	6.9	6.9	7.0	7.2	7.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,540**	**4,828**	**5,032**	**5,561**	**6,271**	**6,962**	**3,858**	**4,756**	**5,184**	**6,406**	**7,837**	**7,779**

	Craig, Oklahoma						Creek, Oklahoma					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	30,425	36,365	42,053	48,263	54,525	63,895	79,793	92,716	99,227	113,533	127,852	161,041
Other labor income	2,615	3,615	4,593	5,497	6,289	8,015	7,094	8,582	9,766	11,384	13,327	17,893
Proprietors' income[2]	9,085	9,980	6,728	10,222	24,680	17,474	16,442	21,460	25,500	22,742	31,197	31,212
Farm	4,253	4,467	−128	1,879	16,466	8,957	616	−1,579	−78	−1,220	2,491	610
Nonfarm[2]	4,832	5,513	6,856	8,343	8,214	8,517	15,826	23,039	25,578	23,962	28,706	30,602
By industry												
Farm	4,933	5,449	1,011	2,942	17,775	10,419	935	−1,121	455	−722	3,104	1,296
Nonfarm	37,192	44,511	52,363	61,040	67,719	78,965	102,394	123,879	134,038	148,381	169,272	208,850
Private	25,217	31,524	38,294	45,578	49,765	59,231	88,012	108,096	116,373	128,700	147,019	183,403
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	239	365	481	534	544	526	224	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	433
Mining	4,775	7,936	10,944	14,120	14,669	18,426	14,038	19,916	23,366	22,828	29,407	35,970
Construction	1,121	1,437	1,767	2,428	2,272	3,052	8,877	14,507	11,259	14,353	14,738	13,944
Manufacturing	1,156	3,108	3,708	4,591	5,458	6,605	25,504	28,981	30,012	31,635	36,747	55,001
Nondurable goods	847	922	1,118	1,469	1,625	1,798	5,297	5,307	4,816	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	309	2,186	2,590	3,122	3,833	4,807	20,207	23,674	25,196	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	4,498	5,167	5,499	6,040	7,619	8,305	8,190	8,623	9,861	11,659	13,216	15,885
Wholesale trade	3,114	1,511	2,275	2,190	2,222	2,329	4,576	5,262	(D)	7,188	(D)	8,914
Retail trade	5,302	6,303	6,928	7,933	8,081	8,270	11,810	13,249	15,173	17,480	19,071	21,052
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,212	1,502	1,819	2,004	2,216	2,587	3,093	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,603
Services	3,800	4,195	4,873	5,738	6,684	9,131	11,700	13,581	15,907	18,299	20,565	25,601
Government and government enterprises	11,975	12,987	14,069	15,462	17,954	19,734	14,382	15,783	17,665	19,681	22,253	25,447
Federal, civilian	657	682	727	838	878	843	1,367	1,435	1,494	1,647	1,785	2,058
Federal, military[4]	166	166	204	203	213	235	583	598	711	717	766	847
State and local	11,152	12,139	13,138	14,421	16,863	18,656	12,432	13,750	15,460	17,317	19,702	22,542
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	42,125	49,960	53,374	63,982	85,494	89,384	103,329	122,758	134,493	147,659	172,376	210,146
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,960	2,228	2,703	3,116	3,594	4,021	5,756	6,740	7,112	8,231	9,547	11,248
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	40,165	47,732	50,671	60,866	81,900	85,363	97,573	116,018	127,381	139,428	162,829	198,898
Plus: Residence adjustment	3,219	612	411	1,463	2,157	298	63,881	71,198	82,697	99,572	120,987	136,533
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	43,384	48,344	51,082	62,329	84,057	85,661	161,454	187,216	210,078	239,000	283,816	335,431
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	12,624	13,739	16,279	18,725	21,939	25,702	24,014	26,783	32,337	38,843	47,090	55,119
Plus: Transfer payments	13,637	15,165	16,742	17,650	20,048	23,076	38,028	42,462	46,129	49,351	56,009	64,135
Personal income by place of residence	**69,645**	**77,248**	**84,103**	**98,704**	**126,044**	**134,439**	**223,496**	**256,461**	**288,544**	**327,194**	**386,915**	**454,685**
Total population (thousands)	14.7	14.6	15.0	15.2	15.2	15.0	51.5	53.1	55.4	57.2	58.4	59.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,738**	**5,282**	**5,605**	**6,473**	**8,272**	**8,933**	**4,343**	**4,829**	**5,209**	**5,717**	**6,629**	**7,661**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Custer, Oklahoma						Delaware, Oklahoma					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	56,806	63,548	72,331	83,205	95,144	114,945	16,493	19,520	23,215	27,698	33,367	35,200
Other labor income	4,227	5,061	6,182	7,336	8,542	10,753	1,190	1,519	1,918	2,382	2,829	3,076
Proprietors' income[2]	22,539	19,618	13,149	26,318	25,885	21,753	6,025	4,767	5,511	8,023	13,092	8,325
Farm	13,398	9,715	1,266	12,336	11,510	6,495	1,665	113	−729	−703	4,169	−442
Nonfarm[2]	9,141	9,903	11,883	13,982	14,375	15,258	4,360	4,654	6,240	8,726	8,923	8,767
By industry												
Farm	14,634	11,502	3,341	14,269	13,890	9,156	2,388	1,150	475	420	5,551	1,104
Nonfarm	68,938	76,725	88,321	102,590	115,681	138,295	21,320	24,656	30,169	37,683	43,737	45,497
Private	51,334	57,201	66,202	77,982	89,238	108,856	15,448	18,149	23,108	30,038	34,636	35,072
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	583	528	703	670	(D)	919	315	365	669	874	896	960
Mining	1,978	2,752	3,417	5,117	(D)	11,434	89	(L)	57	(L)	55	51
Construction	6,497	5,636	7,234	9,421	9,782	11,823	2,016	2,618	3,734	4,918	7,287	6,799
Manufacturing	8,198	12,562	14,217	16,297	20,226	22,913	2,382	2,910	3,605	4,589	4,510	3,658
Nondurable goods	3,890	5,609	5,865	6,336	7,175	7,551	1,191	1,309	1,324	1,635	1,795	1,887
Durable goods	4,308	6,953	8,352	9,961	13,051	15,362	1,191	1,601	2,281	2,954	2,715	1,771
Transportation and public utilities	5,451	5,441	6,322	6,931	6,551	8,536	1,025	830	1,017	1,691	2,064	2,077
Wholesale trade	5,741	5,519	6,095	6,898	8,462	10,367	512	582	719	922	1,168	1,272
Retail trade	10,634	11,448	13,076	15,263	17,628	20,231	3,209	3,839	4,538	5,305	5,979	6,380
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,819	3,216	3,532	4,190	4,919	6,144	696	950	1,813	2,498	2,297	2,368
Services	9,433	10,099	11,606	13,195	14,517	16,489	5,204	6,013	6,956	9,198	10,380	11,507
Government and government enterprises	17,604	19,524	22,119	24,608	26,443	29,439	5,872	6,507	7,061	7,645	9,101	10,425
Federal, civilian	2,451	2,612	2,942	3,147	3,402	3,716	682	741	825	938	966	967
Federal, military[4]	315	312	656	629	538	582	265	266	285	286	302	334
State and local	14,838	16,600	18,521	20,832	22,503	25,141	4,925	5,500	5,951	6,421	7,833	9,124
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	83,572	88,227	91,662	116,859	129,571	147,451	23,708	25,806	30,644	38,103	49,288	46,601
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	3,624	3,909	4,478	5,206	6,151	7,056	1,238	1,390	1,719	2,064	2,484	2,532
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	79,948	84,318	87,184	111,653	123,420	140,395	22,470	24,416	28,925	36,039	46,804	44,069
Plus: Residence adjustment	234	401	365	229	1,193	207	8,519	10,161	11,420	14,505	17,525	21,293
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	80,182	84,719	87,549	111,882	124,613	140,602	30,989	34,577	40,345	50,544	64,329	65,362
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	21,492	24,925	33,056	37,056	42,762	49,093	11,355	12,902	15,949	18,263	21,514	25,375
Plus: Transfer payments	17,342	19,271	21,445	23,426	26,077	29,785	16,497	18,646	20,123	21,570	25,264	29,304
Personal income by place of residence	**119,016**	**128,915**	**142,050**	**172,364**	**193,452**	**219,480**	**58,841**	**66,125**	**76,417**	**90,377**	**111,107**	**120,041**
Total population (thousands)	23.4	23.9	24.4	25.0	25.8	26.1	20.3	20.6	21.5	22.0	23.9	24.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,081**	**5,388**	**5,823**	**6,901**	**7,494**	**8,423**	**2,894**	**3,204**	**3,558**	**4,109**	**4,640**	**5,001**

	Dewey, Oklahoma						Ellis, Oklahoma					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	7,899	8,944	9,815	11,064	13,077	16,190	12,540	11,989	14,209	15,976	19,316	25,986
Other labor income	555	634	717	885	1,087	1,366	905	941	1,191	1,395	1,815	2,399
Proprietors' income[2]	7,761	6,647	6,697	10,667	13,873	10,894	4,658	8,528	3,882	8,915	10,651	8,444
Farm	5,019	3,356	2,999	7,045	9,759	6,427	1,768	5,073	−142	4,698	6,027	3,378
Nonfarm[2]	2,742	3,291	3,698	3,622	4,114	4,467	2,890	3,455	4,024	4,217	4,624	5,066
By industry												
Farm	5,694	4,307	4,098	8,081	11,026	7,846	2,474	6,093	1,042	5,803	7,387	4,898
Nonfarm	10,521	11,918	13,131	14,535	17,011	20,604	15,629	15,365	18,240	20,483	24,395	31,931
Private	7,899	9,065	9,952	10,950	13,057	16,165	13,357	12,944	15,419	17,214	21,239	25,322
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	176	182	217	213	(D)	239	(D)	97	110	128	136	152
Mining	1,979	2,694	2,820	2,321	3,960	5,435	3,595	4,739	6,449	7,480	9,277	(D)
Construction	587	748	812	1,126	1,346	1,834	2,690	647	501	438	434	393
Manufacturing	130	145	159	213	235	252	753	721	845	904	1,135	1,785
Nondurable goods	61	91	101	150	166	179	740	716	838	895	1,126	1,776
Durable goods	69	54	58	63	69	73	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Transportation and public utilities	814	995	1,486	1,821	1,985	2,342	(D)	724	913	905	1,127	1,383
Wholesale trade	964	925	833	912	(D)	1,148	533	566	576	757	1,817	(D)
Retail trade	1,611	1,741	1,835	2,204	2,238	2,338	1,790	1,945	2,086	2,357	2,642	2,812
Finance, insurance, and real estate	655	646	712	825	760	912	514	548	620	685	810	894
Services	983	989	1,078	1,315	1,367	1,665	2,729	2,957	3,319	3,560	3,861	4,883
Government and government enterprises	2,622	2,853	3,179	3,585	3,954	4,439	2,272	2,421	2,821	3,269	3,156	6,609
Federal, civilian	455	473	523	590	643	614	491	514	545	615	605	676
Federal, military[4]	62	66	82	83	92	102	59	61	71	71	75	84
State and local	2,105	2,314	2,574	2,912	3,219	3,723	1,722	1,846	2,205	2,583	2,476	5,849
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	16,215	16,225	17,229	22,616	28,037	28,450	18,103	21,458	19,282	26,286	31,782	36,829
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	615	657	700	805	964	1,131	922	857	1,002	1,145	1,427	1,680
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	15,600	15,568	16,529	21,811	27,073	27,319	17,181	20,601	18,280	25,141	30,355	35,149
Plus: Residence adjustment	580	1,173	1,871	2,517	3,335	2,470	−307	910	1,013	939	1,046	1,023
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	16,180	16,741	18,400	24,328	30,408	29,789	16,874	21,511	19,293	26,080	31,401	36,172
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	7,928	9,755	14,036	15,227	17,159	19,569	6,021	7,264	10,110	10,135	10,728	12,271
Plus: Transfer payments	4,653	5,158	5,802	6,301	7,103	8,142	4,169	4,566	4,950	5,394	6,107	6,994
Personal income by place of residence	**28,761**	**31,654**	**38,238**	**45,856**	**54,670**	**57,500**	**27,064**	**33,341**	**34,353**	**41,609**	**48,236**	**55,437**
Total population (thousands)	5.3	5.5	5.6	5.8	6.0	5.9	5.3	5.4	5.3	5.5	5.8	5.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,464**	**5,798**	**6,810**	**7,946**	**9,072**	**9,687**	**5,060**	**6,179**	**6,428**	**7,628**	**8,304**	**9,884**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Garfield, Oklahoma						Garvin, Oklahoma					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	186,189	206,710	241,232	280,708	322,967	377,956	57,402	62,611	71,155	82,137	106,572	113,886
Other labor income	17,727	20,337	24,222	28,477	33,971	40,011	5,163	5,795	7,548	8,674	11,316	11,957
Proprietors' income[2]	33,242	34,816	39,501	48,812	56,580	47,142	14,044	14,949	15,178	18,190	27,116	19,987
Farm	10,338	6,222	3,740	10,874	15,586	3,376	946	−1,639	−1,491	317	8,011	(L)
Nonfarm[2]	22,904	28,594	35,761	37,938	40,994	43,766	13,098	16,588	16,669	17,873	19,105	19,961
By industry												
Farm	11,627	8,074	5,884	12,881	18,053	6,136	1,886	−273	99	1,795	9,834	2,063
Nonfarm	225,531	253,789	299,071	345,116	395,465	458,973	74,723	83,628	93,782	107,206	135,170	143,767
Private	181,971	206,327	242,922	279,891	323,902	379,782	60,070	67,567	76,380	87,983	113,083	119,274
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	619	819	1,090	1,260	1,287	1,298	383	428	526	697	1,007	1,094
Mining	10,781	16,174	21,295	27,163	37,581	47,740	13,805	18,420	18,007	20,008	28,576	34,854
Construction	16,033	19,721	24,349	26,841	31,115	36,737	6,450	6,449	6,711	9,307	17,510	10,459
Manufacturing	36,090	37,382	45,028	50,844	54,636	62,667	9,693	11,285	15,774	17,127	19,896	19,425
Nondurable goods	22,513	22,601	27,322	29,985	33,165	36,018	6,639	7,260	11,491	12,041	13,953	13,276
Durable goods	13,577	14,781	17,706	20,859	21,471	26,649	3,054	4,025	4,283	5,086	5,943	6,149
Transportation and public utilities	28,370	31,151	36,138	41,426	47,954	56,688	5,259	5,564	6,923	6,851	8,154	10,844
Wholesale trade	18,157	20,225	22,751	25,443	29,742	34,903	3,933	3,298	3,812	4,464	5,341	6,035
Retail trade	30,324	33,712	38,020	43,658	48,608	54,244	9,558	10,512	11,291	13,153	14,600	15,698
Finance, insurance, and real estate	8,019	10,126	11,551	13,380	16,068	19,091	2,764	2,946	3,279	3,878	4,312	4,887
Services	33,578	37,017	42,700	49,876	56,911	66,414	8,225	8,665	10,057	12,498	13,687	15,978
Government and government enterprises	43,560	47,462	56,149	65,225	71,563	79,191	14,653	16,061	17,402	19,223	22,087	24,493
Federal, civilian	5,307	5,546	5,474	6,113	6,798	7,743	1,179	1,213	1,290	1,471	1,556	1,848
Federal, military[4]	12,715	12,984	17,489	20,824	22,504	25,725	522	506	363	362	379	419
State and local	25,538	28,932	33,186	38,288	42,261	45,723	12,952	14,342	15,749	17,390	20,152	22,226
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	237,158	261,863	304,955	357,997	413,518	465,109	76,609	83,355	93,881	109,001	145,004	145,830
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	11,993	13,220	15,538	18,431	21,952	24,411	4,034	4,370	4,959	5,776	7,554	7,754
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	225,165	248,643	289,417	339,566	391,566	440,698	72,575	78,985	88,922	103,225	137,450	138,076
Plus: Residence adjustment	−3,513	−3,817	−3,506	−4,124	−3,305	−3,245	2,713	3,513	3,857	4,373	−302	4,947
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	221,652	244,826	285,911	335,442	388,261	437,453	75,288	82,498	92,779	107,598	137,148	143,023
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	59,663	65,924	80,673	91,825	106,484	122,830	19,866	22,160	27,465	31,454	36,982	43,169
Plus: Transfer payments	44,670	49,327	53,179	57,416	64,070	73,134	24,183	26,507	28,774	31,242	35,342	40,492
Personal income by place of residence	**325,985**	**360,077**	**419,763**	**484,683**	**558,815**	**633,417**	**119,337**	**131,165**	**149,018**	**170,294**	**209,472**	**226,684**
Total population (thousands)	58.7	60.1	61.1	61.9	62.3	63.0	26.9	27.0	26.9	27.3	27.4	27.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,551**	**5,988**	**6,870**	**7,827**	**8,975**	**10,060**	**4,432**	**4,850**	**5,537**	**6,247**	**7,649**	**8,119**

	Grady, Oklahoma						Grant, Oklahoma					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	67,107	78,009	88,520	102,466	115,780	132,555	8,957	10,204	11,527	12,554	15,214	19,077
Other labor income	6,105	8,358	9,980	11,736	13,527	13,477	619	717	882	1,006	1,201	1,476
Proprietors' income[2]	18,450	16,161	16,987	23,288	34,517	25,519	15,531	14,752	16,866	23,920	38,262	25,219
Farm	6,970	2,028	−1,577	720	11,147	1,448	12,241	10,326	11,712	18,539	32,375	18,745
Nonfarm[2]	11,480	14,133	18,564	22,568	23,370	24,071	3,290	4,426	5,154	5,381	5,887	6,474
By industry												
Farm	8,585	4,314	1,070	3,209	14,192	4,854	13,264	11,799	13,422	20,137	34,341	20,944
Nonfarm	83,077	98,214	114,417	134,281	149,632	166,697	11,843	13,874	15,853	17,343	20,336	24,828
Private	67,670	81,452	96,028	113,867	127,146	141,220	9,297	11,119	12,798	13,924	16,653	19,815
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	719	784	868	824	838	848	234	299	389	475	(D)	(D)
Mining	4,916	6,601	8,580	9,119	11,601	15,463	759	1,407	1,335	784	1,930	2,334
Construction	5,628	6,266	8,632	13,378	13,804	12,752	359	479	561	743	759	802
Manufacturing	16,303	27,585	30,839	35,532	39,023	38,554	234	238	358	425	512	569
Nondurable goods	3,347	3,713	4,032	4,508	5,144	5,186	56	63	56	56	51	53
Durable goods	12,956	23,872	26,807	31,024	33,879	33,368	178	175	302	369	461	516
Transportation and public utilities	4,905	5,596	7,193	7,240	7,708	8,768	1,357	1,755	2,522	2,898	3,620	4,656
Wholesale trade	11,255	5,904	6,254	8,022	10,159	13,733	2,117	2,220	2,187	2,451	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	9,001	11,061	12,722	14,795	16,628	19,256	1,615	1,749	1,914	2,097	2,172	2,379
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,672	5,007	5,996	7,036	7,570	8,503	656	749	858	955	1,106	1,493
Services	11,271	12,648	14,944	17,921	19,815	23,343	1,966	2,223	2,674	3,096	3,221	3,575
Government and government enterprises	15,407	16,762	18,389	20,414	22,486	25,477	2,546	2,755	3,055	3,419	3,683	5,013
Federal, civilian	2,204	2,238	2,358	2,577	2,658	2,636	566	606	626	709	760	762
Federal, military[4]	675	662	501	497	513	567	80	84	100	97	99	110
State and local	12,528	13,862	15,530	17,340	19,315	22,274	1,900	2,065	2,329	2,613	2,824	4,141
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	91,662	102,528	115,487	137,490	163,824	171,551	25,107	25,673	29,275	37,480	54,677	45,772
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	4,563	5,156	5,934	6,952	8,055	8,076	718	774	851	954	1,161	1,343
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	87,099	97,372	109,553	130,538	155,769	163,475	24,389	24,899	28,424	36,526	53,516	44,429
Plus: Residence adjustment	16,186	17,133	20,270	24,306	32,397	42,672	1,839	2,045	2,289	2,577	2,993	3,483
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	103,285	114,505	129,823	154,844	188,166	206,147	26,228	26,944	30,713	39,103	56,509	47,912
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	26,555	31,493	42,142	47,063	54,082	62,212	11,755	12,612	15,703	16,684	18,602	21,632
Plus: Transfer payments	26,888	29,232	31,717	33,358	38,174	43,946	5,708	6,231	6,811	7,676	8,560	9,818
Personal income by place of residence	**156,728**	**175,230**	**203,682**	**235,265**	**280,422**	**312,305**	**43,691**	**45,787**	**53,227**	**63,463**	**83,671**	**79,362**
Total population (thousands)	35.0	36.1	36.9	37.5	38.7	39.6	6.7	7.0	6.9	6.7	6.6	6.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,479**	**4,851**	**5,517**	**6,267**	**7,254**	**7,890**	**6,494**	**6,537**	**7,719**	**9,412**	**12,710**	**12,148**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Greer, Oklahoma						Harmon, Oklahoma					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	8,914	10,069	11,524	12,545	14,499	16,048	6,073	6,588	7,284	7,982	8,926	10,539
Other labor income	571	683	818	927	1,117	1,266	432	480	566	644	704	862
Proprietors' income[2]	8,102	5,089	6,475	6,570	12,850	8,417	7,299	5,488	6,103	10,808	16,035	11,232
Farm	4,689	1,320	1,761	1,036	7,354	2,726	5,311	3,001	2,943	7,270	12,531	7,550
Nonfarm[2]	3,413	3,769	4,714	5,534	5,496	5,691	1,988	2,487	3,160	3,538	3,504	3,682
By industry												
Farm	5,164	2,014	2,569	1,786	8,280	3,761	5,872	3,819	3,895	8,154	13,622	8,769
Nonfarm	12,423	13,827	16,248	18,256	20,186	21,970	7,932	8,737	10,058	11,280	12,043	13,864
Private	7,769	8,788	10,660	12,019	13,498	14,675	6,009	6,707	7,979	9,038	9,382	10,552
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	(D)	714	1,052	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	988	(D)	1,458	1,588	(D)
Mining	93	214	417	268	308	380	480	534	596	511	530	(D)
Construction	802	911	1,237	1,594	1,522	1,389	360	349	425	610	558	434
Manufacturing	898	985	1,018	1,060	1,505	1,427	490	450	506	622	736	(D)
Nondurable goods	(D)	255	180	157	144	155	(D)	412	471	(D)	710	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	730	838	903	1,361	1,272	(D)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(L)	0
Transportation and public utilities	495	702	929	(D)	(D)	(D)	524	552	711	787	866	864
Wholesale trade	(D)	606	612	707	790	984	(D)	339	(D)	626	590	902
Retail trade	1,996	1,978	2,215	2,539	2,718	3,603	1,404	1,465	1,646	1,831	1,857	1,842
Finance, insurance, and real estate	516	643	753	909	1,125	1,182	295	303	329	408	420	538
Services	1,901	2,035	2,427	2,799	2,995	3,171	1,497	1,727	1,941	2,185	2,237	2,473
Government and government enterprises	4,654	5,039	5,588	6,237	6,688	7,295	1,923	2,030	2,079	2,242	2,661	3,312
Federal, civilian	428	457	487	545	571	616	357	368	377	469	498	526
Federal, military[4]	87	89	107	102	103	114	87	85	63	62	65	72
State and local	4,139	4,493	4,994	5,590	6,014	6,565	1,479	1,577	1,639	1,711	2,098	2,714
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	17,587	15,841	18,817	20,042	28,466	25,731	13,804	12,556	13,953	19,434	25,665	22,633
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	723	743	858	938	1,089	1,180	478	485	560	627	702	785
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	16,864	15,098	17,959	19,104	27,377	24,551	13,326	12,071	13,393	18,807	24,963	21,848
Plus: Residence adjustment	308	226	139	165	(L)	59	621	663	725	847	911	974
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	17,172	15,324	18,098	19,269	27,354	24,610	13,947	12,734	14,118	19,654	25,874	22,822
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	5,777	6,202	7,370	8,396	9,832	11,489	4,037	4,537	5,986	5,912	6,312	7,365
Plus: Transfer payments	8,329	9,109	9,828	10,691	11,958	13,770	4,327	4,786	5,223	5,552	6,343	7,298
Personal income by place of residence	**31,278**	**30,635**	**35,296**	**38,356**	**49,144**	**49,869**	**22,311**	**22,057**	**25,327**	**31,118**	**38,529**	**37,485**
Total population (thousands)	7.3	7.3	7.2	6.9	6.9	6.9	5.0	5.2	5.0	5.0	4.9	4.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,287**	**4,210**	**4,896**	**5,571**	**7,142**	**7,235**	**4,453**	**4,239**	**5,057**	**6,179**	**7,921**	**8,275**

	Harper, Oklahoma						Haskell, Oklahoma					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	10,228	11,337	12,755	14,549	17,506	14,496	12,737	14,313	14,755	16,750	20,917	26,680
Other labor income	808	953	1,162	1,419	1,787	1,212	1,117	1,362	1,573	1,803	2,496	3,425
Proprietors' income[2]	8,160	12,568	3,412	11,571	13,408	12,289	3,280	1,543	2,973	5,467	9,058	5,506
Farm	5,390	9,251	−553	7,678	9,091	7,638	195	−1,711	−1,352	848	4,143	490
Nonfarm[2]	2,770	3,317	3,965	3,893	4,317	4,651	3,085	3,254	4,325	4,619	4,915	5,016
By industry												
Farm	6,422	10,754	1,194	9,302	11,097	9,880	536	−1,224	−787	1,377	4,791	1,214
Nonfarm	12,774	14,104	16,135	18,237	21,604	18,117	16,598	18,442	20,088	22,643	27,680	34,397
Private	9,691	10,749	12,434	14,150	17,029	13,619	13,282	14,928	16,336	18,671	23,000	27,845
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	267	234	325	363	365	392	113	101	136	146	143	156
Mining	1,234	1,443	1,505	1,578	2,460	2,684	3,360	4,258	4,069	4,747	8,414	11,221
Construction	1,033	802	927	995	1,250	1,316	1,529	1,758	2,494	2,887	3,241	3,301
Manufacturing	83	72	71	90	107	89	492	463	467	491	473	885
Nondurable goods	(D)	72	71	90	107	89	431	374	380	(D)	(D)	598
Durable goods	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	61	89	87	(D)	(D)	287
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,026	1,449	1,584	2,027	2,699	2,590	2,852
Wholesale trade	422	452	499	501	695	806	545	515	659	781	643	666
Retail trade	1,319	1,374	1,531	1,569	1,604	1,819	2,305	2,357	2,594	2,921	3,283	3,734
Finance, insurance, and real estate	729	858	803	1,107	1,223	1,410	326	417	459	584	917	956
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,077	3,163	3,475	3,431	3,415	3,296	4,074
Government and government enterprises	3,083	3,355	3,701	4,087	4,575	4,498	3,316	3,514	3,752	3,972	4,680	6,552
Federal, civilian	302	287	322	363	362	402	440	446	502	552	597	1,299
Federal, military[4]	58	58	70	69	74	82	113	116	138	139	149	165
State and local	2,723	3,010	3,309	3,655	4,139	4,014	2,763	2,952	3,112	3,281	3,934	5,088
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	19,196	24,858	17,329	27,539	32,701	27,997	17,134	17,218	19,301	24,020	32,471	35,611
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	677	705	771	908	1,109	910	989	1,060	1,146	1,307	1,612	1,903
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	18,519	24,153	16,558	26,631	31,592	27,087	16,145	16,158	18,155	22,713	30,859	33,708
Plus: Residence adjustment	480	816	743	278	287	5,871	3,310	3,807	5,387	6,658	6,413	5,851
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	18,999	24,969	17,301	26,909	31,879	32,958	19,455	19,965	23,542	29,371	37,272	39,559
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	6,412	6,968	8,818	10,826	13,106	14,919	4,824	5,669	7,280	8,631	10,321	12,020
Plus: Transfer payments	3,580	3,900	4,270	4,636	5,175	5,914	10,534	11,627	12,433	13,260	15,277	17,502
Personal income by place of residence	**28,991**	**35,837**	**30,389**	**42,371**	**50,160**	**53,791**	**34,813**	**37,261**	**43,255**	**51,262**	**62,870**	**69,081**
Total population (thousands)	4.9	4.9	4.9	4.8	4.7	4.7	10.2	10.4	10.5	10.7	10.9	11.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,888**	**7,356**	**6,234**	**8,820**	**10,569**	**11,382**	**3,417**	**3,581**	**4,134**	**4,776**	**5,791**	**6,260**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Hughes, Oklahoma						Jackson, Oklahoma					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	15,297	17,449	19,966	21,331	24,177	29,181	99,143	103,117	100,308	111,233	118,688	132,228
Other labor income	1,144	1,349	1,661	1,774	2,086	2,622	3,714	4,249	4,677	5,434	5,838	6,666
Proprietors' income[2]	5,874	5,460	5,201	8,540	13,929	9,761	12,901	12,723	13,612	22,858	31,657	21,411
Farm	1,378	−1,236	−2,166	2,564	6,439	1,550	4,024	2,769	1,140	8,722	17,133	5,697
Nonfarm[2]	4,496	6,696	7,367	5,976	7,490	8,211	8,877	9,954	12,472	14,136	14,524	15,714
By industry												
Farm	1,973	−385	−1,178	3,488	7,574	2,819	5,448	4,813	3,514	10,938	19,859	8,744
Nonfarm	20,342	24,643	28,006	28,157	32,618	38,745	110,310	115,276	115,083	128,587	136,324	151,561
Private	15,429	19,128	21,588	20,781	24,669	29,444	41,262	45,590	51,792	57,889	61,848	66,575
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	299	282	338	367	373	385	1,349	1,536	1,984	2,165	(D)	3,019
Mining	2,373	4,640	4,920	3,229	5,208	6,821	725	588	531	(L)	(D)	649
Construction	678	850	1,316	1,331	1,609	1,552	3,613	4,667	6,618	7,285	7,220	6,428
Manufacturing	2,637	3,268	3,726	3,329	3,834	4,588	5,136	5,636	5,524	6,325	6,695	7,237
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,709	2,536	2,913	2,844	3,036	3,536	3,584
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,879	2,600	2,723	2,680	3,289	3,159	3,653
Transportation and public utilities	1,180	1,222	1,585	1,606	1,756	1,918	5,281	5,288	6,222	6,530	6,802	7,606
Wholesale trade	729	793	813	629	713	944	3,319	3,436	3,840	4,618	5,588	6,554
Retail trade	2,965	3,265	3,515	4,323	4,782	6,156	10,748	11,769	12,940	14,090	15,518	16,519
Finance, insurance, and real estate	883	978	1,126	1,278	1,403	1,818	2,598	3,697	3,345	3,861	4,172	4,559
Services	3,685	3,830	4,249	4,689	4,991	5,262	8,493	8,973	10,788	13,062	12,950	14,004
Government and government enterprises	4,913	5,515	6,418	7,376	7,949	9,301	69,048	69,686	63,291	70,698	74,476	84,986
Federal, civilian	580	610	657	735	775	953	11,490	11,789	12,083	12,979	13,672	14,962
Federal, military[4]	160	161	192	184	186	206	46,606	45,787	37,363	41,964	43,817	50,150
State and local	4,173	4,744	5,569	6,457	6,988	8,142	10,952	12,110	13,845	15,755	16,987	19,874
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	22,315	24,258	26,828	31,645	40,192	41,564	115,758	120,089	118,597	139,525	156,183	160,305
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,228	1,413	1,535	1,665	1,932	2,207	5,264	5,600	5,999	7,041	7,883	8,567
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	21,087	22,845	25,293	29,980	38,260	39,357	110,494	114,489	112,598	132,484	148,300	151,738
Plus: Residence adjustment	6,675	6,504	7,008	8,272	9,322	10,445	−3,469	−3,638	−3,857	−2,926	−4,203	−4,503
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	27,762	29,349	32,301	38,252	47,582	49,802	107,025	110,851	108,741	129,558	144,097	147,235
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	8,228	8,939	10,588	12,066	14,074	16,455	15,132	16,892	20,795	23,098	26,530	30,904
Plus: Transfer payments	15,072	16,443	17,324	18,574	21,368	24,621	20,866	23,278	25,379	28,062	32,200	37,183
Personal income by place of residence	**51,062**	**54,731**	**60,213**	**68,892**	**83,024**	**90,878**	**143,023**	**151,021**	**154,915**	**180,718**	**202,827**	**215,322**
Total population (thousands)	14.5	14.5	14.5	14.2	14.3	14.4	32.1	33.4	32.5	31.6	30.1	30.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,527**	**3,768**	**4,162**	**4,858**	**5,791**	**6,324**	**4,453**	**4,526**	**4,765**	**5,725**	**6,746**	**7,077**

	Jefferson, Oklahoma						Johnston, Oklahoma					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	8,297	9,097	10,375	11,952	13,335	14,747	9,979	10,877	11,830	13,455	15,294	18,860
Other labor income	662	707	898	1,037	1,170	1,290	691	730	866	1,012	1,257	1,587
Proprietors' income[2]	8,489	5,765	6,583	8,259	16,105	13,557	3,331	4,938	3,494	4,119	8,631	6,268
Farm	5,530	1,185	1,214	3,547	10,278	7,462	559	1,558	−394	−170	4,179	1,686
Nonfarm[2]	2,959	4,580	5,369	4,712	5,827	6,095	2,772	3,380	3,888	4,289	4,452	4,582
By industry												
Farm	6,353	2,358	2,572	4,820	11,840	9,210	1,139	2,380	556	724	5,274	2,912
Nonfarm	11,095	13,211	15,284	16,428	18,770	20,384	12,862	14,165	15,634	17,862	19,908	23,803
Private	8,501	10,453	12,313	13,255	15,050	15,757	8,075	9,178	10,015	11,753	13,734	15,852
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	167	164	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	164	147	169	190	188	209
Mining	1,314	2,403	2,303	1,335	2,781	2,908	1,039	1,261	1,808	1,888	2,660	2,976
Construction	521	920	1,259	1,880	1,893	1,582	864	1,108	1,287	1,928	2,032	1,885
Manufacturing	2,138	2,253	3,115	3,698	3,356	3,295	1,186	989	697	776	1,179	1,263
Nondurable goods	639	401	421	346	294	1,076	490	577	571	619	812	857
Durable goods	1,499	1,852	2,694	3,352	3,062	2,219	696	412	126	157	367	406
Transportation and public utilities	489	452	677	(D)	(D)	(D)	722	928	1,184	1,116	1,248	1,412
Wholesale trade	214	242	(D)	365	389	400	415	469	417	520	623	1,468
Retail trade	1,717	1,838	1,999	2,377	2,603	2,768	1,508	1,830	1,868	2,371	2,693	2,912
Finance, insurance, and real estate	633	702	808	940	1,133	1,194	281	339	407	556	671	872
Services	1,308	1,479	1,695	1,931	2,009	2,257	1,896	2,107	2,178	2,408	2,440	2,855
Government and government enterprises	2,594	2,758	2,971	3,173	3,720	4,627	4,787	4,987	5,619	6,109	6,174	7,951
Federal, civilian	564	589	697	787	837	865	1,025	956	1,060	1,020	911	937
Federal, military[4]	122	121	111	112	122	135	96	100	119	117	121	134
State and local	1,908	2,048	2,163	2,274	2,761	3,627	3,666	3,931	4,440	4,972	5,142	6,880
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	17,448	15,569	17,856	21,248	30,610	29,594	14,001	16,545	16,190	18,586	25,182	26,715
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	675	758	841	987	1,111	1,182	734	774	827	945	1,098	1,250
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	16,773	14,811	17,015	20,261	29,499	28,412	13,267	15,771	15,363	17,641	24,084	25,465
Plus: Residence adjustment	4,579	5,250	6,193	6,988	9,179	11,306	2,207	2,634	3,113	3,535	4,115	4,606
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	21,352	20,061	23,208	27,249	38,678	39,718	15,474	18,405	18,476	21,176	28,199	30,071
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	5,082	5,678	6,999	7,762	8,886	10,355	3,222	3,793	4,783	5,460	6,406	7,546
Plus: Transfer payments	7,360	7,977	8,530	9,273	10,376	11,834	9,378	10,234	10,768	11,476	13,005	14,959
Personal income by place of residence	**33,794**	**33,716**	**38,737**	**44,284**	**57,940**	**61,907**	**28,074**	**32,432**	**34,027**	**38,112**	**47,610**	**52,576**
Total population (thousands)	7.9	7.9	8.1	8.3	8.2	8.2	9.4	9.8	10.0	10.1	10.3	10.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,304**	**4,245**	**4,808**	**5,345**	**7,085**	**7,548**	**2,998**	**3,296**	**3,417**	**3,760**	**4,619**	**5,065**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Kay, Oklahoma						Kingfisher, Oklahoma					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	165,505	177,913	194,303	213,029	247,118	286,092	26,019	30,264	37,320	42,427	55,759	72,603
Other labor income	28,441	32,921	37,479	41,819	51,200	61,914	2,315	2,782	3,529	4,139	5,425	6,827
Proprietors' income[2]	34,651	31,383	37,435	44,393	58,717	49,248	20,033	16,284	10,308	16,939	20,686	17,749
Farm	13,480	6,966	7,327	11,001	23,645	11,889	14,984	8,108	−274	6,874	9,448	5,026
Nonfarm[2]	21,171	24,417	30,108	33,392	35,072	37,359	5,049	8,176	10,582	10,065	11,238	12,723
By industry												
Farm	14,598	8,573	9,189	12,741	25,787	14,285	16,067	9,653	1,516	8,550	11,508	7,331
Nonfarm	213,999	233,644	260,028	286,500	331,248	382,969	32,300	39,677	49,641	54,955	70,362	89,848
Private	193,713	211,990	236,660	261,234	302,947	353,182	27,305	34,337	43,745	48,505	63,156	81,360
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	426	515	685	742	925	1,062	376	458	607	589	599	674
Mining	7,060	8,625	9,419	8,534	12,749	14,070	8,458	10,469	14,072	14,484	21,694	33,367
Construction	22,397	18,274	19,812	21,497	22,908	22,949	1,476	1,980	3,815	3,180	6,589	5,411
Manufacturing	88,886	101,703	114,812	126,753	150,948	181,320	1,289	1,421	1,808	2,149	2,709	3,374
Nondurable goods	74,663	85,502	94,562	102,714	122,436	145,087	211	235	266	303	303	379
Durable goods	14,223	16,201	20,250	24,039	28,512	36,233	1,078	1,186	1,542	1,846	2,406	2,995
Transportation and public utilities	11,871	13,168	14,861	16,232	17,400	17,887	4,412	5,044	6,042	7,395	8,219	11,230
Wholesale trade	10,031	10,343	11,416	12,793	15,588	18,928	2,437	2,949	3,036	3,585	4,456	5,127
Retail trade	20,226	23,066	25,044	27,329	29,349	34,498	4,175	5,096	5,657	6,646	7,313	7,907
Finance, insurance, and real estate	8,035	10,332	11,510	13,793	15,586	17,480	1,358	1,830	2,040	2,569	2,988	3,509
Services	24,781	25,964	29,101	33,561	37,494	44,988	3,324	5,090	6,668	7,908	8,589	10,761
Government and government enterprises	20,286	21,654	23,368	25,266	28,301	29,787	4,995	5,340	5,896	6,450	7,206	8,488
Federal, civilian	4,670	4,813	5,137	5,585	5,752	5,289	760	778	848	940	1,045	1,141
Federal, military[4]	704	703	701	689	707	781	145	153	187	186	195	216
State and local	14,912	16,138	17,530	18,992	21,842	23,717	4,090	4,409	4,861	5,324	5,966	7,131
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	228,597	242,217	269,217	299,241	357,035	397,254	48,367	49,330	51,157	63,505	81,870	97,179
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	11,272	11,937	13,160	14,740	17,561	19,223	1,854	2,158	2,646	3,061	3,983	4,839
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	217,325	230,280	256,057	284,501	339,474	378,031	46,513	47,172	48,511	60,444	77,887	92,340
Plus: Residence adjustment	−5,223	−4,805	2,513	4,029	3,376	−2,687	779	750	128	448	−3,571	−8,081
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	212,102	225,475	258,570	288,530	342,850	375,344	47,292	47,922	48,639	60,892	74,316	84,259
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	53,349	57,554	67,703	73,498	83,033	96,955	17,609	19,186	24,331	27,307	31,392	35,952
Plus: Transfer payments	40,845	43,914	47,632	51,725	57,155	65,613	8,749	9,622	10,374	11,533	13,165	15,075
Personal income by place of residence	**306,296**	**326,943**	**373,905**	**413,753**	**483,038**	**537,912**	**73,650**	**76,730**	**83,344**	**99,732**	**118,873**	**135,286**
Total population (thousands)	48.2	49.1	49.4	49.6	49.3	50.0	13.0	13.6	14.0	14.2	13.8	14.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,351**	**6,659**	**7,568**	**8,350**	**9,807**	**10,765**	**5,647**	**5,652**	**5,962**	**7,044**	**8,586**	**9,514**

	Kiowa, Oklahoma						Latimer, Oklahoma					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	16,485	18,084	19,831	21,525	24,519	29,204	16,667	18,323	18,888	19,003	22,629	25,319
Other labor income	1,197	1,385	1,603	1,828	2,165	2,782	1,133	1,319	1,447	1,651	2,022	2,220
Proprietors' income[2]	15,257	9,595	8,956	16,751	21,086	11,911	1,621	2,397	1,874	3,246	4,865	3,169
Farm	10,869	4,933	3,300	10,456	14,606	5,172	−83	76	−699	659	1,852	(L)
Nonfarm[2]	4,388	4,662	5,656	6,295	6,480	6,739	1,704	2,321	2,573	2,587	3,013	3,198
By industry												
Farm	12,080	6,677	5,322	12,344	16,928	7,769	178	452	−263	1,067	2,354	533
Nonfarm	20,859	22,387	25,068	27,760	30,842	36,128	19,243	21,587	22,472	22,833	27,162	30,175
Private	15,513	16,761	18,872	21,107	23,814	27,305	11,209	12,408	12,782	12,216	14,107	17,260
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	795	726	996	1,091	(D)	(D)	65	66	87	101	103	111
Mining	956	828	1,022	1,218	1,491	2,200	1,787	2,347	3,416	3,810	5,057	6,562
Construction	2,037	2,301	2,340	2,429	2,164	2,062	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,629	2,618
Manufacturing	756	1,096	1,176	1,346	2,131	3,010	3,045	3,196	1,865	488	423	365
Nondurable goods	437	624	683	786	(D)	814	3,042	3,192	1,860	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	319	472	493	560	(D)	2,196	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,746	1,969	2,233	2,415	2,755	3,229	1,598	1,758	2,013	2,019	2,323	2,026
Wholesale trade	1,319	1,475	1,593	1,862	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	538	620
Retail trade	4,008	4,243	4,619	5,170	5,522	5,880	1,138	1,341	1,456	1,535	1,668	1,986
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,079	1,193	1,480	1,687	1,818	2,139	396	408	422	488	567	768
Services	2,817	2,930	3,413	3,889	4,212	4,704	1,833	1,925	1,974	1,758	1,799	2,204
Government and government enterprises	5,346	5,626	6,196	6,653	7,028	8,823	8,034	9,179	9,690	10,617	13,055	12,915
Federal, civilian	1,406	1,354	1,408	1,342	1,200	1,277	603	606	597	754	746	597
Federal, military[4]	136	138	162	161	167	185	145	139	130	125	126	140
State and local	3,804	4,134	4,626	5,150	5,661	7,361	7,286	8,434	8,963	9,738	12,183	12,178
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	32,939	29,064	30,390	40,104	47,770	43,897	19,421	22,039	22,209	23,900	29,516	30,708
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,273	1,299	1,442	1,595	1,839	2,057	937	1,035	1,077	1,065	1,242	1,382
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	31,666	27,765	28,948	38,509	45,931	41,840	18,484	21,004	21,132	22,835	28,274	29,326
Plus: Residence adjustment	1,942	2,103	2,374	2,714	3,018	3,294	1,120	1,306	1,561	1,973	2,270	2,126
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	33,608	29,868	31,322	41,223	48,949	45,134	19,604	22,310	22,693	24,808	30,544	31,452
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	12,014	13,137	16,094	17,820	20,505	23,995	3,630	4,014	4,881	5,767	6,880	8,016
Plus: Transfer payments	12,231	13,227	14,561	15,934	17,590	20,239	8,651	9,600	10,515	10,931	12,500	14,257
Personal income by place of residence	**57,853**	**56,232**	**61,977**	**74,977**	**87,044**	**89,368**	**31,885**	**35,924**	**38,089**	**41,506**	**49,924**	**53,725**
Total population (thousands)	12.5	12.6	12.5	12.7	12.8	12.7	10.1	9.9	9.8	9.7	9.5	9.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,642**	**4,447**	**4,961**	**5,904**	**6,814**	**7,014**	**3,165**	**3,631**	**3,870**	**4,301**	**5,233**	**5,447**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Le Flore, Oklahoma						Lincoln, Oklahoma					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	39,297	45,171	50,695	57,257	65,536	72,558	28,907	32,892	36,998	43,041	48,896	56,001
Other labor income	3,138	3,728	4,663	5,284	6,304	7,461	3,190	4,024	4,998	5,276	6,214	6,868
Proprietors' income[2]	9,020	7,596	10,906	13,741	18,960	15,644	7,436	7,655	10,242	7,603	17,132	12,512
Farm	1,508	−1,516	−643	575	5,354	1,366	290	−1,449	271	−3,403	4,912	−188
Nonfarm[2]	7,512	9,112	11,549	13,166	13,606	14,278	7,146	9,104	9,971	11,006	12,220	12,700
By industry												
Farm	2,338	−314	752	1,876	6,955	3,156	771	−757	1,072	−2,655	5,832	841
Nonfarm	49,117	56,809	65,512	74,406	83,845	92,507	38,762	45,328	51,166	58,575	66,410	74,540
Private	34,309	40,071	46,875	53,473	59,743	65,898	31,651	37,655	42,791	49,337	56,189	62,710
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	634	711	908	1,058	1,092	1,168	248	246	248	257	270	302
Mining	1,290	1,593	3,740	3,560	5,360	6,352	4,100	5,990	6,160	7,242	7,307	9,174
Construction	3,386	4,217	5,335	6,649	6,891	6,353	2,234	2,112	2,777	4,755	4,874	4,918
Manufacturing	7,102	8,232	8,393	9,258	9,063	9,299	7,359	9,967	11,607	10,126	11,526	10,847
Nondurable goods	2,608	2,660	2,121	1,681	1,597	1,723	6,120	8,280	9,774	7,769	8,827	7,594
Durable goods	4,494	5,572	6,272	7,577	7,466	7,576	1,239	1,687	1,833	2,357	2,699	3,253
Transportation and public utilities	5,890	6,385	7,394	9,010	11,133	12,764	3,719	4,144	4,882	4,868	5,645	6,980
Wholesale trade	1,285	1,692	1,267	1,543	1,945	2,478	1,591	1,646	1,640	2,032	3,105	6,770
Retail trade	6,751	7,492	8,859	9,917	10,836	11,597	4,944	5,277	6,044	6,800	7,607	8,338
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,718	1,995	2,346	2,585	3,051	3,583	2,190	2,791	3,328	4,225	5,124	5,821
Services	6,253	7,754	8,633	9,893	10,372	12,304	5,266	5,482	6,105	9,032	10,731	9,560
Government and government enterprises	14,808	16,738	18,637	20,933	24,102	26,609	7,111	7,673	8,375	9,238	10,221	11,830
Federal, civilian	3,233	3,972	4,541	5,464	6,083	6,532	976	1,026	1,068	1,188	1,276	1,432
Federal, military[4]	525	521	637	626	611	670	344	340	318	318	332	366
State and local	11,050	12,245	13,459	14,843	17,408	19,407	5,791	6,307	6,989	7,732	8,613	10,032
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	51,455	56,495	66,264	76,282	90,800	95,663	39,533	44,571	52,238	55,920	72,242	75,381
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	2,941	3,303	3,752	4,286	4,998	5,324	2,203	2,462	2,714	3,173	3,689	4,014
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	48,514	53,192	62,512	71,996	85,802	90,339	37,330	42,109	49,524	52,747	68,553	71,367
Plus: Residence adjustment	20,609	23,350	27,664	31,639	35,693	38,568	21,515	24,184	27,144	31,413	40,246	47,923
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	69,123	76,542	90,176	103,635	121,495	128,907	58,845	66,293	76,668	84,160	108,799	119,290
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	14,193	16,244	20,103	23,159	27,330	32,092	13,445	14,926	18,089	20,616	24,187	28,432
Plus: Transfer payments	34,221	37,577	39,732	42,693	49,482	56,907	20,284	22,354	24,124	26,050	28,849	33,489
Personal income by place of residence	**117,537**	**130,363**	**150,011**	**169,487**	**198,307**	**217,906**	**92,574**	**103,573**	**118,881**	**130,826**	**161,835**	**181,211**
Total population (thousands)	36.8	37.3	38.2	38.9	40.3	40.8	22.4	22.9	23.4	24.1	25.6	26.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,198**	**3,497**	**3,930**	**4,358**	**4,925**	**5,342**	**4,128**	**4,518**	**5,070**	**5,420**	**6,314**	**6,796**

	Logan, Oklahoma						Love, Oklahoma					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	30,556	32,799	38,262	45,218	50,603	55,840	9,490	10,785	11,444	12,621	15,010	16,165
Other labor income	2,419	2,554	3,353	4,063	4,684	5,260	820	983	1,097	1,221	1,469	1,608
Proprietors' income[2]	10,087	12,952	12,281	17,379	19,467	15,840	4,240	5,083	3,633	6,178	9,585	7,842
Farm	2,338	2,795	(L)	4,897	5,472	987	2,059	2,073	−239	2,202	5,399	3,512
Nonfarm[2]	7,749	10,157	12,293	12,482	13,995	14,853	2,181	3,010	3,872	3,976	4,186	4,330
By industry												
Farm	3,368	4,262	1,688	6,492	7,429	3,177	2,472	2,659	440	2,839	6,180	4,387
Nonfarm	39,694	44,043	52,208	60,168	67,325	73,763	12,078	14,192	15,734	17,181	19,884	21,228
Private	31,296	34,687	42,300	49,452	53,934	57,297	9,834	11,801	13,169	14,384	16,640	17,472
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	202	159	180	197	223	235	139	138	183	200	199	228
Mining	1,984	3,752	3,983	2,341	3,989	5,637	463	719	675	737	1,543	1,723
Construction	2,514	2,591	4,112	6,461	5,813	5,005	778	859	1,237	1,517	1,648	1,275
Manufacturing	7,068	5,495	7,200	8,128	9,158	10,124	4,631	5,428	5,434	5,862	6,477	4,804
Nondurable goods	3,354	1,039	901	902	958	927	4,618	5,414	5,417	5,841	6,456	4,780
Durable goods	3,714	4,456	6,299	7,226	8,200	9,197	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Transportation and public utilities	2,287	2,531	2,941	3,530	4,160	5,049	951	1,067	1,404	1,325	(D)	1,658
Wholesale trade	1,930	1,933	2,197	2,425	2,900	3,344	225	255	248	298	312	303
Retail trade	5,250	5,787	6,388	7,645	8,241	8,501	1,550	1,644	1,851	2,093	2,454	2,554
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,132	1,635	1,973	2,324	2,675	3,101	0	475	723	682	679	1,273
Services	8,929	10,804	13,326	16,401	16,775	16,301	1,097	1,216	1,414	1,670	(D)	3,654
Government and government enterprises	8,398	9,356	9,908	10,716	13,391	16,466	2,244	2,391	2,565	2,797	3,244	3,756
Federal, civilian	911	938	1,004	1,151	1,216	1,270	340	339	348	382	415	444
Federal, military[4]	350	342	322	319	334	369	106	106	91	90	92	102
State and local	7,137	8,076	8,582	9,246	11,841	14,827	1,798	1,946	2,126	2,325	2,737	3,210
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	43,062	48,305	53,896	66,660	74,754	76,940	14,550	16,851	16,174	20,020	26,064	25,615
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	2,268	2,395	2,814	3,361	3,789	3,971	713	789	902	983	1,162	1,210
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	40,794	45,910	51,082	63,299	70,965	72,969	13,837	16,062	15,272	19,037	24,902	24,405
Plus: Residence adjustment	15,702	19,119	21,236	22,469	29,066	38,830	3,231	3,485	4,435	5,495	6,555	8,483
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	56,496	65,029	72,318	85,768	100,031	111,799	17,068	19,547	19,707	24,532	31,457	32,888
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	16,115	17,986	22,792	25,475	29,411	34,075	3,237	3,596	4,423	5,577	6,918	8,039
Plus: Transfer payments	18,169	20,161	22,277	24,420	26,312	30,126	5,468	6,263	6,630	7,384	8,382	9,705
Personal income by place of residence	**90,780**	**103,176**	**117,387**	**135,663**	**155,754**	**176,000**	**25,773**	**29,406**	**30,760**	**37,493**	**46,757**	**50,632**
Total population (thousands)	24.1	24.3	24.7	25.3	25.9	26.9	6.9	7.2	7.2	7.3	7.5	7.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,774**	**4,240**	**4,754**	**5,369**	**6,008**	**6,532**	**3,748**	**4,101**	**4,244**	**5,122**	**6,198**	**6,764**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	McClain, Oklahoma						McCurtain, Oklahoma					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	16,588	19,386	22,500	24,314	27,636	33,143	56,081	64,672	74,393	83,968	96,537	104,101
Other labor income	1,221	1,493	1,876	2,049	2,430	3,093	4,767	5,794	7,152	8,303	9,582	11,054
Proprietors' income[2]	6,963	7,043	8,185	10,660	16,441	10,414	9,221	9,475	12,934	17,016	17,326	14,292
Farm	1,536	814	−92	1,974	7,547	987	1,501	572	1,306	3,578	3,592	201
Nonfarm[2]	5,427	6,229	8,277	8,686	8,894	9,427	7,720	8,903	11,628	13,438	13,734	14,091
By industry												
Farm	2,684	2,440	1,789	3,740	9,712	3,410	2,887	2,568	3,622	5,740	6,252	3,176
Nonfarm	22,088	25,482	30,772	33,283	36,795	43,240	67,182	77,373	90,857	103,547	117,193	126,271
Private	16,010	18,767	23,014	24,381	27,216	31,878	54,861	63,886	76,163	87,422	98,811	104,570
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	504	328	424	478	515	620	730	945	1,718	2,004	2,129	2,303
Mining	539	1,265	1,296	776	1,361	2,313	342	602	619	429	646	562
Construction	2,030	2,481	3,472	3,641	4,044	3,884	3,208	5,148	4,142	7,841	11,319	12,502
Manufacturing	1,357	1,468	1,640	1,852	1,862	2,522	30,646	34,959	43,190	47,339	50,882	52,844
Nondurable goods	972	1,109	1,152	1,102	931	841	14,913	19,374	20,373	21,964	25,810	29,184
Durable goods	385	359	488	750	931	1,681	15,733	15,585	22,817	25,375	25,072	23,660
Transportation and public utilities	2,412	2,895	3,904	3,670	4,027	4,411	2,786	3,012	3,994	4,412	4,890	5,281
Wholesale trade	992	1,052	1,245	1,349	1,141	1,436	1,381	1,424	1,750	2,173	2,901	2,801
Retail trade	3,941	4,458	5,253	5,865	6,900	7,789	8,090	8,849	10,374	10,647	11,355	11,702
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,059	1,237	1,396	1,744	2,003	2,391	1,835	2,236	2,606	3,131	3,848	4,078
Services	3,176	3,583	4,384	5,006	5,363	6,512	5,843	6,711	7,770	9,446	10,841	12,497
Government and government enterprises	6,078	6,715	7,758	8,902	9,579	11,362	12,321	13,487	14,694	16,125	18,382	21,701
Federal, civilian	672	684	688	757	856	1,023	1,928	2,104	2,263	2,614	2,556	2,980
Federal, military[4]	246	248	263	268	286	316	484	446	505	519	521	578
State and local	5,160	5,783	6,807	7,877	8,437	10,023	9,909	10,937	11,926	12,992	15,305	18,143
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	24,772	27,922	32,561	37,023	46,507	46,650	70,069	79,941	94,479	109,287	123,445	129,447
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,236	1,339	1,568	1,726	2,012	2,290	3,750	4,214	4,914	5,650	6,632	6,785
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	23,536	26,583	30,993	35,297	44,495	44,360	66,319	75,727	89,565	103,637	116,813	122,662
Plus: Residence adjustment	28,049	30,883	35,863	45,455	54,400	62,450	1,519	1,364	1,557	1,872	9,273	4,550
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	51,585	57,466	66,856	80,752	98,895	106,810	67,838	77,091	91,122	105,509	126,086	127,212
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	9,342	10,743	13,502	15,823	18,905	22,136	11,237	12,292	14,672	16,937	20,071	23,681
Plus: Transfer payments	12,426	13,665	14,615	15,940	18,530	21,404	28,510	30,510	32,221	34,398	38,921	45,396
Personal income by place of residence	**73,353**	**81,874**	**94,973**	**112,515**	**136,330**	**150,350**	**107,585**	**119,893**	**138,015**	**156,844**	**185,078**	**196,289**
Total population (thousands)	18.2	18.4	19.1	19.8	19.9	20.3	37.0	34.2	34.9	37.0	36.6	36.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,038**	**4,442**	**4,967**	**5,690**	**6,868**	**7,393**	**2,910**	**3,505**	**3,954**	**4,243**	**5,054**	**5,417**

	McIntosh, Oklahoma						Major, Oklahoma					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	13,595	14,992	16,143	19,373	22,890	25,836	13,382	15,616	19,271	21,915	27,980	29,868
Other labor income	922	1,112	1,323	1,631	1,939	2,391	1,057	1,271	1,647	1,950	2,576	2,747
Proprietors' income[2]	4,471	4,130	4,768	4,251	9,813	6,893	11,147	7,609	9,188	7,947	15,553	11,390
Farm	1,016	−89	−404	−1,907	3,418	369	7,518	2,794	3,943	3,111	10,062	5,508
Nonfarm[2]	3,455	4,219	5,172	6,158	6,395	6,524	3,629	4,815	5,245	4,836	5,491	5,882
By industry												
Farm	1,288	308	59	−1,478	3,949	962	8,259	3,857	5,177	4,266	11,481	7,096
Nonfarm	17,700	19,926	22,175	26,733	30,693	34,158	17,327	20,639	24,929	27,546	34,628	36,909
Private	12,210	13,901	15,601	19,531	22,123	25,090	14,099	17,158	21,072	23,274	29,879	31,811
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	(D)	(D)	173	198	212	297	390	345	429	473	465	505
Mining	(D)	(D)	299	215	257	373	2,864	4,206	6,384	6,500	10,737	11,076
Construction	1,554	1,966	1,694	2,854	3,234	3,728	1,219	1,563	1,921	2,503	2,773	2,754
Manufacturing	1,855	2,022	2,385	3,110	3,789	4,710	2,417	3,034	3,446	4,222	5,168	5,365
Nondurable goods	1,082	944	844	1,027	1,199	1,271	(D)	66	(D)	(D)	(D)	88
Durable goods	773	1,078	1,541	2,083	2,590	3,439	(D)	2,968	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,277
Transportation and public utilities	1,090	1,150	1,365	1,641	1,708	1,504	867	976	1,326	1,020	958	1,366
Wholesale trade	806	744	823	873	963	1,095	2,097	2,235	2,273	2,510	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	3,396	3,861	4,615	5,340	5,980	6,566	2,243	2,543	2,774	2,911	3,112	3,347
Finance, insurance, and real estate	766	910	1,214	1,585	2,005	2,399	707	785	870	1,109	1,323	1,500
Services	2,426	2,748	3,033	3,715	3,975	4,418	1,295	1,471	1,649	2,026	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	5,490	6,025	6,574	7,202	8,570	9,068	3,228	3,481	3,857	4,272	4,749	5,098
Federal, civilian	916	926	1,080	1,262	1,344	1,273	515	531	577	662	688	705
Federal, military[4]	180	183	192	195	207	230	91	93	110	110	119	132
State and local	4,394	4,916	5,302	5,745	7,019	7,565	2,622	2,857	3,170	3,500	3,942	4,261
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	18,988	20,234	22,234	25,255	34,642	35,120	25,586	24,496	30,106	31,812	46,109	44,005
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,051	1,127	1,256	1,507	1,777	1,948	968	1,105	1,301	1,513	1,953	2,002
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	17,937	19,107	20,978	23,748	32,865	33,172	24,618	23,391	28,805	30,299	44,156	42,003
Plus: Residence adjustment	5,133	6,250	6,873	7,548	8,166	9,249	2,597	3,138	2,749	3,931	3,823	5,349
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	23,070	25,357	27,851	31,296	41,031	42,421	27,215	26,529	31,554	34,230	47,979	47,352
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	7,193	8,226	10,216	12,128	14,578	17,097	8,275	9,598	13,107	14,148	15,811	17,972
Plus: Transfer payments	14,981	17,006	18,755	21,106	24,246	27,885	5,008	5,693	6,278	6,797	7,588	8,791
Personal income by place of residence	**45,244**	**50,589**	**56,822**	**64,530**	**79,855**	**87,403**	**40,498**	**41,820**	**50,939**	**55,175**	**71,378**	**74,115**
Total population (thousands)	13.6	14.0	14.1	14.5	15.2	15.5	8.3	8.4	8.3	8.6	8.9	8.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,331**	**3,621**	**4,031**	**4,459**	**5,246**	**5,628**	**4,898**	**4,992**	**6,121**	**6,429**	**7,983**	**8,430**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Marshall, Oklahoma						Mayes, Oklahoma					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	12,193	14,399	16,602	20,026	23,034	24,307	51,318	61,109	69,400	84,135	92,529	106,486
Other labor income	1,029	1,312	1,638	2,079	2,513	2,707	5,164	6,437	7,542	9,043	9,744	11,399
Proprietors' income[2]	4,127	3,653	4,623	1,884	6,697	5,466	11,084	8,043	11,373	17,006	22,012	15,729
Farm	1,366	−468	−446	−2,384	1,788	53	2,660	−519	−207	2,591	7,659	1,453
Nonfarm[2]	2,761	4,121	5,069	4,268	4,909	5,413	8,424	8,562	11,580	14,415	14,353	14,276
By industry												
Farm	1,833	204	333	−1,656	2,683	1,054	3,241	319	764	3,498	8,774	2,699
Nonfarm	15,516	19,160	22,530	25,645	29,561	31,426	64,325	75,270	87,551	106,686	115,511	130,915
Private	11,842	15,169	18,153	20,841	24,114	25,380	53,000	62,725	73,986	91,940	97,650	109,202
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	121	150	189	219	227	244	263	(D)	297	(D)	(D)	346
Mining	860	1,793	2,717	2,670	3,586	2,895	300	224	(D)	247	(D)	305
Construction	636	841	990	1,250	1,184	1,184	5,914	7,670	8,914	16,063	17,665	24,799
Manufacturing	2,643	3,652	4,010	4,881	5,925	5,870	26,972	32,619	37,398	42,865	43,467	44,615
Nondurable goods	1,464	1,734	1,724	1,919	2,091	2,370	13,909	17,433	22,909	24,499	24,748	(D)
Durable goods	1,179	1,918	2,286	2,962	3,834	3,500	13,063	15,186	14,489	18,366	18,719	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	988	1,135	1,555	1,080	1,089	1,533	2,858	2,722	3,443	4,096	4,520	4,785
Wholesale trade	1,249	1,355	1,530	1,970	2,169	2,487	1,634	1,639	(D)	2,062	(D)	2,519
Retail trade	2,030	2,328	2,793	3,793	4,349	4,960	7,016	8,014	9,899	11,708	12,977	13,784
Finance, insurance, and real estate	828	954	1,076	1,177	1,289	1,531	1,390	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,021
Services	2,487	2,961	3,293	3,801	4,296	4,676	6,653	7,920	9,865	12,261	13,399	15,028
Government and government enterprises	3,674	3,991	4,377	4,804	5,447	6,046	11,325	12,545	13,565	14,746	17,861	21,713
Federal, civilian	430	440	479	523	547	552	909	960	1,036	1,179	1,382	1,617
Federal, military[4]	96	100	122	122	128	142	345	354	386	386	406	449
State and local	3,148	3,451	3,776	4,159	4,772	5,352	10,071	11,231	12,143	13,181	16,073	19,647
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	17,349	19,364	22,863	23,989	32,244	32,480	67,566	75,589	88,315	110,184	124,285	133,614
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	895	1,054	1,204	1,463	1,717	1,755	3,500	4,001	4,657	5,703	6,402	6,923
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	16,454	18,310	21,659	22,526	30,527	30,725	64,066	71,588	83,658	104,481	117,883	126,691
Plus: Residence adjustment	860	847	921	948	2,170	2,695	17,899	20,048	23,012	24,266	28,623	33,157
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	17,314	19,157	22,580	23,474	32,697	33,420	81,965	91,636	106,670	128,747	146,506	159,848
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	6,231	6,814	8,269	10,104	12,393	14,546	14,452	16,272	19,878	23,913	29,036	34,107
Plus: Transfer payments	10,038	11,030	12,438	13,619	15,544	18,003	23,000	25,133	27,648	29,717	34,054	39,767
Personal income by place of residence	**33,583**	**37,001**	**43,287**	**47,197**	**60,634**	**65,969**	**119,417**	**133,041**	**154,196**	**182,377**	**209,596**	**233,722**
Total population (thousands)	8.9	9.3	9.5	9.8	10.5	10.6	28.1	29.1	29.8	30.5	31.6	32.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,765**	**3,989**	**4,542**	**4,826**	**5,788**	**6,238**	**4,255**	**4,564**	**5,170**	**5,988**	**6,624**	**7,228**

	Murray, Oklahoma						Muskogee, Oklahoma					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	17,165	19,464	20,781	23,532	26,721	37,738	176,456	210,252	231,945	251,040	276,460	310,218
Other labor income	1,176	1,426	1,531	1,794	2,124	3,557	14,221	17,425	20,152	22,806	26,977	32,746
Proprietors' income[2]	4,613	4,102	2,963	5,721	8,961	7,099	22,897	22,069	30,023	32,149	43,821	36,374
Farm	932	−252	−2,374	−66	2,724	548	1,853	−1,861	−750	−4,061	6,808	−2,019
Nonfarm[2]	3,681	4,354	5,337	5,787	6,237	6,551	21,044	23,930	30,773	36,210	37,013	38,393
By industry												
Farm	1,534	601	−1,387	863	3,861	1,821	3,330	261	1,709	−1,761	9,635	1,144
Nonfarm	21,420	24,391	26,662	30,184	33,945	46,573	210,244	249,485	280,411	307,756	337,623	378,194
Private	14,085	16,350	17,769	20,333	23,276	34,677	155,326	191,044	217,192	238,169	258,991	295,293
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	254	215	488	523	518	319	1,077	1,345	1,849	2,057	2,106	2,201
Mining	2,702	3,169	4,106	3,961	5,267	6,928	1,645	1,956	2,544	1,499	2,303	4,762
Construction	2,090	2,113	2,120	2,495	2,434	2,541	24,084	41,326	49,253	47,181	37,144	42,135
Manufacturing	1,144	2,098	1,091	1,307	1,497	9,769	42,956	48,951	52,909	58,918	77,249	91,133
Nondurable goods	585	1,501	487	622	(D)	745	15,010	14,579	14,680	14,999	26,542	34,072
Durable goods	559	597	604	685	(D)	9,024	27,946	34,372	38,229	43,919	50,707	57,061
Transportation and public utilities	1,307	1,460	1,701	1,918	2,373	2,923	17,977	20,042	22,965	24,809	30,448	34,526
Wholesale trade	482	509	498	586	700	824	11,797	13,076	14,616	20,024	18,829	22,508
Retail trade	2,918	3,113	3,642	4,370	4,978	5,164	22,660	26,933	30,414	34,529	37,639	39,011
Finance, insurance, and real estate	652	735	759	911	1,207	1,654	7,941	10,294	11,785	13,640	15,622	17,224
Services	2,536	2,938	3,364	4,262	4,302	4,555	25,189	27,121	30,857	35,512	37,651	41,793
Government and government enterprises	7,335	8,041	8,893	9,851	10,669	11,896	54,918	58,441	63,219	69,587	78,632	82,901
Federal, civilian	1,177	1,301	1,378	1,463	1,425	1,751	22,317	22,274	23,879	26,533	27,821	28,831
Federal, military[4]	121	121	145	144	151	167	956	958	975	962	974	1,076
State and local	6,037	6,619	7,370	8,244	9,093	9,978	31,645	35,209	38,365	42,092	49,837	52,994
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	22,954	24,992	25,275	31,047	37,806	48,394	213,574	249,746	282,120	305,995	347,258	379,338
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,158	1,281	1,376	1,559	1,806	2,422	11,585	13,508	15,065	16,555	18,636	19,996
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	21,796	23,711	23,899	29,488	36,000	45,972	201,989	236,238	267,055	289,440	328,622	359,342
Plus: Residence adjustment	2,235	2,456	3,187	3,726	5,432	4,277	−4,197	−7,250	−8,141	−6,121	−1,977	−1,406
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	24,031	26,167	27,086	33,214	41,432	50,249	197,792	228,988	258,914	283,319	326,645	357,936
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	6,656	7,584	9,650	10,531	11,973	13,980	38,781	42,624	50,462	57,097	66,492	77,920
Plus: Transfer payments	10,910	11,879	12,821	13,576	15,120	17,423	63,806	69,756	75,818	81,239	91,744	105,613
Personal income by place of residence	**41,597**	**45,630**	**49,557**	**57,321**	**68,525**	**81,652**	**300,379**	**341,368**	**385,194**	**421,655**	**484,881**	**541,469**
Total population (thousands)	10.8	10.8	10.8	10.9	12.0	12.2	62.2	64.1	65.4	66.0	65.8	67.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,857**	**4,234**	**4,587**	**5,283**	**5,702**	**6,707**	**4,830**	**5,326**	**5,886**	**6,394**	**7,369**	**8,070**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Noble, Oklahoma						Nowata, Oklahoma					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	21,980	29,587	49,510	56,643	62,665	57,985	10,158	12,693	14,577	17,468	19,782	26,523
Other labor income	1,857	2,546	3,985	4,767	5,456	5,572	842	1,264	1,635	1,999	2,424	3,317
Proprietors' income[2]	5,719	8,893	8,961	11,127	18,172	9,837	5,333	5,998	4,579	9,039	9,890	8,194
Farm	1,215	2,904	2,309	4,126	10,416	1,788	1,759	770	−1,456	3,535	3,427	1,433
Nonfarm[2]	4,504	5,989	6,652	7,001	7,756	8,049	3,574	5,228	6,035	5,504	6,463	6,761
By industry												
Farm	1,958	3,972	3,548	5,284	11,841	3,381	2,088	1,236	−917	4,042	4,048	2,128
Nonfarm	27,598	37,054	58,908	67,253	74,452	70,013	14,245	18,719	21,708	24,464	28,048	35,906
Private	22,288	31,295	52,559	60,263	66,697	61,691	11,373	15,815	18,566	21,025	24,443	31,465
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	142	139	(D)	(D)	(D)	155	123	132	171	198	211	224
Mining	1,620	2,763	2,972	2,261	3,206	4,219	1,761	3,982	4,294	4,560	6,323	10,287
Construction	1,435	6,287	22,831	26,227	26,787	17,454	909	1,273	1,973	2,424	2,187	2,794
Manufacturing	7,632	9,537	12,596	16,007	18,982	19,208	1,306	2,825	3,307	3,657	4,471	5,559
Nondurable goods	439	551	405	(D)	(D)	(D)	486	655	635	654	647	749
Durable goods	7,193	8,986	12,191	(D)	(D)	(D)	820	2,170	2,672	3,003	3,824	4,810
Transportation and public utilities	1,735	1,840	2,322	2,341	2,692	3,674	1,015	1,019	1,208	1,409	1,553	1,909
Wholesale trade	1,888	2,100	2,304	2,628	2,888	3,654	643	772	932	1,124	1,432	1,826
Retail trade	3,754	4,211	4,581	5,229	5,691	6,285	2,285	2,336	2,618	3,169	3,357	3,494
Finance, insurance, and real estate	964	1,131	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,927	645	776	905	925	1,103	1,224
Services	3,118	3,287	3,525	3,992	4,743	5,115	2,686	2,700	3,158	3,559	3,806	4,148
Government and government enterprises	5,310	5,759	6,349	6,990	7,755	8,322	2,872	2,904	3,142	3,439	3,605	4,441
Federal, civilian	896	915	951	1,032	1,089	1,195	528	472	504	557	582	644
Federal, military[4]	151	150	233	229	209	227	190	184	144	143	149	164
State and local	4,263	4,694	5,165	5,729	6,457	6,900	2,154	2,248	2,494	2,739	2,874	3,633
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	29,556	41,026	62,456	72,537	86,293	73,394	16,333	19,955	20,791	28,506	32,096	38,034
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,525	1,980	3,163	3,687	4,215	3,748	881	1,083	1,206	1,437	1,670	2,046
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	28,031	39,046	59,293	68,850	82,078	69,646	15,452	18,872	19,585	27,069	30,426	35,988
Plus: Residence adjustment	883	656	−8,308	−10,032	−9,751	−3,526	12,699	14,168	16,438	19,192	20,523	22,877
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	28,914	39,702	50,985	58,818	72,327	66,120	28,151	33,040	36,023	46,261	50,949	58,865
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	9,888	11,204	13,972	15,695	18,107	21,071	8,047	8,477	9,744	11,358	13,454	15,790
Plus: Transfer payments	8,361	9,145	9,926	10,560	11,900	13,625	8,964	9,869	10,511	11,340	12,437	14,240
Personal income by place of residence	**47,163**	**60,051**	**74,883**	**85,073**	**102,334**	**100,816**	**45,162**	**51,386**	**56,278**	**68,959**	**76,840**	**88,895**
Total population (thousands)	10.5	10.6	10.8	10.9	11.5	11.6	10.6	10.6	10.7	10.8	11.1	11.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,512**	**5,661**	**6,930**	**7,799**	**8,926**	**8,691**	**4,267**	**4,835**	**5,252**	**6,362**	**6,913**	**7,721**

	Okfuskee, Oklahoma						Oklahoma, Oklahoma					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	12,711	13,674	14,685	16,738	19,263	24,641	2,616,542	2,858,346	3,221,856	3,755,099	4,335,533	5,020,625
Other labor income	1,021	1,124	1,217	1,332	1,508	2,058	195,805	227,817	267,283	321,237	390,507	490,556
Proprietors' income[2]	4,376	4,611	6,285	4,634	10,006	6,665	215,685	257,503	332,885	379,773	403,811	431,346
Farm	961	−1,332	−117	(L)	3,741	−145	−1,130	−964	−264	0	1,663	−412
Nonfarm[2]	3,415	5,943	6,402	4,628	6,265	6,810	216,815	258,467	333,149	379,773	402,148	431,758
By industry												
Farm	1,266	−891	396	484	4,329	513	536	1,417	2,493	2,582	4,833	3,134
Nonfarm	16,842	20,300	21,791	22,220	26,448	32,851	3,027,496	3,342,249	3,819,531	4,453,527	5,125,018	5,939,393
Private	11,921	15,030	16,107	16,054	19,378	25,285	2,252,976	2,516,074	2,920,582	3,466,353	4,058,192	4,762,721
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	387	415	641	764	791	847	3,628	3,958	4,341	5,053	6,276	6,714
Mining	1,854	4,203	4,367	2,682	4,933	7,695	142,315	172,897	212,481	243,460	327,826	417,350
Construction	582	699	1,124	1,772	2,252	2,119	179,540	187,564	232,671	292,890	321,244	331,879
Manufacturing	3,049	3,241	2,841	3,518	3,318	3,561	425,504	480,524	539,520	627,344	779,266	973,146
Nondurable goods	1,598	2,127	2,262	2,777	2,505	2,547	171,464	199,277	209,593	233,524	252,971	271,423
Durable goods	1,451	1,114	579	741	813	1,014	254,040	281,247	329,927	393,820	526,295	701,723
Transportation and public utilities	1,216	1,399	1,562	1,043	1,297	1,301	257,716	292,234	335,959	398,145	460,294	537,164
Wholesale trade	436	373	529	457	522	720	247,259	259,842	296,415	362,060	415,414	486,039
Retail trade	2,083	2,130	2,390	2,722	2,744	3,026	340,751	381,661	431,132	508,652	563,762	615,665
Finance, insurance, and real estate	713	780	822	934	1,025	1,147	195,631	226,022	263,167	303,232	350,293	406,585
Services	1,601	1,790	1,831	2,162	2,496	4,869	460,632	511,372	604,896	725,517	833,817	988,179
Government and government enterprises	4,921	5,270	5,684	6,166	7,070	7,566	774,520	826,175	898,949	987,174	1,066,826	1,176,672
Federal, civilian	539	556	610	678	748	797	438,375	456,139	476,452	508,727	534,271	557,621
Federal, military[4]	127	128	152	150	162	179	46,742	46,738	58,684	66,689	82,553	94,065
State and local	4,255	4,586	4,922	5,338	6,160	6,590	289,403	323,298	363,813	411,758	450,002	524,986
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	18,108	19,409	22,187	22,704	30,777	33,364	3,028,032	3,343,666	3,822,024	4,456,109	5,129,851	5,942,527
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	932	1,086	1,117	1,287	1,500	1,821	164,733	179,909	203,605	240,280	286,338	313,840
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	17,176	18,323	21,070	21,417	29,277	31,543	2,863,299	3,163,757	3,618,419	4,215,829	4,843,513	5,628,687
Plus: Residence adjustment	4,328	4,901	5,490	6,351	7,202	8,214	−359,690	−401,695	−495,743	−587,824	−709,293	−848,372
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	21,504	23,224	26,560	27,768	36,479	39,757	2,503,609	2,762,062	3,122,676	3,628,005	4,134,220	4,780,315
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	4,669	4,717	5,293	6,122	7,246	8,487	478,150	530,484	627,465	720,210	842,950	980,421
Plus: Transfer payments	10,851	11,786	12,891	13,871	15,840	18,109	448,503	497,899	532,565	574,804	652,604	755,146
Personal income by place of residence	**37,024**	**39,727**	**44,744**	**47,761**	**59,565**	**66,353**	**3,430,262**	**3,790,445**	**4,282,706**	**4,923,019**	**5,629,774**	**6,515,882**
Total population (thousands)	11.4	11.4	11.3	11.4	11.4	11.2	549.9	552.3	554.0	560.3	559.7	570.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,256**	**3,498**	**3,964**	**4,193**	**5,217**	**5,950**	**6,238**	**6,862**	**7,730**	**8,787**	**10,059**	**11,422**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Okmulgee, Oklahoma						Osage, Oklahoma					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	51,743	62,783	71,280	89,899	97,093	112,275	37,027	43,812	48,990	56,685	79,958	107,818
Other labor income	4,452	5,513	6,569	8,344	9,471	11,623	3,139	3,751	4,289	5,015	7,311	9,462
Proprietors' income[2]	10,272	12,366	16,163	17,375	25,896	21,898	11,841	15,823	9,798	3,064	29,949	18,998
Farm	−217	−403	91	445	7,052	2,248	570	−3,582	−5,454	−8,144	15,440	3,249
Nonfarm[2]	10,489	12,769	16,072	16,930	18,844	19,650	11,271	19,405	15,252	11,208	14,509	15,749
By industry												
Farm	324	379	1,002	1,292	8,096	3,416	2,447	−902	−2,349	−5,233	19,011	7,244
Nonfarm	66,143	80,283	93,010	114,326	124,364	142,380	49,560	64,288	65,426	69,997	98,207	129,034
Private	48,142	59,478	69,682	87,834	94,831	109,188	39,762	53,919	53,330	56,845	82,196	111,130
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	200	215	260	254	274	293	451	391	477	505	566	615
Mining	3,428	5,467	6,067	5,276	9,227	13,235	13,950	23,261	18,637	17,090	39,591	66,038
Construction	4,117	5,177	5,859	7,520	8,455	7,977	2,389	3,251	3,898	4,553	5,022	5,617
Manufacturing	12,090	14,539	17,835	20,950	22,290	26,732	5,684	7,420	8,002	8,328	8,197	7,489
Nondurable goods	3,491	3,875	4,315	4,468	5,265	6,101	4,669	6,092	6,505	6,434	5,938	6,181
Durable goods	8,599	10,664	13,520	16,482	17,025	20,631	1,015	1,328	1,497	1,894	2,259	1,308
Transportation and public utilities	3,924	4,344	5,161	6,604	6,019	6,760	2,046	2,388	2,846	3,096	3,331	4,333
Wholesale trade	2,288	2,155	2,369	2,953	3,517	4,416	2,519	2,499	2,567	2,452	2,423	3,171
Retail trade	10,295	11,811	13,152	15,420	17,447	18,895	4,692	5,188	5,990	8,004	8,625	9,336
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,152	2,856	3,483	4,035	4,994	5,932	1,592	2,220	2,446	2,620	3,205	3,797
Services	9,648	12,914	15,496	24,822	22,608	24,948	6,439	7,301	8,467	10,197	11,236	10,734
Government and government enterprises	18,001	20,805	23,328	26,492	29,533	33,192	9,798	10,369	12,096	13,152	16,011	17,904
Federal, civilian	2,132	2,677	2,827	3,159	3,541	3,786	1,732	1,719	1,788	2,131	2,367	2,570
Federal, military[4]	539	536	618	600	584	642	550	545	1,572	1,560	1,590	1,721
State and local	15,330	17,592	19,883	22,733	25,408	28,764	7,516	8,105	8,736	9,461	12,054	13,613
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	66,467	80,662	94,012	115,618	132,460	145,796	52,007	63,386	63,077	64,764	117,218	136,278
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	3,717	4,351	4,969	6,223	6,914	7,614	2,702	3,385	3,562	4,216	5,855	7,379
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	62,750	76,311	89,043	109,395	125,546	138,182	49,305	60,001	59,515	60,548	111,363	128,899
Plus: Residence adjustment	25,109	26,310	29,696	30,697	40,451	48,261	42,724	46,408	62,760	70,889	73,073	74,446
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	87,859	102,621	118,739	140,092	165,997	186,443	92,029	106,409	122,275	131,437	184,436	203,345
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	19,509	21,164	24,987	28,814	33,891	39,510	18,096	19,332	22,736	26,161	30,830	36,037
Plus: Transfer payments	39,558	42,391	45,493	47,251	53,944	61,682	19,492	21,278	22,961	24,597	27,725	32,035
Personal income by place of residence	**146,926**	**166,176**	**189,219**	**216,157**	**253,832**	**287,635**	**129,617**	**147,019**	**167,972**	**182,195**	**242,991**	**271,417**
Total population (thousands)	36.9	37.5	38.3	38.2	38.7	39.3	32.9	34.1	35.1	36.5	38.1	39.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,985**	**4,434**	**4,935**	**5,660**	**6,555**	**7,326**	**3,941**	**4,317**	**4,780**	**4,990**	**6,384**	**6,885**

	Ottawa, Oklahoma						Pawnee, Oklahoma					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	75,004	77,669	96,608	108,965	128,111	136,371	14,739	18,192	19,170	21,436	27,597	31,897
Other labor income	7,415	7,615	10,614	12,184	14,889	17,042	997	1,318	1,469	1,657	2,127	2,553
Proprietors' income[2]	7,843	7,130	11,891	14,040	22,072	16,439	6,968	6,825	6,530	6,320	14,769	11,150
Farm	114	−1,617	634	661	8,455	1,778	1,781	−112	−1,894	−3,206	4,704	846
Nonfarm[2]	7,729	8,747	11,257	13,379	13,617	14,661	5,187	6,937	8,424	9,526	10,065	10,304
By industry												
Farm	1,126	−163	2,320	2,232	10,389	3,941	2,200	486	−1,201	−2,558	5,500	1,736
Nonfarm	89,136	92,577	116,793	132,957	154,683	165,911	20,504	25,849	28,370	31,971	38,993	43,864
Private	75,878	78,032	100,996	115,629	135,100	144,553	14,924	19,719	21,969	25,188	30,409	33,697
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	272	284	382	385	400	445	104	165	(D)	263	300	317
Mining	283	867	901	550	607	(D)	1,065	1,952	1,723	1,658	2,770	3,910
Construction	3,081	3,288	4,524	5,150	5,013	(D)	1,784	2,431	3,391	4,304	4,832	5,750
Manufacturing	43,040	40,242	57,441	66,397	79,805	77,259	1,289	1,971	1,985	2,241	2,348	2,544
Nondurable goods	36,978	33,115	49,587	56,474	66,188	62,115	1,170	1,566	1,491	1,584	1,563	1,556
Durable goods	6,062	7,127	7,854	9,923	13,617	15,144	119	405	494	657	785	988
Transportation and public utilities	3,055	3,208	3,510	3,633	3,756	4,197	1,764	2,586	2,898	1,766	2,325	2,868
Wholesale trade	3,580	3,827	4,230	4,777	4,930	6,069	712	828	(D)	1,210	1,288	1,775
Retail trade	9,196	10,041	11,138	12,742	14,634	14,693	3,262	3,921	4,107	6,331	7,970	7,499
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,876	3,841	4,801	5,229	5,666	6,923	644	1,037	1,317	1,516	1,682	1,841
Services	10,495	12,434	14,069	16,766	20,289	22,563	4,300	4,828	5,361	5,899	6,894	7,193
Government and government enterprises	13,258	14,545	15,797	17,328	19,583	21,358	5,580	6,130	6,401	6,783	8,584	10,167
Federal, civilian	2,266	2,466	2,661	3,011	3,281	2,867	1,571	1,706	1,885	2,152	2,359	2,535
Federal, military[4]	512	506	484	479	482	531	147	152	186	189	204	225
State and local	10,480	11,573	12,652	13,838	15,820	17,960	3,862	4,272	4,330	4,442	6,021	7,407
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	90,262	92,414	119,113	135,189	165,072	169,852	22,704	26,335	27,169	29,413	44,493	45,600
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	4,946	5,067	6,342	7,289	8,783	8,880	1,224	1,426	1,578	1,793	2,232	2,455
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	85,316	87,347	112,771	127,900	156,289	160,972	21,480	24,909	25,591	27,620	42,261	43,145
Plus: Residence adjustment	3,138	7,546	6,409	9,016	9,313	10,860	12,745	13,914	16,790	20,501	23,133	26,287
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	88,454	94,893	119,180	136,916	165,602	171,832	34,225	38,823	42,381	48,121	65,394	69,432
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	20,740	22,658	26,584	30,848	36,529	42,878	9,433	10,405	12,620	14,221	16,510	19,338
Plus: Transfer payments	27,790	30,410	33,224	36,093	40,712	48,032	11,371	12,520	13,792	15,056	16,836	19,394
Personal income by place of residence	**136,984**	**147,961**	**178,988**	**203,857**	**242,843**	**262,742**	**55,029**	**61,748**	**68,793**	**77,398**	**98,740**	**108,164**
Total population (thousands)	31.2	31.9	32.3	32.7	32.8	32.9	13.1	13.4	13.8	14.2	15.3	15.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,386**	**4,646**	**5,546**	**6,231**	**7,412**	**7,975**	**4,210**	**4,616**	**4,997**	**5,436**	**6,461**	**7,048**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Payne, Oklahoma						Pittsburg, Oklahoma					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	126,144	145,453	166,487	189,982	215,941	242,762	82,408	89,283	96,937	105,805	119,044	124,751
Other labor income	8,989	11,382	14,024	16,335	19,516	22,083	6,074	7,005	8,104	9,027	10,012	10,595
Proprietors' income[2]	19,944	20,676	27,061	30,581	38,334	35,968	8,206	10,121	12,152	16,000	23,778	19,386
Farm	2,241	−992	−215	−685	4,686	822	−2,501	−1,215	−1,116	793	7,896	2,515
Nonfarm[2]	17,703	21,668	27,276	31,266	33,648	35,146	10,707	11,336	13,268	15,207	15,882	16,871
By industry												
Farm	2,937	(L)	951	403	6,027	2,322	−1,670	(L)	254	2,076	9,472	4,278
Nonfarm	152,140	177,498	206,621	236,495	267,764	298,491	98,358	106,441	116,939	128,756	143,362	150,454
Private	86,732	104,211	124,923	144,203	168,974	185,613	62,299	68,080	76,274	87,621	94,104	94,688
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	301	293	409	456	472	544	226	260	297	352	383	408
Mining	5,715	8,432	8,854	7,314	11,977	15,051	2,305	2,003	2,353	2,658	6,685	5,913
Construction	12,270	14,035	17,028	19,370	20,209	18,121	3,540	4,594	5,117	7,844	8,333	5,183
Manufacturing	11,731	20,240	26,617	32,245	39,473	41,268	14,243	16,380	18,477	20,293	22,270	20,055
Nondurable goods	9,618	14,834	15,779	17,446	20,109	20,904	6,802	8,416	9,583	11,364	11,698	7,645
Durable goods	2,113	5,406	10,838	14,799	19,364	20,364	7,441	7,964	8,894	8,929	10,572	12,410
Transportation and public utilities	9,646	10,842	14,649	17,713	20,819	22,427	6,433	7,034	7,991	8,473	8,801	9,748
Wholesale trade	6,247	4,228	4,795	5,843	7,006	8,988	4,522	4,455	4,597	5,337	6,255	7,311
Retail trade	19,677	22,178	24,857	28,734	32,229	35,359	10,829	11,909	13,524	15,348	16,931	18,215
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,682	5,819	6,675	7,844	9,098	10,306	3,968	4,209	4,122	4,403	4,877	5,705
Services	16,463	18,144	21,039	24,684	27,691	33,549	16,233	17,236	19,796	22,913	19,569	22,150
Government and government enterprises	65,408	73,287	81,698	92,292	98,790	112,878	36,059	38,361	40,665	41,135	49,258	55,766
Federal, civilian	5,589	5,394	5,777	6,545	6,819	7,404	15,333	15,968	16,759	18,069	18,798	21,645
Federal, military[4]	1,410	1,363	1,388	1,347	1,403	1,541	3,299	2,620	3,181	1,018	1,097	1,188
State and local	58,409	66,530	74,533	84,400	90,568	103,933	17,427	19,773	20,725	22,048	29,363	32,933
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	155,077	177,511	207,572	236,898	273,791	300,813	96,688	106,409	117,193	130,832	152,834	154,732
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	6,962	7,963	9,294	10,621	12,480	13,296	5,471	5,838	6,371	7,059	7,940	7,998
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	148,115	169,548	198,278	226,277	261,311	287,517	91,217	100,571	110,822	123,773	144,894	146,734
Plus: Residence adjustment	1,880	2,308	1,176	1,577	1,522	3,370	−6,064	−6,586	−6,981	−7,991	−8,063	−7,197
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	149,995	171,856	199,454	227,854	262,833	290,887	85,153	93,985	103,841	115,782	136,831	139,537
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	37,538	41,516	49,913	56,502	65,661	76,686	22,686	24,977	30,024	35,482	42,650	50,000
Plus: Transfer payments	36,853	41,213	44,626	48,841	54,797	63,268	39,590	43,831	46,421	49,627	57,173	65,809
Personal income by place of residence	**224,386**	**254,585**	**293,993**	**333,197**	**383,291**	**430,841**	**147,429**	**162,793**	**180,286**	**200,891**	**236,654**	**255,346**
Total population (thousands)	55.8	58.0	59.0	60.5	61.4	62.6	39.4	40.9	40.9	40.9	40.8	40.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,019**	**4,391**	**4,982**	**5,504**	**6,247**	**6,885**	**3,739**	**3,980**	**4,407**	**4,911**	**5,794**	**6,286**

	Pontotoc, Oklahoma						Pottawatomie, Oklahoma					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	69,254	77,957	87,755	102,109	115,064	131,293	84,166	99,004	117,609	141,766	164,892	193,467
Other labor income	5,907	7,178	8,579	9,840	11,160	13,253	6,772	8,535	11,127	13,760	16,952	20,497
Proprietors' income[2]	12,556	17,290	19,319	23,541	26,684	26,040	20,335	22,023	29,065	28,125	37,706	36,309
Farm	−913	−763	−2,899	1,472	2,034	(L)	592	−2,268	−723	−3,812	3,341	542
Nonfarm[2]	13,469	18,053	22,218	22,069	24,650	26,070	19,743	24,291	29,788	31,937	34,365	35,767
By industry												
Farm	−151	324	−1,638	2,652	3,483	1,591	1,389	−1,124	603	−2,572	4,866	2,248
Nonfarm	87,868	102,101	117,291	132,838	149,425	168,995	109,884	130,686	157,198	186,223	214,684	248,025
Private	69,026	80,952	93,251	105,635	118,572	135,097	90,692	108,768	132,500	158,279	183,565	206,952
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	330	333	(D)	386	429	433	334	461	552	595	610	702
Mining	5,126	7,619	9,094	7,075	11,200	15,713	6,465	9,502	11,337	10,347	15,927	20,361
Construction	7,619	7,200	8,234	10,622	11,054	10,158	13,209	13,466	16,361	20,424	22,584	22,680
Manufacturing	17,786	23,003	25,927	30,892	32,399	34,644	12,239	16,776	24,367	30,277	39,884	45,949
Nondurable goods	6,038	7,656	8,063	12,846	13,672	13,254	6,044	7,872	8,860	9,350	14,277	18,590
Durable goods	11,748	15,347	17,864	18,046	18,727	21,390	6,195	8,904	15,507	20,927	25,607	27,359
Transportation and public utilities	7,121	8,207	10,216	8,380	9,073	10,055	9,816	11,280	13,460	14,505	18,987	22,110
Wholesale trade	2,625	2,806	(D)	5,891	7,536	9,968	4,638	4,968	6,365	7,501	7,990	8,933
Retail trade	12,162	13,552	15,110	18,373	19,346	20,061	18,291	21,713	24,561	29,546	29,569	32,141
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,096	3,311	3,901	4,535	5,499	6,179	5,104	6,012	7,013	8,510	9,769	10,577
Services	13,161	14,921	17,048	19,481	22,036	27,886	20,596	24,590	28,484	36,574	38,245	43,499
Government and government enterprises	18,842	21,149	24,040	27,203	30,853	33,898	19,192	21,918	24,698	27,944	31,119	41,073
Federal, civilian	3,136	3,265	3,563	4,015	5,007	5,498	2,693	3,343	3,537	3,929	4,194	4,391
Federal, military[4]	470	468	729	702	637	693	657	662	748	739	762	841
State and local	15,236	17,416	19,748	22,486	25,209	27,707	15,842	17,913	20,413	23,276	26,163	35,841
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	87,717	102,425	115,653	135,490	152,908	170,586	111,273	129,562	157,801	183,651	219,550	250,273
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	4,772	5,325	5,998	7,006	8,113	8,854	6,137	6,996	8,276	10,016	11,930	13,019
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	82,945	97,100	109,655	128,484	144,795	161,732	105,136	122,566	149,525	173,635	207,620	237,254
Plus: Residence adjustment	1,918	682	451	513	871	1,114	44,245	47,318	51,672	54,488	61,850	69,448
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	84,863	97,782	110,106	128,997	145,666	162,846	149,381	169,884	201,197	228,123	269,470	306,702
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	22,384	23,730	27,633	32,793	39,383	46,014	33,780	38,343	46,168	52,756	61,531	71,902
Plus: Transfer payments	27,528	30,217	32,899	35,470	40,468	46,569	41,892	46,326	50,346	54,761	62,901	73,216
Personal income by place of residence	**134,775**	**151,729**	**170,638**	**197,260**	**225,517**	**255,429**	**225,053**	**254,553**	**297,711**	**335,640**	**393,902**	**451,820**
Total population (thousands)	30.3	31.0	31.5	31.5	32.3	32.7	50.5	51.5	52.6	53.1	53.8	55.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,443**	**4,893**	**5,418**	**6,266**	**6,986**	**7,818**	**4,458**	**4,938**	**5,660**	**6,319**	**7,322**	**8,160**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Pushmataha, Oklahoma						Roger Mills, Oklahoma					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	8,948	10,078	10,893	12,236	15,045	15,755	4,129	5,611	7,871	8,425	10,509	11,931
Other labor income	518	635	746	940	1,174	1,246	305	450	635	730	962	1,020
Proprietors' income[2]	2,560	1,941	3,311	5,429	7,319	5,788	7,427	6,006	6,058	10,095	10,012	8,296
Farm	−423	−1,442	−1,057	131	1,963	449	4,894	3,397	2,809	6,251	6,156	4,399
Nonfarm[2]	2,983	3,383	4,368	5,298	5,356	5,339	2,533	2,609	3,249	3,844	3,856	3,897
By industry												
Farm	−168	−1,073	−628	532	2,456	1,001	5,625	4,459	4,047	7,401	7,576	5,986
Nonfarm	12,194	13,727	15,578	18,073	21,082	21,788	6,236	7,608	10,517	11,849	13,907	15,261
Private	7,319	8,446	10,039	12,287	13,967	13,966	4,731	5,986	8,763	9,920	11,721	12,488
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	446	224	(D)	(D)	(D)	710	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	134
Mining	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,956	3,806	4,030	(D)	(D)
Construction	820	1,296	1,373	1,635	1,748	1,708	877	842	1,190	1,529	1,468	1,596
Manufacturing	836	858	1,010	1,376	1,352	1,718	67	84	100	146	317	176
Nondurable goods	488	601	685	929	788	961	56	70	60	74	(D)	50
Durable goods	348	257	325	447	564	757	(L)	(L)	(L)	72	(D)	126
Transportation and public utilities	365	470	738	908	987	931	527	648	880	867	971	1,106
Wholesale trade	296	366	346	455	481	(D)	168	122	132	142	298	376
Retail trade	2,770	3,117	3,313	3,893	4,252	4,395	693	674	732	924	1,037	1,144
Finance, insurance, and real estate	288	504	692	794	921	1,018	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Services	1,498	1,611	1,846	2,275	2,505	2,871	1,256	1,234	1,426	1,736	1,833	2,144
Government and government enterprises	4,875	5,281	5,539	5,786	7,115	7,822	1,505	1,622	1,754	1,929	2,186	2,773
Federal, civilian	569	594	696	759	818	760	447	458	485	549	565	605
Federal, military[4]	116	119	144	142	147	163	(L)	51	61	61	68	75
State and local	4,190	4,568	4,699	4,885	6,150	6,899	1,010	1,113	1,208	1,319	1,553	2,093
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	12,026	12,654	14,950	18,605	23,538	22,789	11,861	12,067	14,564	19,250	21,483	21,247
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	691	750	845	961	1,152	1,188	373	412	555	620	763	821
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	11,335	11,904	14,105	17,644	22,386	21,601	11,488	11,655	14,009	18,630	20,720	20,426
Plus: Residence adjustment	972	1,050	1,174	1,317	1,999	2,202	592	171	−858	−555	−135	1,127
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	12,307	12,954	15,279	18,961	24,385	23,803	12,080	11,826	13,151	18,075	20,585	21,553
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	4,169	4,333	5,002	5,939	7,185	8,482	4,576	6,233	9,486	10,877	12,670	14,343
Plus: Transfer payments	10,512	11,384	12,050	12,792	14,593	16,770	3,232	3,551	4,073	4,331	4,934	5,697
Personal income by place of residence	**26,988**	**28,671**	**32,331**	**37,692**	**46,163**	**49,055**	**19,888**	**21,610**	**26,710**	**33,283**	**38,189**	**41,593**
Total population (thousands)	10.7	10.9	11.2	11.3	11.4	11.8	3.9	4.0	3.9	3.9	4.3	4.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**2,527**	**2,623**	**2,889**	**3,344**	**4,050**	**4,157**	**5,075**	**5,453**	**6,819**	**8,491**	**8,854**	**8,647**

	Rogers, Oklahoma						Seminole, Oklahoma					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	46,352	51,163	58,914	71,981	89,608	104,133	56,557	56,521	61,385	71,770	83,350	96,896
Other labor income	3,931	4,404	5,600	6,972	9,108	11,755	4,362	4,796	5,546	6,555	7,803	9,119
Proprietors' income[2]	13,317	16,894	24,293	26,994	33,997	28,597	12,071	15,363	20,131	14,724	22,161	22,458
Farm	1,698	−174	−905	−1,740	4,124	−333	951	−1,254	(L)	570	3,147	1,467
Nonfarm[2]	11,619	17,068	25,198	28,734	29,873	28,930	11,120	16,617	20,178	14,154	19,014	20,991
By industry												
Farm	2,617	1,121	589	−329	5,848	1,600	1,380	−641	663	1,234	3,963	2,379
Nonfarm	60,983	71,340	88,218	106,276	126,865	142,885	71,610	77,321	86,399	91,815	109,351	126,094
Private	45,953	54,786	69,114	84,217	102,643	114,070	61,080	65,782	73,475	76,935	93,312	107,399
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	288	536	532	566	619	675	129	157	171	209	216	237
Mining	4,654	4,119	5,818	5,727	6,233	7,929	16,285	22,794	26,766	22,896	32,479	40,322
Construction	7,536	11,713	20,731	25,873	28,595	23,971	11,562	4,331	3,515	4,511	4,842	3,876
Manufacturing	13,511	15,495	14,067	17,116	24,297	29,751	11,794	14,923	15,860	17,250	17,980	20,725
Nondurable goods	1,630	1,496	1,539	1,514	2,044	2,589	8,665	10,422	11,221	12,585	12,726	14,400
Durable goods	11,881	13,999	12,528	15,602	22,253	27,162	3,129	4,501	4,639	4,665	5,254	6,325
Transportation and public utilities	2,462	2,545	3,143	4,857	7,367	10,110	3,304	3,474	4,643	5,453	6,031	6,681
Wholesale trade	2,412	2,617	3,924	4,888	6,922	8,607	2,706	2,853	3,153	4,034	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	6,951	8,051	9,135	11,082	12,953	14,893	6,760	7,515	8,723	9,625	10,875	11,748
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,081	2,852	3,491	4,107	4,970	5,640	1,816	2,149	2,393	2,839	3,343	4,028
Services	6,058	6,858	8,273	10,001	10,687	12,494	6,724	7,586	8,251	10,118	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	15,030	16,554	19,104	22,059	24,222	28,815	10,530	11,539	12,924	14,880	16,039	18,695
Federal, civilian	2,634	2,823	3,752	4,732	5,394	6,176	1,133	1,316	1,434	1,953	2,237	2,513
Federal, military[4]	715	701	491	497	527	583	437	428	381	373	384	424
State and local	11,681	13,030	14,861	16,830	18,301	22,056	8,960	9,795	11,109	12,554	13,418	15,758
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	63,600	72,461	88,807	105,947	132,713	144,485	72,990	76,680	87,062	93,049	113,314	128,473
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	3,261	3,602	4,424	5,397	6,760	7,464	3,990	4,234	4,561	5,325	6,334	6,981
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	60,339	68,859	84,383	100,550	125,953	137,021	69,000	72,446	82,501	87,724	106,980	121,492
Plus: Residence adjustment	54,492	67,181	79,449	92,117	110,067	130,095	−615	1,789	3,545	3,557	3,715	5,684
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	114,831	136,040	163,832	192,667	236,020	267,116	68,385	74,235	86,046	91,281	110,695	127,176
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	19,217	21,845	26,833	32,654	39,846	46,776	16,296	18,157	21,756	25,559	30,254	35,258
Plus: Transfer payments	21,769	24,282	26,592	28,890	32,696	38,093	26,339	28,737	30,708	32,341	36,454	41,840
Personal income by place of residence	**155,817**	**182,167**	**217,257**	**254,211**	**308,562**	**351,985**	**111,020**	**121,129**	**138,510**	**149,181**	**177,403**	**204,274**
Total population (thousands)	36.1	38.1	40.0	41.8	45.2	46.5	27.5	27.5	27.3	27.1	26.8	27.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,316**	**4,787**	**5,429**	**6,076**	**6,831**	**7,562**	**4,040**	**4,413**	**5,072**	**5,506**	**6,612**	**7,418**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Sequoyah, Oklahoma						Stephens, Oklahoma					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	22,329	27,972	30,673	35,942	41,827	43,982	110,631	127,458	147,574	167,604	200,295	235,183
Other labor income	1,609	2,630	2,961	3,854	4,666	5,179	11,847	14,614	17,932	20,304	25,157	29,870
Proprietors' income[2]	6,759	5,259	6,128	9,005	11,364	8,805	16,426	21,160	29,386	24,187	40,289	35,968
Farm	1,278	−740	−1,402	374	2,237	−884	−186	−1,702	1,044	−1,673	10,572	4,002
Nonfarm[2]	5,481	5,999	7,530	8,631	9,127	9,689	16,612	22,862	28,342	25,860	29,717	31,966
By industry												
Farm	1,851	65	−468	1,252	3,310	319	358	−918	1,951	−825	11,614	5,167
Nonfarm	28,846	35,796	40,230	47,549	54,547	57,647	138,546	164,150	192,941	212,920	254,127	295,854
Private	19,592	25,636	28,386	34,975	39,663	40,570	125,186	149,478	176,177	194,868	233,752	272,900
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	413	511	623	670	734	649
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	24,035	29,288	35,823	27,640	35,027	43,908
Construction	2,050	2,377	2,718	3,028	3,116	2,595	5,424	6,714	7,941	13,970	17,236	15,039
Manufacturing	4,046	7,835	8,038	11,366	14,199	13,912	49,144	59,687	69,732	84,467	103,608	123,716
Nondurable goods	2,197	2,321	2,921	3,565	4,196	4,672	8,858	12,278	13,083	15,090	17,854	19,287
Durable goods	1,849	5,514	5,117	7,801	10,003	9,240	40,286	47,409	56,649	69,377	85,754	104,429
Transportation and public utilities	1,883	2,044	2,272	2,564	2,458	2,592	6,516	7,430	9,683	6,999	7,596	9,549
Wholesale trade	1,007	1,071	1,062	1,232	1,363	1,565	5,465	6,076	6,970	8,441	9,902	11,871
Retail trade	4,725	5,434	6,081	7,019	7,761	8,301	14,761	17,197	19,073	22,088	24,104	26,793
Finance, insurance, and real estate	875	1,064	1,189	1,499	1,666	1,826	4,624	5,835	6,645	7,750	8,914	8,896
Services	4,412	4,911	5,835	7,344	7,822	8,402	14,804	16,740	19,687	22,843	26,631	32,479
Government and government enterprises	9,254	10,160	11,844	12,574	14,884	17,077	13,360	14,672	16,764	18,052	20,375	22,954
Federal, civilian	1,639	1,712	2,333	2,517	2,684	2,617	1,893	1,984	2,084	2,314	2,507	2,611
Federal, military[6]	338	341	890	841	707	771	428	444	541	541	577	638
State and local	7,277	8,107	8,621	9,216	11,493	13,689	11,039	12,244	14,139	15,197	17,291	19,705
Derivation of perscnal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	30,697	35,861	39,762	48,801	57,857	57,966	138,904	163,232	194,892	212,095	265,741	301,021
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,660	1,969	2,228	2,629	3,054	3,091	7,601	8,763	10,069	11,637	14,275	15,787
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	29,037	33,892	37,534	46,172	54,803	54,875	131,303	154,469	184,823	200,458	251,466	285,234
Plus: Residence adjustment	27,989	30,700	37,120	41,267	44,943	50,355	6,880	7,112	6,816	10,614	8,985	9,005
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	57,026	64,592	74,654	87,439	99,746	105,230	138,183	161,581	191,639	211,072	260,451	294,239
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	10,084	11,432	13,902	16,352	19,380	22,610	34,622	38,318	46,585	52,678	61,290	71,456
Plus: Transfer payments	20,821	23,503	25,319	27,436	31,895	37,118	30,899	33,724	36,857	40,725	46,642	53,632
Personal income by place of residence	**87,931**	**99,527**	**113,875**	**131,227**	**151,021**	**164,958**	**203,704**	**233,623**	**275,081**	**304,475**	**368,383**	**419,327**
Total population (thousands)	27.5	28.1	29.0	29.6	30.7	30.8	38.1	39.2	40.0	40.8	42.4	43.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,202**	**3,546**	**3,931**	**4,435**	**4,916**	**5,352**	**5,341**	**5,955**	**6,871**	**7,468**	**8,696**	**9,635**

	Texas, Oklahoma						Tillman, Oklahoma					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	46,062	53,321	57,960	62,210	70,123	79,399	21,327	23,816	26,647	27,854	29,842	34,565
Other labor income	3,687	4,408	5,017	5,660	6,567	7,792	1,726	2,018	2,432	2,637	2,912	3,678
Proprietors' income[2]	65,023	92,496	29,580	107,212	122,714	118,887	10,703	12,602	12,369	29,464	45,694	29,712
Farm	55,865	80,977	15,942	91,579	106,305	100,888	6,173	7,872	6,180	22,653	38,791	22,712
Nonfarm[2]	9,158	11,519	13,638	15,633	16,409	17,999	4,530	4,730	6,189	6,811	6,903	7,000
By industry												
Farm	60,288	87,428	23,394	98,555	114,867	110,467	7,914	10,386	9,103	25,374	42,143	26,458
Nonfarm	54,484	62,797	69,163	76,527	84,537	95,611	25,842	28,050	32,345	34,581	36,305	41,497
Private	45,807	53,272	58,652	64,838	71,769	81,414	21,237	23,120	26,772	28,328	29,702	33,973
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	586	696	947	1,315	1,360	1,497	719	595	890	855	(D)	(D)
Mining	3,514	5,516	8,660	8,593	10,253	12,114	126	218	186	107	186	384
Construction	5,945	7,406	5,399	5,983	5,416	5,230	1,460	1,904	2,760	3,269	3,244	3,065
Manufacturing	6,600	7,051	7,310	7,118	8,006	9,093	6,578	7,207	7,701	7,584	7,039	9,963
Nondurable goods	2,974	3,421	3,504	(D)	3,776	4,189	3,801	4,209	4,344	3,535	2,238	5,045
Durable goods	3,626	3,630	3,806	(D)	4,230	4,904	2,777	2,998	3,357	4,149	4,801	4,918
Transportation and public utilities	7,802	8,818	9,578	11,142	12,990	15,978	1,990	2,252	2,814	3,209	3,672	3,593
Wholesale trade	4,059	3,990	4,293	4,631	5,974	7,309	2,337	2,125	2,612	2,646	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	8,453	9,187	9,995	11,174	11,754	12,141	3,497	4,164	4,650	5,094	5,409	5,844
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,310	2,637	2,940	3,437	4,081	4,787	761	927	1,088	1,353	1,294	1,536
Services	6,538	7,971	9,530	11,445	11,935	13,265	3,769	3,728	4,071	4,111	4,070	4,288
Government and government enterprises	8,677	9,525	10,511	11,689	12,768	14,197	4,605	4,930	5,573	6,253	6,603	7,524
Federal, civilian	990	1,072	1,183	1,263	1,295	1,596	596	623	656	739	774	848
Federal, military[6]	296	291	250	241	248	274	140	139	187	184	190	211
State and local	7,391	8,162	9,078	10,185	11,225	12,327	3,869	4,168	4,730	5,330	5,639	6,465
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	114,772	150,225	92,557	175,082	199,404	206,078	33,756	38,436	41,448	59,955	78,448	67,955
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	2,926	3,241	3,514	3,903	4,513	4,894	1,493	1,555	1,760	1,868	2,055	2,271
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	111,846	146,984	89,043	171,179	194,891	201,184	32,263	36,881	39,688	58,087	76,393	65,684
Plus: Residence adjustment	2,161	2,296	2,709	3,123	3,722	4,325	1,462	1,629	1,778	2,045	2,240	2,353
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	114,007	149,280	91,752	174,302	198,613	205,509	33,725	38,510	41,466	60,132	78,633	68,037
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	20,300	21,367	25,689	27,296	30,167	34,752	9,617	10,898	13,783	14,859	16,744	19,501
Plus: Transfer payments	9,698	10,846	11,638	12,583	14,173	16,130	10,831	11,665	12,268	13,515	15,210	17,397
Personal income by place of residence	**144,005**	**181,493**	**129,079**	**214,181**	**242,953**	**256,391**	**54,173**	**61,073**	**67,517**	**88,506**	**110,587**	**104,935**
Total population (thousands)	18.1	18.2	18.3	18.0	17.7	17.8	12.4	12.3	12.2	12.1	12.2	12.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,942**	**9,968**	**7,050**	**11,926**	**13,712**	**14,430**	**4,355**	**4,964**	**5,541**	**7,341**	**9,041**	**8,444**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Tulsa, Oklahoma						Wagoner, Oklahoma					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	2,166,130	2,423,174	2,719,009	3,125,087	3,596,737	4,231,401	20,667	24,161	27,630	30,658	35,551	42,215
Other labor income	196,431	230,044	269,448	316,131	378,688	460,776	1,598	2,001	2,506	2,781	3,170	3,743
Proprietors' income[2]	186,654	224,601	297,828	338,385	371,354	395,406	8,894	9,145	5,229	5,198	14,528	7,072
Farm	768	1,966	633	−1,679	3,744	50	4,054	3,560	−2,043	−3,590	5,461	−2,039
Nonfarm[2]	185,886	222,635	297,195	340,064	367,610	395,356	4,840	5,585	7,272	8,788	9,067	9,111
By industry												
Farm	2,089	3,853	2,823	367	6,256	2,860	4,812	4,640	−791	−2,415	6,903	−424
Nonfarm	2,547,126	2,873,966	3,283,462	3,779,236	4,340,523	5,084,723	26,347	30,667	36,156	41,052	46,346	53,454
Private	2,343,906	2,652,184	3,033,664	3,500,683	4,035,226	4,736,194	19,259	23,033	27,872	32,362	35,834	41,359
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	2,402	2,933	3,373	3,922	4,315	5,392	364	351	(D)	606	(D)	688
Mining	193,057	269,140	298,672	324,577	409,764	487,148	461	441	(D)	867	(D)	1,926
Construction	173,817	193,047	217,157	261,594	286,997	315,581	1,990	3,093	3,815	5,529	6,287	6,949
Manufacturing	573,384	657,447	738,331	836,708	990,540	1,196,619	3,723	4,987	6,102	6,420	6,315	5,968
Nondurable goods	111,482	133,861	148,128	155,167	177,708	202,102	187	218	255	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	461,902	523,586	590,203	681,541	812,832	994,517	3,536	4,769	5,847	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	288,750	324,707	379,396	448,371	508,480	590,909	1,837	1,774	1,997	2,451	2,892	2,914
Wholesale trade	288,002	238,699	283,736	337,635	385,858	458,533	2,326	2,259	2,422	2,488	3,301	5,376
Retail trade	259,392	305,318	338,608	386,260	428,851	463,864	4,146	4,883	5,675	6,369	6,662	7,268
Finance, insurance, and real estate	124,968	149,991	174,845	201,895	229,927	279,928	910	1,111	1,339	1,657	2,208	2,327
Services	440,134	510,902	599,546	699,721	790,494	938,220	3,502	4,134	5,044	5,975	6,544	7,943
Government and government enterprises	203,220	221,782	249,798	278,553	305,297	348,529	7,088	7,634	8,284	8,690	10,512	12,095
Federal, civilian	49,663	51,817	58,867	63,558	67,755	77,187	1,140	1,203	1,542	1,664	1,760	1,757
Federal, military[4]	6,614	6,847	5,945	5,903	6,234	6,900	307	318	403	412	436	482
State and local	146,943	163,118	184,986	209,092	231,308	264,442	5,641	6,113	6,339	6,614	8,316	9,856
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	2,549,215	2,877,819	3,286,285	3,779,603	4,346,779	5,087,583	31,159	35,307	35,365	38,637	53,249	53,030
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	139,257	154,923	175,150	205,007	244,116	269,489	1,532	1,707	2,010	2,274	2,641	2,966
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	2,409,958	2,722,896	3,111,135	3,574,596	4,102,663	4,818,094	29,627	33,600	33,355	36,363	50,608	50,064
Plus: Residence adjustment	−239,697	−264,757	−336,295	−404,975	−530,898	−624,647	48,776	55,286	66,718	80,698	99,545	116,521
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	2,170,261	2,458,139	2,774,840	3,169,621	3,571,765	4,193,447	78,403	88,886	100,073	117,061	150,153	166,585
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	476,143	518,986	596,782	684,123	797,782	929,775	12,510	13,699	16,556	20,174	24,677	29,007
Plus: Transfer payments	298,358	329,422	358,151	383,769	435,525	501,448	16,609	18,578	20,574	22,230	25,397	29,563
Personal income by place of residence	**2,944,762**	**3,306,547**	**3,729,773**	**4,237,513**	**4,805,072**	**5,624,670**	**107,522**	**121,163**	**137,203**	**159,465**	**200,227**	**225,155**
Total population (thousands)	424.4	430.2	434.3	439.3	454.6	471.8	30.5	32.1	34.8	36.8	39.8	41.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,939**	**7,686**	**8,588**	**9,646**	**10,571**	**11,922**	**3,521**	**3,772**	**3,945**	**4,333**	**5,025**	**5,374**

	Washington, Oklahoma						Washita, Oklahoma					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	247,129	272,920	315,429	364,931	347,356	391,652	14,852	18,931	20,440	23,707	30,326	39,656
Other labor income	20,612	22,723	27,290	32,356	32,985	36,086	951	1,179	1,429	1,827	2,608	3,375
Proprietors' income[2]	14,714	18,786	23,730	25,116	31,092	31,126	11,770	11,021	10,192	21,736	39,157	25,131
Farm	−778	−487	−992	−1,205	2,415	516	8,598	7,288	5,437	16,206	33,447	19,136
Nonfarm[2]	15,492	19,273	24,722	26,321	28,677	30,610	3,172	3,733	4,755	5,530	5,710	5,995
By industry												
Farm	−170	379	(L)	−265	3,567	1,806	9,933	9,234	7,698	18,308	36,040	22,033
Nonfarm	282,625	314,050	366,440	422,668	407,866	457,058	17,640	21,897	24,363	28,962	36,051	46,129
Private	265,803	294,812	344,907	399,069	381,134	429,691	12,401	14,691	18,213	22,119	28,136	37,004
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	279	291	346	379	412	411	718	812	1,219	1,413	(D)	(D)
Mining	125,970	145,058	168,461	201,089	(D)	180,054	720	718	2,220	4,219	7,407	12,535
Construction	8,929	12,486	19,001	20,185	22,974	22,200	1,493	1,975	2,176	2,292	2,522	2,708
Manufacturing	44,151	37,615	43,544	47,930	52,651	59,323	1,293	1,487	1,615	2,040	2,978	3,955
Nondurable goods	13,568	4,016	4,212	5,108	5,490	6,506	769	1,109	1,202	1,285	1,124	1,663
Durable goods	30,583	33,599	39,332	42,822	47,161	52,817	524	378	413	755	1,854	2,292
Transportation and public utilities	7,827	9,000	10,444	12,066	12,067	14,680	927	1,081	1,360	1,315	1,470	1,686
Wholesale trade	20,888	23,357	26,505	30,520	(D)	44,150	1,359	1,653	1,657	1,500	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	18,951	22,275	25,468	28,333	29,643	32,738	2,450	2,817	3,124	3,743	4,100	4,808
Finance, insurance, and real estate	6,278	7,931	9,842	11,998	13,421	16,968	812	1,082	1,248	1,478	1,804	2,037
Services	32,530	36,799	41,296	46,569	50,594	59,167	2,629	3,066	3,594	4,119	4,087	4,817
Government and government enterprises	16,822	19,238	21,533	23,599	26,732	27,367	5,239	7,206	6,150	6,843	7,915	9,125
Federal, civilian	4,051	5,329	6,122	6,653	7,570	7,068	720	738	804	912	1,119	1,348
Federal, military[4]	505	514	615	612	637	704	272	1,779	176	175	188	208
State and local	12,266	13,395	14,796	16,334	18,525	19,595	4,247	4,689	5,170	5,756	6,608	7,569
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	282,455	314,429	366,449	422,403	411,433	458,864	27,573	31,131	32,061	47,270	72,091	68,162
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	15,715	17,398	20,148	23,768	23,665	25,158	1,031	1,189	1,341	1,578	2,030	2,509
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	266,740	297,031	346,301	398,635	387,768	433,706	26,542	29,942	30,720	45,692	70,061	65,653
Plus: Residence adjustment	−31,888	−36,778	−45,685	−52,867	−7,768	6,576	3,344	3,787	4,279	4,894	4,582	4,521
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	234,852	260,253	300,616	345,768	380,000	440,282	29,886	33,729	34,999	50,586	74,643	70,174
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	58,269	65,901	76,860	85,486	97,248	113,492	10,437	12,185	16,137	18,022	20,758	23,983
Plus: Transfer payments	30,658	33,905	37,239	40,356	46,113	53,186	9,762	10,707	11,506	12,312	13,795	15,836
Personal income by place of residence	**323,779**	**360,059**	**414,715**	**471,610**	**523,361**	**606,960**	**50,085**	**56,621**	**62,642**	**80,920**	**109,196**	**109,993**
Total population (thousands)	41.8	42.6	43.1	43.7	46.3	48.2	12.4	12.6	12.6	12.8	13.2	13.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**7,748**	**8,461**	**9,614**	**10,794**	**11,300**	**12,586**	**4,051**	**4,495**	**4,959**	**6,340**	**8,272**	**7,953**

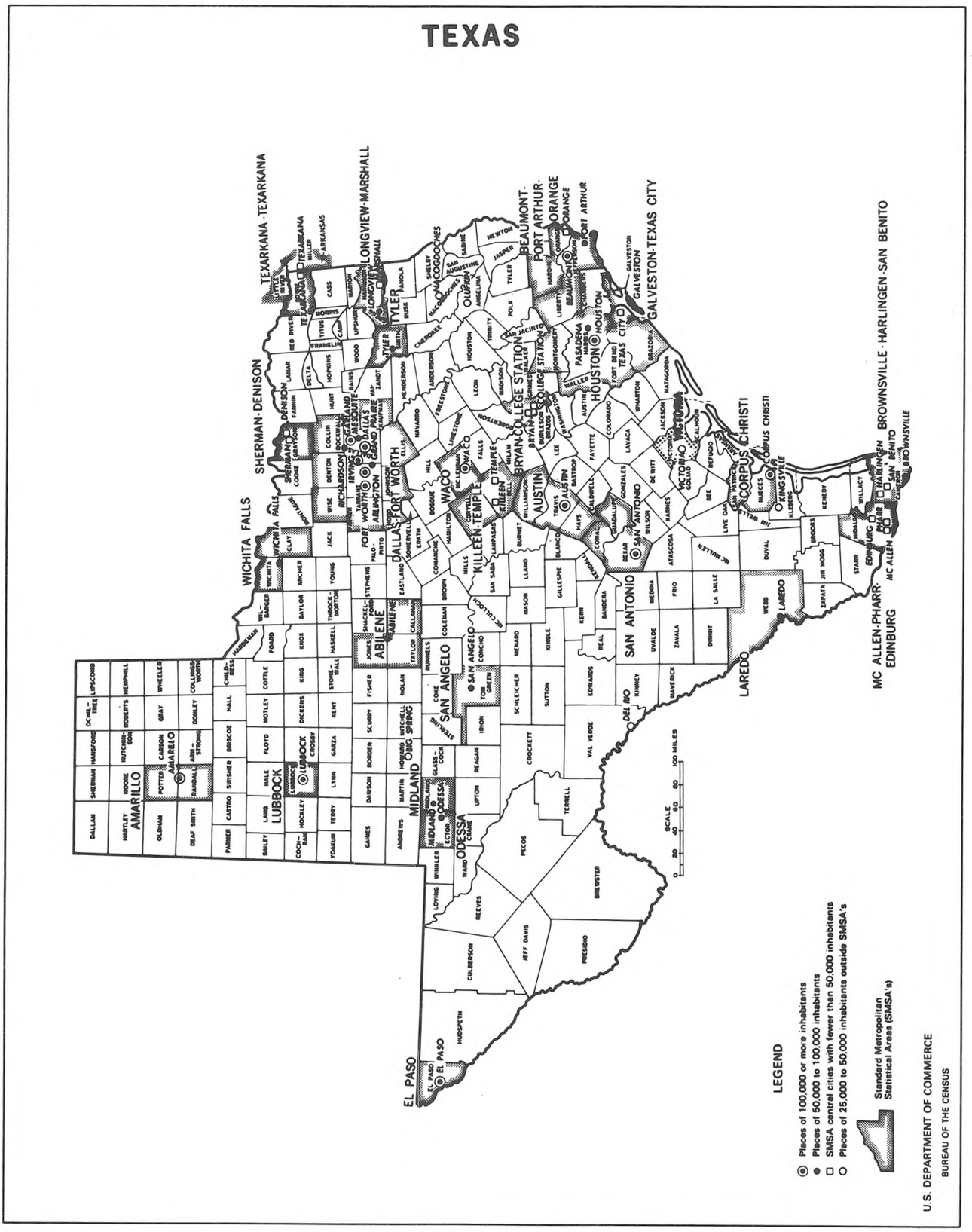
See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

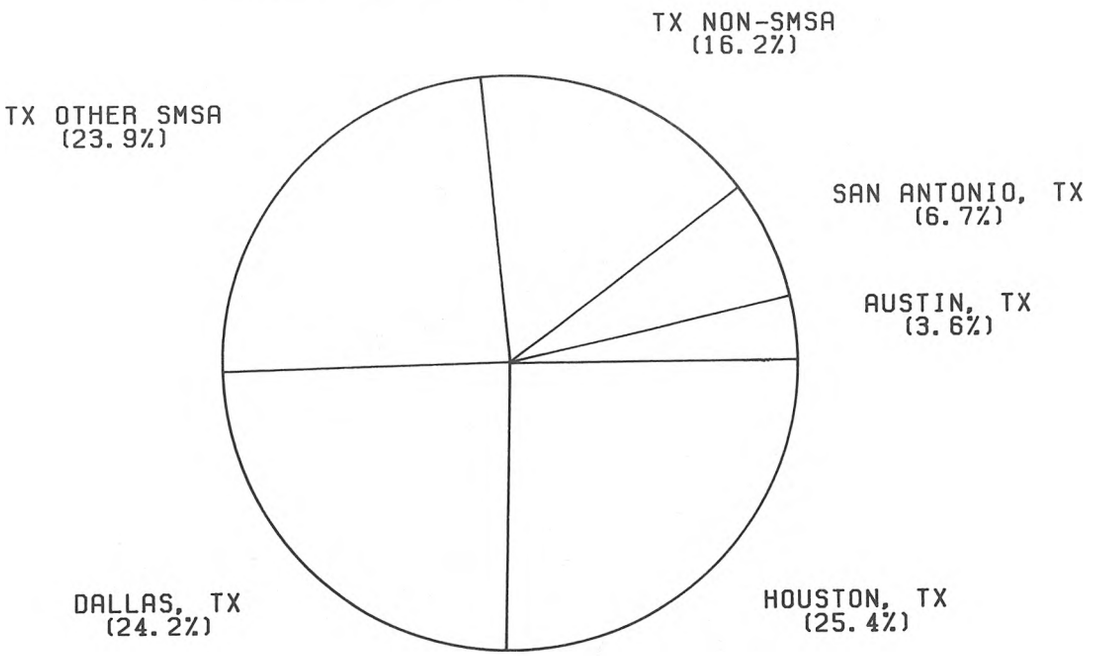
[Thousands of dollars]

	Woods, Oklahoma						Woodward, Oklahoma					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	19,791	21,716	24,828	26,876	29,263	32,501	51,482	70,561	83,150	81,851	97,874	122,173
Other labor income	1,462	1,619	1,959	2,149	2,537	2,968	3,873	5,304	6,533	6,890	8,400	10,541
Proprietors' income[2]	12,048	18,609	7,909	18,252	20,271	19,899	14,019	11,732	14,750	15,284	23,743	22,016
Farm	7,366	13,183	1,565	11,585	13,227	12,390	8,096	3,593	4,287	4,940	12,191	9,447
Nonfarm[2]	4,682	5,426	6,344	6,667	7,044	7,509	5,923	8,139	10,463	10,344	11,552	12,569
By industry												
Farm	8,576	14,902	3,551	13,454	15,516	14,955	9,015	4,903	5,803	6,362	13,934	11,398
Nonfarm	24,725	27,042	31,145	33,823	36,555	40,413	60,359	82,694	98,630	97,663	116,083	143,332
Private	18,053	19,817	22,746	24,424	26,964	29,683	50,883	72,434	87,305	85,165	102,343	127,563
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	384	275	370	428	(D)	(D)	150	149	179	204	207	224
Mining	652	1,292	1,860	1,412	1,972	1,362	11,903	17,406	24,799	25,783	36,540	48,274
Construction	1,938	2,037	2,318	2,665	2,900	3,372	5,883	7,129	8,215	8,742	8,092	8,890
Manufacturing	1,209	1,276	1,272	1,167	1,075	1,153	3,959	5,032	4,992	5,411	5,769	5,793
Nondurable goods	687	745	758	682	602	670	3,465	4,387	4,416	4,638	4,868	4,810
Durable goods	522	531	514	485	473	483	494	645	576	773	901	983
Transportation and public utilities	3,242	3,512	4,030	4,249	4,856	5,220	6,863	7,943	8,394	9,432	10,017	14,677
Wholesale trade	1,934	2,158	2,270	2,446	(D)	(D)	3,480	4,037	4,805	5,680	7,913	10,692
Retail trade	4,352	4,388	4,918	5,554	5,906	6,338	8,287	10,065	11,720	12,598	13,657	15,128
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,251	1,473	1,683	1,924	2,106	2,836	1,777	2,033	2,290	2,678	3,426	4,483
Services	3,091	3,406	4,025	4,579	4,885	5,505	8,581	18,640	21,911	14,637	16,722	19,402
Government and government enterprises	6,672	7,225	8,399	9,399	9,591	10,730	9,476	10,260	11,325	12,498	13,740	15,769
Federal, civilian	628	650	699	777	835	730	1,284	1,403	1,545	1,740	1,812	2,227
Federal, military[4]	160	156	449	415	331	353	186	196	242	245	263	291
State and local	5,884	6,419	7,251	8,207	8,425	9,647	8,006	8,661	9,538	10,513	11,665	13,251
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	33,301	41,944	34,696	47,277	52,071	55,368	69,374	87,597	104,433	104,025	130,017	154,730
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,411	1,479	1,671	1,842	2,083	2,216	3,279	4,455	5,279	5,329	6,560	7,690
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	31,890	40,465	33,025	45,435	49,988	53,152	66,095	83,142	99,154	98,696	123,457	147,040
Plus: Residence adjustment	1,343	2,553	1,837	2,036	2,507	3,029	−2,682	−8,573	−10,320	−5,814	−7,754	−14,828
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	33,233	43,018	34,862	47,471	52,495	56,181	63,413	74,569	88,834	92,882	115,703	132,212
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	14,203	15,487	19,509	21,147	23,750	27,278	17,006	19,431	25,006	27,880	31,985	36,940
Plus: Transfer payments	9,388	10,393	11,361	12,444	13,678	15,756	10,275	11,437	12,777	13,904	16,142	18,399
Personal income by place of residence	**56,824**	**68,898**	**65,732**	**81,062**	**89,923**	**99,215**	**90,694**	**105,437**	**126,617**	**134,666**	**163,830**	**187,551**
Total population (thousands)	11.1	11.1	10.7	10.5	10.7	10.9	17.1	18.1	18.9	19.6	20.3	21.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,097**	**6,200**	**6,116**	**7,733**	**8,422**	**9,062**	**5,293**	**5,821**	**6,699**	**6,868**	**8,056**	**8,838**

See footnotes at end of tables.


TEXAS
WICHITA FALLS
TEXARKANA-TEXARKANA
SHERMAN-DENISON
LONGVIEW-MARSHALL
BEAUMONT-PORT ARTHUR-ORANGE
GALVESTON-TEXAS CITY
DALLAS
FORT WORTH
WACO
KILLEEN-TEMPLE
BRYAN-COLLEGE STATION
AUSTIN
HOUSTON
VICTORIA
CORPUS CHRISTI
ABILENE
SAN ANGELO
SAN ANTONIO
LAREDO
MC ALLEN-PHARR-EDINBURG-BROWNSVILLE-HARLINGEN-SAN BENITO
MIDLAND
ODESSA
EL PASO
AMARILLO
LUBBOCK
TYLER
SCALE
0 20 40 60 80 100 MILES
LEGEND
Places of 100,000 or more inhabitants
Places of 50,000 to 100,000 inhabitants
SMSA central cities with fewer than 50,000 inhabitants
Places of 25,000 to 50,000 inhabitants outside SMSA's
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas (SMSA's)
U.S. DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE
BUREAU OF THE CENSUS

TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME 1980
PERCENT OF STATE TOTAL: TEXAS



TOTAL PERSONAL INCOME
PERCENT CHANGE 1977-80

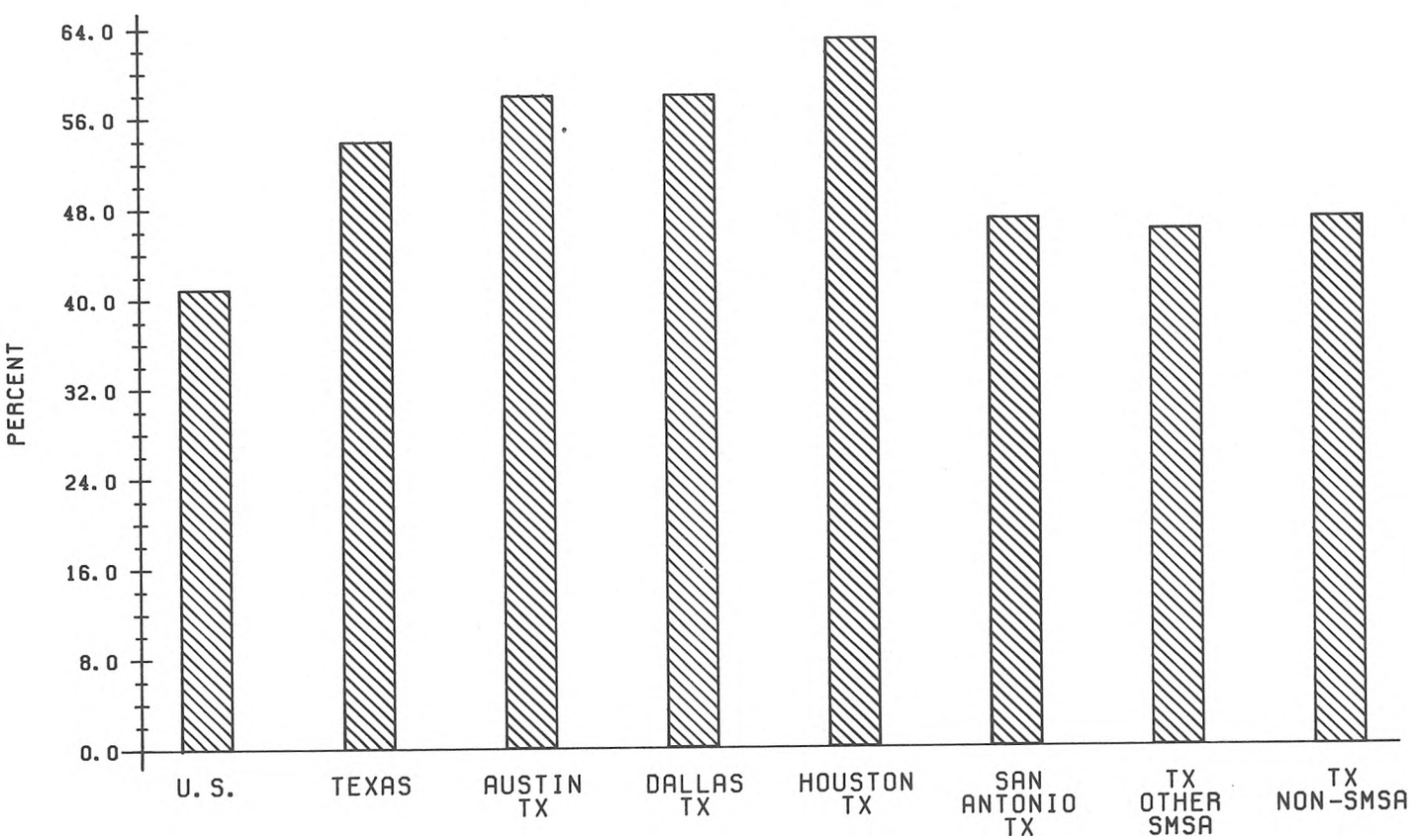


Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80

[Thousands of dollars]

	State of Texas						Anderson, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	43,817,637	50,147,924	56,583,923	65,664,939	76,096,171	88,390,937	74,470	81,158	92,665	108,314	122,078	153,231
Other labor income	3,758,751	4,511,813	5,366,347	6,278,469	7,441,040	8,905,612	6,754	7,889	9,612	11,186	12,967	17,584
Proprietors' income[2]	5,628,625	6,392,445	7,493,279	8,052,602	9,776,623	9,120,662	10,681	15,400	13,078	15,223	20,313	21,286
Farm	1,168,858	948,095	1,198,023	1,315,754	2,335,126	1,208,726	−52	1,234	−695	2,079	4,737	4,572
Nonfarm[2]	4,459,767	5,444,350	6,295,256	6,736,848	7,441,497	7,911,936	10,733	14,166	13,773	13,144	15,576	16,714
By industry												
Farm	1,442,771	1,275,164	1,598,815	1,731,446	2,815,158	1,745,935	478	1,868	84	2,886	5,671	5,617
Nonfarm	51,762,242	59,777,018	67,844,734	78,264,564	90,498,676	104,671,276	91,427	102,579	115,271	131,837	149,687	186,484
Private	42,210,720	49,081,274	56,309,371	65,700,841	76,740,843	89,355,477	76,423	85,350	96,191	110,657	127,169	158,780
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	217,999	258,792	311,064	393,117	462,534	505,602	533	443	(D)	615	(D)	1,177
Mining	2,409,693	3,075,896	3,544,200	3,981,599	5,094,814	6,763,893	7,606	12,041	13,323	14,341	19,291	(D)
Construction	4,090,564	4,959,301	5,763,121	6,941,128	8,062,289	8,681,420	9,291	4,987	6,067	8,519	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	10,427,553	11,981,719	13,718,123	15,881,676	18,554,188	21,634,095	15,992	20,250	23,644	27,074	30,295	46,029
Nondurable goods	4,563,058	5,326,350	6,047,121	6,768,576	7,599,199	8,618,545	7,318	8,076	9,512	16,709	18,096	10,623
Durable goods	5,864,495	6,655,369	7,671,002	9,113,100	10,954,989	13,015,550	8,674	12,174	14,132	10,365	12,199	35,406
Transportation and public utilities	4,181,876	4,752,931	5,538,520	6,448,171	7,553,169	8,656,766	12,969	15,616	18,274	21,481	25,119	26,971
Wholesale trade	4,291,346	4,867,924	5,452,835	6,426,263	7,603,991	8,996,673	5,760	5,760	4,724	6,003	7,095	8,373
Retail trade	5,866,927	6,781,055	7,636,134	8,775,937	9,947,066	11,152,437	9,818	10,931	12,192	13,765	16,107	19,287
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,650,364	3,174,611	3,784,235	4,440,006	5,166,959	6,169,878	2,623	3,741	(D)	4,175	4,917	6,706
Services	8,074,398	9,229,045	10,561,139	12,412,944	14,295,833	16,794,713	11,831	11,581	13,836	14,684	16,788	18,981
Government and government enterprises	9,551,522	10,695,744	11,535,363	12,563,723	13,757,833	15,315,799	15,004	17,229	19,080	21,180	22,518	27,704
Federal, civilian	2,266,176	2,451,002	2,656,626	2,861,976	3,092,851	3,345,653	1,585	1,661	1,929	2,188	2,347	2,577
Federal, military[4]	1,609,072	1,674,218	1,656,402	1,735,805	1,786,988	1,961,895	228	243	268	297	309	345
State and local	5,676,274	6,570,524	7,222,335	7,965,942	8,877,994	10,008,251	13,191	15,325	16,883	18,695	19,862	24,782
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	53,205,013	61,052,182	69,443,549	79,996,010	93,313,834	106,417,211	91,905	104,447	115,355	134,723	155,358	192,101
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	2,683,972	3,004,902	3,395,675	4,000,025	4,784,187	5,239,921	5,375	5,852	6,537	7,599	8,924	10,328
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	50,521,041	58,047,280	66,047,874	75,995,985	88,529,647	101,177,290	86,530	98,595	108,818	127,124	146,434	181,773
Plus: Residence adjustment	2,908	64,830	−105,100	−169,559	−157,118	−173,562	−95	2,534	3,431	4,301	6,445	7,178
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	50,523,949	58,112,110	65,942,774	75,826,426	88,372,529	101,003,728	86,435	101,129	112,249	131,425	152,879	188,951
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	10,230,315	11,355,753	12,895,090	14,815,374	17,814,805	20,846,290	22,304	25,660	29,983	33,627	39,822	46,870
Plus: Transfer payments	8,031,268	8,861,204	9,648,630	10,698,357	12,080,053	14,051,053	31,045	33,744	37,052	40,797	45,070	52,246
Personal income by place of residence	**68,785,532**	**78,329,067**	**88,486,494**	**101,340,157**	**118,267,387**	**135,901,071**	**139,784**	**160,533**	**179,284**	**205,849**	**237,771**	**288,067**
Total population (thousands)	12,568.2	12,903.3	13,191.8	13,497.7	13,887.3	14,263.0	32.1	33.5	34.8	36.5	38.0	38.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,473**	**6,070**	**6,708**	**7,508**	**8,516**	**9,528**	**4,348**	**4,797**	**5,158**	**5,633**	**6,262**	**7,488**

	Andrews, Texas						Angelina, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	45,538	49,660	59,304	62,510	68,046	83,349	181,212	206,242	234,107	277,449	319,086	345,114
Other labor income	3,812	4,216	5,637	5,868	6,657	7,672	19,872	22,799	28,137	33,601	38,865	45,079
Proprietors' income[2]	5,347	11,630	9,341	8,452	13,594	12,094	17,960	20,116	23,147	26,047	26,679	28,030
Farm	476	2,792	1,453	2,543	5,733	3,522	810	989	646	754	−715	−467
Nonfarm[2]	4,871	8,838	7,888	5,909	7,861	8,572	17,150	19,127	22,501	25,293	27,394	28,497
By industry												
Farm	626	2,969	1,670	2,769	5,993	3,812	976	1,189	895	1,010	−418	−137
Nonfarm	54,071	62,537	72,612	74,061	82,304	99,303	218,068	247,968	284,496	336,087	385,048	418,360
Private	46,906	54,274	63,459	63,970	71,325	86,693	189,208	214,796	247,930	295,683	338,023	365,811
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	90	(D)	531	714	1,129	(D)	1,458	1,488
Mining	(D)	(D)	35,132	(D)	(D)	49,522	1,220	1,371	(D)	(D)	4,060	3,585
Construction	4,968	2,605	3,138	3,220	3,721	3,842	15,105	14,419	19,458	24,998	29,072	30,119
Manufacturing	569	493	4,985	5,029	5,602	5,841	94,222	97,996	124,073	150,793	169,753	177,968
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	29,373	33,921	39,683	47,435	53,569	55,879
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	64,849	64,075	84,390	103,358	116,184	122,089
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10,361	13,226	15,546	18,999	22,266	25,189
Wholesale trade	3,601	3,210	(D)	(D)	2,215	4,248	14,572	18,612	(D)	17,156	19,677	19,980
Retail trade	3,354	3,702	4,246	4,879	4,967	6,313	22,936	29,035	32,036	37,355	41,698	48,773
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	1,251	1,282	1,514	1,998	5,821	7,354	8,662	10,253	11,574	14,162
Services	5,430	8,017	6,707	7,393	7,530	9,289	24,440	32,069	30,384	33,472	38,465	44,547
Government and government enterprises	7,165	8,263	9,153	10,091	10,979	12,610	28,860	33,172	36,566	40,404	47,025	52,549
Federal, civilian	311	329	408	431	695	910	4,896	5,374	5,915	6,569	7,273	7,588
Federal, military[4]	73	77	80	88	93	105	382	403	448	488	513	575
State and local	6,781	7,857	8,665	9,572	10,191	11,595	23,582	27,395	30,203	33,347	39,239	44,386
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	54,697	65,506	74,282	76,830	88,297	103,115	219,044	249,157	285,391	337,097	384,630	418,223
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	2,718	3,043	3,471	3,747	4,251	4,881	11,307	12,497	14,188	16,982	20,149	20,661
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	51,979	62,463	70,811	73,083	84,046	98,234	207,737	236,660	271,203	320,115	364,481	397,562
Plus: Residence adjustment	532	644	−1,109	589	2,598	3,594	−15,071	−16,602	−20,445	−24,759	−24,437	−25,147
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	52,511	63,107	69,702	73,672	86,644	101,828	192,666	220,058	250,758	295,356	340,044	372,415
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	6,994	7,990	9,272	10,083	11,695	13,733	37,873	44,455	51,866	59,003	70,073	81,685
Plus: Transfer payments	5,195	5,924	6,467	6,953	8,114	9,646	36,729	40,829	44,520	49,332	55,952	65,293
Personal income by place of residence	**64,700**	**77,021**	**85,441**	**90,708**	**106,453**	**125,207**	**267,268**	**305,342**	**347,144**	**403,691**	**466,069**	**519,393**
Total population (thousands)	11.7	11.9	12.0	12.4	12.8	13.4	55.9	57.4	58.4	60.4	62.0	64.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,541**	**6,481**	**7,108**	**7,305**	**8,322**	**9,376**	**4,778**	**5,323**	**5,939**	**6,679**	**7,518**	**8,075**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Aransas, Texas						Archer, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	25,396	27,688	30,230	37,630	45,688	46,545	10,565	11,651	14,445	16,727	19,617	23,837
Other labor income	2,134	2,409	2,841	3,519	4,315	4,568	841	911	1,218	1,410	1,776	2,099
Proprietors' income[2]	4,453	6,539	6,861	7,450	8,665	8,772	9,193	14,294	12,023	10,016	14,213	14,092
Farm	244	53	(L)	153	473	222	4,564	4,542	3,703	4,918	6,390	5,424
Nonfarm[2]	4,209	6,486	6,851	7,297	8,192	8,550	4,629	9,752	8,320	5,098	7,823	8,668
By industry												
Farm	309	130	102	249	583	346	5,292	5,409	4,762	6,019	7,661	6,848
Nonfarm	31,674	36,506	39,830	48,350	58,085	59,539	15,307	21,447	22,924	22,134	27,945	33,180
Private	27,910	32,281	35,495	43,627	52,850	53,177	13,012	18,865	19,477	18,434	23,856	28,756
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	(D)	(D)	7,151	9,762	12,241	10,306	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	172	189
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,258	4,192	6,985	11,919	(D)	8,732	12,730	14,924
Construction	3,610	3,240	4,060	3,932	4,836	5,223	1,386	1,336	1,618	(D)	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	3,100	3,859	4,844	6,073	7,904	8,563	857	1,029	1,736	1,684	2,117	3,055
Nondurable goods	625	1,566	(D)	2,511	3,227	3,149	354	(D)	410	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	2,475	2,293	(D)	3,562	4,677	5,414	503	(D)	1,326	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	2,263	2,443	2,935	3,627	4,341	4,343	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,361	1,771
Wholesale trade	2,034	1,838	(D)	2,180	2,509	2,443	587	622	686	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	4,812	5,314	5,908	7,138	8,801	9,080	923	1,018	(D)	1,177	1,432	1,676
Finance, insurance, and real estate	641	935	1,221	(D)	1,926	2,298	347	408	557	463	521	616
Services	3,910	4,238	5,139	6,314	6,034	6,729	1,330	1,855	1,993	2,283	2,314	2,621
Government and government enterprises	3,764	4,225	4,335	4,723	5,235	6,362	2,295	2,582	3,447	3,700	4,089	4,424
Federal, civilian	396	422	228	266	294	327	215	234	327	354	384	379
Federal, military[4]	70	73	80	90	97	108	79	81	660	677	602	676
State and local	3,298	3,730	4,027	4,367	4,844	5,927	2,001	2,267	2,460	2,669	3,103	3,369
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	31,983	36,636	39,932	48,599	58,668	59,885	20,599	26,856	27,686	28,153	35,606	40,028
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,694	1,849	2,014	2,500	3,094	3,042	780	1,035	1,070	1,247	1,500	1,729
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	30,289	34,787	37,918	46,099	55,574	56,843	19,819	25,821	26,616	26,906	34,106	38,299
Plus: Residence adjustment	−2,390	−1,147	−1,547	−2,144	−2,470	−1,434	3,948	4,766	5,036	5,909	7,261	7,844
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	27,899	33,640	36,371	43,955	53,104	55,409	23,767	30,587	31,652	32,815	41,367	46,143
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	13,865	16,663	20,101	24,107	29,785	35,130	5,253	5,843	6,769	7,642	9,082	10,674
Plus: Transfer payments	9,719	10,912	12,201	13,775	16,294	19,219	4,364	4,888	5,323	5,928	7,084	8,373
Personal income by place of residence	**51,483**	**61,215**	**68,673**	**81,837**	**99,183**	**109,758**	**33,384**	**41,318**	**43,744**	**46,385**	**57,533**	**65,190**
Total population (thousands)	11.3	11.7	12.3	13.2	14.0	14.3	6.3	6.4	6.5	6.7	7.0	7.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,556**	**5,234**	**5,590**	**6,208**	**7,092**	**7,679**	**5,275**	**6,471**	**6,683**	**6,919**	**8,205**	**8,951**

	Armstrong, Texas						Atascosa, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	3,237	3,082	3,269	3,488	3,994	4,486	27,942	32,501	41,946	51,660	57,591	66,116
Other labor income	227	213	221	233	283	325	2,008	2,452	3,365	4,236	4,789	6,114
Proprietors' income[2]	9,600	5,621	7,686	9,571	19,021	12,261	12,582	10,675	10,017	9,260	12,060	9,097
Farm	8,508	4,461	6,489	8,175	17,372	10,513	6,368	2,224	950	1,096	2,562	−1,244
Nonfarm[2]	1,092	1,160	1,197	1,396	1,649	1,748	6,214	8,451	9,067	8,164	9,498	10,341
By industry												
Farm	8,957	5,000	7,151	8,862	18,167	11,402	8,077	4,259	3,444	3,685	5,550	2,102
Nonfarm	4,107	3,916	4,025	4,430	5,131	5,670	34,455	41,369	51,884	61,471	68,890	79,225
Private	3,356	3,097	3,148	3,487	4,118	4,549	25,653	32,206	42,779	52,195	58,454	67,410
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	76	(D)	84	84	93	107	873	1,186	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,729
Mining	0	0	(L)	0	0	0	5,647	9,930	13,348	12,116	11,298	18,303
Construction	567	577	622	730	713	829	2,042	1,825	5,901	12,867	17,157	12,851
Manufacturing	540	270	289	281	392	443	137	220	238	352	467	496
Nondurable goods	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	55	112	143	211	202	203
Durable goods	533	264	276	252	349	402	82	108	95	141	265	293
Transportation and public utilities	246	(D)	62	107	195	229	1,858	2,024	2,394	3,382	4,440	6,496
Wholesale trade	286	271	337	341	416	494	2,884	3,663	(D)	4,915	4,372	4,908
Retail trade	829	840	725	847	992	1,018	5,748	6,165	6,691	7,602	8,513	9,621
Finance, insurance, and real estate	168	205	235	273	369	391	1,698	2,103	2,328	(D)	(D)	4,434
Services	644	722	791	824	948	1,038	4,766	5,090	5,991	6,691	7,469	8,572
Government and government enterprises	751	819	877	943	1,013	1,121	8,802	9,163	9,105	9,276	10,436	11,815
Federal, civilian	115	128	159	192	218	234	555	595	706	826	926	1,048
Federal, military[4]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	193	200	144	157	167	188
State and local	624	678	704	736	779	869	8,054	8,368	8,255	8,293	9,343	10,579
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	13,064	8,916	11,176	13,292	23,298	17,072	42,532	45,628	55,328	65,156	74,440	81,327
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	230	209	217	237	278	304	1,912	2,206	2,733	3,361	3,873	4,221
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	12,834	8,707	10,959	13,055	23,020	16,768	40,620	43,422	52,595	61,795	70,567	77,106
Plus: Residence adjustment	81	248	350	380	512	513	13,867	15,001	14,305	14,906	16,971	20,043
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	12,915	8,955	11,309	13,435	23,532	17,281	54,487	58,423	66,900	76,701	87,538	97,149
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	3,571	3,860	4,329	4,631	5,272	6,173	11,859	13,830	16,649	19,088	22,971	26,989
Plus: Transfer payments	1,365	1,494	1,628	1,704	1,991	2,394	16,875	18,533	19,976	22,122	25,189	29,664
Personal income by place of residence	**17,851**	**14,309**	**17,266**	**19,770**	**30,795**	**25,848**	**83,221**	**90,786**	**103,525**	**117,911**	**135,698**	**153,802**
Total population (thousands)	1.8	1.9	1.9	1.9	1.9	2.0	21.7	22.0	22.8	23.5	24.5	25.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,846**	**7,492**	**9,248**	**10,505**	**16,081**	**12,930**	**3,843**	**4,122**	**4,550**	**5,013**	**5,545**	**6,124**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Austin, Texas						Bailey, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	26,513	29,280	32,600	40,495	49,418	54,445	14,489	16,124	19,445	24,072	28,186	32,983
Other labor income	2,414	2,800	3,365	4,188	5,039	5,836	1,019	1,211	1,576	2,045	2,481	3,010
Proprietors' income[2]	7,663	9,315	7,384	8,606	14,291	11,187	13,520	2,344	6,751	13,391	23,945	15,235
Farm	1,687	2,795	162	683	5,719	2,098	10,332	−1,172	3,066	9,287	19,630	9,711
Nonfarm[2]	5,976	6,520	7,222	7,923	8,572	9,089	3,188	3,516	3,685	4,104	4,315	5,524
By industry												
Farm	2,370	3,603	1,149	1,710	6,901	3,424	12,585	1,523	6,375	12,717	23,593	14,144
Nonfarm	34,220	37,792	42,200	51,579	61,847	68,044	16,443	18,156	21,397	26,791	31,019	37,084
Private	28,537	31,160	34,812	43,348	52,722	57,848	13,486	14,916	17,878	23,028	26,975	32,514
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	579	480	624	745	764	911	(D)	(D)	1,208	2,378	(D)	(D)
Mining	1,122	1,263	1,000	1,224	2,627	3,685	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	2,435	2,798	(D)	4,433	5,617	4,793	564	639	699	974	1,052	(D)
Manufacturing	7,063	7,671	8,772	10,860	12,192	12,133	786	627	2,201	4,355	5,714	6,158
Nondurable goods	1,115	1,019	923	1,472	1,363	1,281	651	497	507	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	5,948	6,652	7,849	9,388	10,829	10,852	135	130	1,694	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	3,820	4,321	5,203	6,822	7,955	9,325	1,523	1,947	2,018	2,199	2,606	3,872
Wholesale trade	2,267	2,775	3,010	3,288	4,085	4,584	2,784	2,997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	4,969	5,545	5,716	6,975	8,236	9,116	3,100	3,362	3,673	3,935	3,996	4,347
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,613	1,749	2,020	2,647	3,310	3,212	769	929	1,130	1,233	1,339	1,523
Services	4,669	4,558	(D)	6,354	7,936	10,089	3,283	3,388	3,748	4,381	4,835	5,631
Government and government enterprises	5,683	6,632	7,388	8,231	9,125	10,196	2,957	3,240	3,519	3,763	4,044	4,570
Federal, civilian	636	735	831	941	1,027	1,122	411	428	527	588	634	675
Federal, military[4]	97	101	108	119	129	145	55	55	56	58	60	68
State and local	4,950	5,796	6,449	7,171	7,969	8,929	2,491	2,757	2,936	3,117	3,350	3,827
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	36,590	41,395	43,349	53,289	68,748	71,468	29,028	19,679	27,772	39,508	54,612	51,228
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,994	2,118	2,372	2,894	3,577	3,777	886	943	1,104	1,383	1,659	1,844
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	34,596	39,277	40,977	50,395	65,171	67,691	28,142	18,736	26,668	38,125	52,953	49,384
Plus: Residence adjustment	9,300	11,209	13,766	16,106	18,456	23,526	−155	−179	−1,220	−2,442	−3,262	−3,693
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	43,896	50,486	54,743	66,501	83,627	91,217	27,987	18,557	25,448	35,683	49,691	45,691
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	18,087	19,967	22,851	26,601	32,362	38,170	9,157	10,089	11,800	12,601	14,427	16,915
Plus: Transfer payments	11,344	12,402	13,601	15,087	17,096	20,014	4,549	5,027	5,275	6,006	6,892	8,191
Personal income by place of residence	**73,327**	**82,855**	**91,195**	**108,189**	**133,085**	**149,401**	**41,693**	**33,673**	**42,523**	**54,290**	**71,010**	**70,797**
Total population (thousands)	15.0	15.2	15.7	16.2	17.0	17.8	8.6	8.3	8.2	8.0	8.1	8.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,885**	**5,456**	**5,805**	**6,668**	**7,806**	**8,409**	**4,872**	**4,037**	**5,205**	**6,757**	**8,748**	**8,647**

	Bandera, Texas						Bastrop, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	7,763	7,261	7,258	8,117	9,548	10,572	21,690	25,305	28,404	33,527	39,570	46,942
Other labor income	609	599	657	747	905	1,048	1,769	2,160	2,622	3,139	3,697	4,709
Proprietors' income[2]	4,216	4,772	4,846	4,887	6,008	5,944	5,581	8,033	3,262	9,569	12,671	12,229
Farm	1,688	1,981	1,521	1,370	2,294	1,826	198	2,622	−3,197	1,805	4,311	3,638
Nonfarm[2]	2,528	2,791	3,325	3,517	3,714	4,118	5,383	5,411	6,459	7,764	8,360	8,591
By industry												
Farm	1,899	2,234	1,829	1,689	2,663	2,238	692	3,207	−2,488	2,544	5,163	4,594
Nonfarm	10,689	10,398	10,932	12,062	13,798	15,326	28,348	32,291	36,776	43,691	50,775	59,286
Private	8,972	8,421	8,686	9,566	11,008	12,334	20,792	23,409	26,867	32,244	36,405	40,906
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	269	243	334	(D)	(D)	370	240	347	604	(D)	(D)	721
Mining	397	426	424	365	542	711	(D)	(D)	311	268	(D)	821
Construction	3,003	2,026	1,345	1,549	1,760	1,458	1,807	2,095	2,679	4,000	4,081	4,417
Manufacturing	482	598	759	867	998	1,088	5,521	6,645	7,363	9,196	10,377	11,435
Nondurable goods	(D)	504	631	654	(D)	(D)	980	1,315	1,063	1,270	1,289	1,482
Durable goods	(D)	94	128	213	(D)	(D)	4,541	5,330	6,300	7,926	9,088	9,953
Transportation and public utilities	868	991	1,216	1,321	1,403	1,896	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,434
Wholesale trade	348	423	453	474	587	1,044	1,129	1,007	980	1,485	1,532	1,948
Retail trade	1,572	1,408	1,526	1,708	1,921	1,996	4,589	5,041	5,309	6,354	7,274	8,224
Finance, insurance, and real estate	548	760	862	927	1,072	1,300	840	938	2,042	1,841	2,213	2,602
Services	1,485	1,546	1,767	(D)	(D)	2,471	3,900	4,083	(D)	4,564	4,864	5,304
Government and government enterprises	1,717	1,977	2,246	2,496	2,790	2,992	7,556	8,882	9,909	11,447	14,370	18,380
Federal, civilian	170	173	225	260	294	326	687	743	890	1,334	3,289	6,403
Federal, military[4]	(L)	(L)	(L)	51	56	62	264	277	142	153	166	187
State and local	1,506	1,762	1,975	2,185	2,440	2,604	6,605	7,862	8,877	9,960	10,915	11,790
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	12,588	12,632	12,761	13,751	16,461	17,564	29,040	35,498	34,288	46,235	55,938	63,880
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	618	583	644	708	833	903	1,741	1,916	2,181	2,556	3,078	3,482
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	11,970	12,049	12,117	13,043	15,628	16,661	27,299	33,582	32,107	43,679	52,860	60,398
Plus: Residence adjustment	4,999	6,585	8,419	9,665	11,009	12,647	19,603	23,341	26,297	30,339	35,502	41,802
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	16,969	18,634	20,536	22,708	26,637	29,308	46,902	56,923	58,404	74,018	88,362	102,200
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	7,508	8,171	9,228	10,671	12,929	15,294	13,639	15,906	18,928	21,904	26,574	31,462
Plus: Transfer payments	6,485	7,175	8,078	8,989	10,445	12,401	17,161	18,688	20,993	23,255	26,473	30,771
Personal income by place of residence	**30,962**	**33,980**	**37,842**	**42,368**	**50,011**	**57,003**	**77,702**	**91,517**	**98,325**	**119,177**	**141,409**	**164,433**
Total population (thousands)	6.0	6.0	6.3	6.5	6.7	7.1	21.2	21.6	22.2	22.7	24.1	24.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,149**	**5,638**	**6,023**	**6,560**	**7,481**	**8,027**	**3,672**	**4,237**	**4,425**	**5,243**	**5,874**	**6,635**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Baylor, Texas						Bee, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	8,518	9,803	10,154	11,407	12,675	15,666	59,496	65,681	70,870	80,073	86,272	105,522
Other labor income	739	900	1,018	1,140	1,295	1,622	3,064	3,509	4,334	5,245	5,882	7,141
Proprietors' income[2]	8,761	5,468	8,915	10,214	25,124	26,446	3,645	7,728	7,582	10,023	14,187	12,308
Farm	5,074	746	4,339	5,655	19,730	20,590	−2,804	−938	−1,565	1,235	4,017	1,411
Nonfarm[2]	3,687	4,722	4,576	4,559	5,394	5,856	6,449	8,666	9,147	8,788	10,170	10,897
By industry												
Farm	5,589	1,354	5,080	6,424	20,618	21,586	−1,891	153	−232	2,621	5,617	3,201
Nonfarm	12,429	14,817	15,007	16,337	18,476	22,148	68,096	76,765	83,018	92,720	100,724	121,770
Private	10,152	12,267	12,161	13,224	15,178	18,573	33,256	39,137	46,349	52,919	59,590	75,007
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	120	98	119	(D)	242	212	441	501	(D)	(D)	753	797
Mining	1,129	1,930	1,402	795	(D)	3,016	6,482	9,381	11,870	13,704	16,228	20,524
Construction	569	601	649	822	814	1,626	2,855	3,236	4,894	5,906	4,760	9,573
Manufacturing	884	1,086	1,335	1,757	1,867	1,929	929	1,091	1,228	1,501	2,042	2,857
Nondurable goods	776	(D)	1,217	(D)	(D)	1,676	(D)	959	1,077	1,214	1,573	2,010
Durable goods	108	(D)	118	(D)	(D)	253	(D)	132	151	287	469	847
Transportation and public utilities	1,311	1,537	1,708	1,871	2,052	2,756	3,293	3,276	4,154	5,108	6,302	7,191
Wholesale trade	634	892	926	(D)	(D)	1,118	3,825	3,273	(D)	3,466	4,048	4,876
Retail trade	2,319	2,464	(D)	2,310	2,575	2,831	6,310	7,565	8,684	9,738	11,364	12,584
Finance, insurance, and real estate	428	483	537	573	654	764	1,336	1,533	1,758	(D)	2,659	2,971
Services	2,758	3,176	(D)	3,998	4,148	4,321	7,785	9,281	9,486	10,665	11,434	13,634
Government and government enterprises	2,277	2,550	2,846	3,113	3,298	3,575	34,840	37,628	36,669	39,801	41,134	46,763
Federal, civilian	330	329	439	505	529	567	6,778	7,412	7,826	8,209	8,665	9,183
Federal, military[4]	60	63	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	18,415	19,147	16,784	18,316	19,724	23,115
State and local	1,887	2,158	2,373	2,572	2,731	2,966	9,647	11,069	12,059	13,276	12,745	14,465
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	18,018	16,171	20,087	22,761	39,094	43,734	66,205	76,918	82,786	95,341	106,341	124,971
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	687	774	775	874	1,000	1,166	3,369	3,812	4,278	5,016	5,676	6,616
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	17,331	15,397	19,312	21,887	38,094	42,568	62,836	73,106	78,508	90,325	100,665	118,355
Plus: Residence adjustment	420	477	577	695	808	971	−891	−678	680	2,028	5,588	9,719
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	17,751	15,874	19,889	22,582	38,902	43,539	61,945	72,428	79,188	92,353	106,253	128,074
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	6,441	6,778	7,502	8,530	10,202	11,945	12,681	14,035	16,520	18,716	22,264	25,859
Plus: Transfer payments	5,233	5,613	6,103	6,501	7,252	8,599	13,530	15,119	16,634	18,133	20,584	24,246
Personal income by place of residence	**29,425**	**28,265**	**33,494**	**37,613**	**56,356**	**64,083**	**88,156**	**101,582**	**112,342**	**129,202**	**149,101**	**178,179**
Total population (thousands)	4.9	4.9	4.8	4.7	4.8	4.9	24.8	25.0	24.9	25.1	25.6	26.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,960**	**5,800**	**6,946**	**8,016**	**11,807**	**12,999**	**3,549**	**4,065**	**4,510**	**5,142**	**5,823**	**6,829**

	Bell, Texas						Bexar, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	780,066	860,669	910,213	980,188	975,065	1,073,600	3,110,059	3,414,614	3,723,386	4,187,983	4,788,380	5,474,370
Other labor income	25,551	31,487	36,533	43,120	51,314	58,908	194,615	231,405	270,283	314,026	366,630	438,381
Proprietors' income[2]	33,732	35,456	43,037	55,106	55,944	54,182	276,246	316,294	371,075	407,745	447,455	466,537
Farm	2,620	−1,040	−1,342	4,914	3,101	−367	31,679	25,823	26,108	29,714	35,271	24,867
Nonfarm[2]	31,112	36,496	44,379	50,192	52,843	54,549	244,567	290,471	344,967	378,031	412,184	441,670
By industry												
Farm	3,577	101	55	6,367	4,781	1,513	34,157	28,773	29,710	33,454	39,586	29,698
Nonfarm	835,772	927,511	989,728	1,072,047	1,077,542	1,185,177	3,546,763	3,933,540	4,335,034	4,876,300	5,562,879	6,349,590
Private	265,971	310,086	353,963	410,506	474,663	520,255	2,160,361	2,442,348	2,768,857	3,223,306	3,732,359	4,339,913
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	2,395	(D)	1,373	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,386	5,034	6,167	6,541	7,896	9,470
Mining	(D)	(D)	608	(D)	601	594	29,559	42,248	49,992	39,683	53,538	73,594
Construction	30,767	36,760	42,968	51,503	53,522	56,064	207,754	213,744	258,281	319,113	360,084	402,352
Manufacturing	42,360	54,449	71,722	83,528	109,104	125,770	325,323	368,921	415,890	501,210	587,916	693,600
Nondurable goods	19,098	25,977	36,454	43,044	49,537	53,287	169,241	192,916	206,330	232,076	259,701	304,950
Durable goods	23,262	28,472	35,268	40,484	59,567	72,483	156,082	176,005	209,560	269,134	328,215	388,650
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	57,760	185,329	216,588	251,705	292,309	353,727	408,034
Wholesale trade	17,711	20,235	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	224,573	246,679	265,151	310,890	359,968	413,951
Retail trade	56,892	65,038	75,396	85,363	94,510	103,500	396,492	458,960	512,227	585,389	666,924	753,342
Finance, insurance, and real estate	14,024	17,301	22,262	25,217	25,014	26,430	206,717	243,471	278,016	325,158	368,950	448,986
Services	66,342	79,042	86,720	100,007	111,921	121,546	580,228	646,703	731,428	843,013	973,356	1,136,584
Government and government enterprises	569,801	617,425	635,765	661,541	602,879	664,922	1,386,402	1,491,192	1,566,177	1,652,994	1,830,520	2,009,677
Federal, civilian	72,861	81,150	85,174	88,469	91,649	100,196	555,776	600,115	636,918	649,920	700,473	749,055
Federal, military[4]	453,103	484,940	493,570	509,596	437,535	478,206	431,832	432,334	427,078	451,626	519,255	575,265
State and local	43,837	51,335	57,021	63,476	73,695	86,520	398,794	458,743	502,181	551,448	610,792	685,357
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	839,349	927,612	989,783	1,078,414	1,082,323	1,186,690	3,580,920	3,962,313	4,364,744	4,909,754	5,602,465	6,379,288
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	38,339	43,863	51,814	60,278	63,711	68,138	185,036	202,539	225,790	259,027	306,258	333,785
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	801,010	883,749	937,969	1,018,136	1,018,612	1,118,552	3,395,884	3,759,774	4,138,954	4,650,727	5,296,207	6,045,503
Plus: Residence adjustment	−168,218	−181,570	−185,304	−192,523	−173,742	−189,790	−131,540	−133,980	−170,942	−200,362	−222,160	−252,265
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	632,792	702,179	752,665	825,613	844,870	928,762	3,264,344	3,625,794	3,968,012	4,450,365	5,074,047	5,793,238
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	70,368	81,746	97,273	108,937	128,933	151,578	655,560	732,545	829,623	927,273	1,094,068	1,280,365
Plus: Transfer payments	86,389	99,073	109,838	121,947	142,091	166,021	763,122	847,019	916,186	1,009,203	1,150,241	1,333,609
Personal income by place of residence	**789,549**	**882,998**	**959,776**	**1,056,497**	**1,115,894**	**1,246,361**	**4,683,026**	**5,205,358**	**5,713,821**	**6,386,841**	**7,318,356**	**8,407,212**
Total population (thousands)	156.7	160.6	162.8	166.0	162.5	158.3	919.4	935.3	953.1	967.4	977.1	991.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,038**	**5,496**	**5,894**	**6,365**	**6,868**	**7,876**	**5,094**	**5,566**	**5,995**	**6,602**	**7,490**	**8,482**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Blanco, Texas						Borden, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	6,066	6,491	7,968	8,608	9,490	11,043	1,860	1,610	1,830	2,284	2,378	3,349
Other labor income	453	492	626	692	1,094	1,286	99	71	94	139	129	193
Proprietors' income[2]	2,253	967	1,225	3,140	2,621	2,305	207	2,952	1,022	1,448	5,891	3,700
Farm	776	−710	−629	1,175	455	(L)	−328	1,908	220	1,053	5,143	2,780
Nonfarm[2]	1,477	1,677	1,854	1,965	2,166	2,318	535	1,044	802	395	748	920
By industry												
Farm	1,207	−199	(L)	1,818	1,195	816	(L)	2,291	693	1,541	5,709	3,412
Nonfarm	7,565	8,149	9,829	10,622	12,010	13,818	2,175	2,342	2,253	2,330	2,689	3,830
Private	5,011	5,095	6,243	6,680	8,966	10,350	1,510	1,601	1,457	1,448	1,689	2,722
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	120	110	129	(D)	138	151	50	50	62	70	73	81
Mining	385	434	380	319	(D)	479	609	1,181	1,131	1,061	1,223	2,116
Construction	546	446	961	1,097	712	1,290	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	562	657	746	853	1,055	1,029	(L)	(L)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Nondurable goods	268	262	275	280	314	265	0	(L)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Durable goods	294	395	471	573	741	764	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Transportation and public utilities	196	213	333	438	(D)	2,706	149	53	(D)	(L)	90	165
Wholesale trade	282	280	272	(D)	569	445	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	1,492	1,586	1,837	1,708	1,881	2,129	57	62	72	67	98	88
Finance, insurance, and real estate	362	445	490	516	571	669	0	0	0	(L)	(L)	(D)
Services	1,066	924	1,095	1,179	1,312	1,452	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0
Government and government enterprises	2,554	3,054	3,586	3,942	3,044	3,468	665	741	796	882	1,000	1,108
Federal, civilian	733	846	1,076	1,074	952	1,163	(L)	(L)	64	103	88	95
Federal, military[4]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	1,794	2,181	2,482	2,838	2,060	2,269	607	677	726	773	906	1,005
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	8,772	7,950	9,819	12,440	13,205	14,634	2,166	4,633	2,946	3,871	8,398	7,242
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	431	448	549	597	686	765	100	103	90	116	123	169
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	8,341	7,502	9,270	11,843	12,519	13,869	2,066	4,530	2,856	3,755	8,275	7,073
Plus: Residence adjustment	194	281	233	331	435	499	−69	199	276	210	274	208
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	8,535	7,783	9,503	12,174	12,954	14,368	1,997	4,729	3,132	3,965	8,549	7,281
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	5,734	6,283	7,102	7,919	9,362	11,081	409	431	487	599	781	897
Plus: Transfer payments	3,738	4,147	4,630	5,170	5,917	7,278	210	234	258	303	341	624
Personal income by place of residence	**18,007**	**18,213**	**21,235**	**25,263**	**28,233**	**32,727**	**2,616**	**5,394**	**3,877**	**4,867**	**9,671**	**8,802**
Total population (thousands)	4.3	4.3	4.4	4.4	4.6	4.7	.8	.8	.8	.9	.9	.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,163**	**4,209**	**4,850**	**5,701**	**6,115**	**6,975**	**3,242**	**6,889**	**5,035**	**5,581**	**10,781**	**10,223**

	Bosque, Texas						Bowie, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	17,207	19,323	21,548	25,825	29,099	32,965	251,611	271,243	294,085	324,279	352,970	378,359
Other labor income	1,450	1,715	2,014	2,579	2,966	3,622	19,106	21,892	24,278	27,612	30,203	32,561
Proprietors' income[2]	7,961	6,566	9,504	17,328	22,456	19,359	22,143	25,597	26,466	31,307	37,210	35,268
Farm	3,215	1,648	3,708	10,684	15,514	11,989	1,546	1,871	−819	104	3,742	206
Nonfarm[2]	4,746	4,918	5,796	6,644	6,942	7,370	20,597	23,726	27,285	31,203	33,468	35,062
By industry												
Farm	4,097	2,701	4,996	12,022	17,060	13,719	2,534	3,038	595	1,577	5,439	2,109
Nonfarm	22,521	24,903	28,070	33,710	37,461	42,227	290,326	315,694	344,234	381,621	414,944	444,079
Private	18,761	20,557	23,224	28,340	30,971	35,220	178,208	193,820	209,378	240,958	265,300	281,893
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	424	(D)	688	765	790	875	(D)	(D)	1,259	1,448	1,875	1,977
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,437	2,028	1,618	2,599
Construction	1,166	923	1,156	1,403	1,560	1,239	12,310	16,102	(D)	21,711	22,471	25,512
Manufacturing	4,078	4,567	5,541	8,507	8,709	10,587	53,391	51,446	48,237	54,226	57,098	49,130
Nondurable goods	2,365	2,463	2,998	3,717	3,224	3,540	18,837	20,608	12,098	13,126	10,021	11,013
Durable goods	1,713	2,104	2,543	4,790	5,485	7,047	34,554	30,838	36,139	41,100	47,077	38,117
Transportation and public utilities	2,054	2,429	2,618	3,287	3,913	4,365	21,069	22,979	24,803	28,006	31,731	32,345
Wholesale trade	1,367	1,472	1,719	2,171	2,358	2,833	12,614	14,751	(D)	21,694	25,151	27,967
Retail trade	3,109	3,195	3,304	3,981	4,390	4,829	32,084	35,626	39,348	46,750	51,782	54,420
Finance, insurance, and real estate	916	1,049	1,189	1,404	1,614	1,799	7,599	9,568	11,156	13,214	14,810	17,985
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	37,617	41,410	46,320	51,881	58,764	69,958
Government and government enterprises	3,760	4,346	4,846	5,370	6,490	7,007	112,118	121,874	134,856	140,663	149,644	162,186
Federal, civilian	582	623	728	764	826	903	86,752	92,665	100,112	102,398	107,956	117,372
Federal, military[4]	79	83	87	95	102	115	693	728	3,450	3,816	3,915	4,306
State and local	3,099	3,640	4,031	4,511	5,562	5,989	24,673	28,481	31,294	34,449	37,773	40,508
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	26,618	27,604	33,066	45,732	54,521	55,946	292,860	318,732	344,829	383,198	420,383	446,188
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,392	1,468	1,651	1,959	2,261	2,457	16,425	17,486	18,947	20,930	23,394	24,216
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	25,226	26,136	31,415	43,773	52,260	53,489	276,435	301,246	325,882	362,268	396,989	421,972
Plus: Residence adjustment	7,769	10,467	12,331	15,111	18,047	19,282	−47,413	−43,467	−33,649	−40,131	−30,709	−42,449
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	32,995	36,603	43,746	58,884	70,307	72,771	229,022	257,779	292,233	322,137	366,280	379,523
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	13,468	15,672	18,494	20,109	23,342	27,622	52,958	59,634	68,090	72,246	82,249	96,710
Plus: Transfer payments	12,996	14,216	15,549	17,510	19,731	23,142	66,136	72,642	78,013	86,316	97,572	114,272
Personal income by place of residence	**59,459**	**66,491**	**77,789**	**96,503**	**113,380**	**123,535**	**348,116**	**390,055**	**438,336**	**480,699**	**546,101**	**590,505**
Total population (thousands)	12.2	12.5	12.7	13.0	13.5	13.4	71.3	72.3	73.1	73.7	74.7	75.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,891**	**5,301**	**6,140**	**7,435**	**8,423**	**9,197**	**4,883**	**5,392**	**6,000**	**6,526**	**7,307**	**7,824**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Brazoria, Texas						Brazos, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	457,492	573,504	654,864	773,344	1,010,046	1,157,362	198,958	234,081	270,820	308,788	356,069	415,699
Other labor income	45,358	58,270	69,178	82,705	109,025	134,162	12,553	15,790	20,050	23,595	28,293	34,734
Proprietors' income[2]	51,203	45,325	59,409	57,716	60,863	60,758	18,434	21,210	25,523	29,595	32,001	28,581
Farm	16,638	3,300	10,571	1,007	−147	−1,883	−1,469	−914	522	496	1,163	−3,782
Nonfarm[2]	34,565	42,025	48,838	56,709	61,010	62,641	19,903	22,124	25,001	29,099	30,838	32,363
By industry												
Farm	18,458	5,476	13,257	3,790	3,068	1,714	−338	440	2,184	2,221	3,155	−1,553
Nonfarm	535,595	671,623	770,194	909,975	1,176,866	1,350,568	230,283	270,641	314,209	359,757	413,208	480,567
Private	477,175	604,305	695,708	827,581	1,084,827	1,245,974	121,385	144,778	171,202	201,951	243,065	289,722
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	3,678	4,068	(D)	3,819	(D)	4,445	854	887	834	994	1,047	1,215
Mining	23,202	28,710	34,495	40,767	47,050	58,525	521	640	853	3,252	6,100	14,685
Construction	86,696	133,352	150,877	178,015	306,269	320,187	14,493	18,595	23,515	25,971	36,451	38,458
Manufacturing	217,799	262,483	294,162	346,572	428,658	512,622	17,949	22,549	28,848	32,409	36,249	40,576
Nondurable goods	181,587	220,520	243,420	281,334	348,534	412,690	9,130	10,384	12,420	13,243	13,504	14,819
Durable goods	36,212	41,963	50,742	65,238	80,124	99,932	8,819	12,165	16,428	19,166	22,745	25,757
Transportation and public utilities	22,496	25,758	34,787	45,812	55,137	63,651	9,451	11,320	13,652	16,978	21,612	27,465
Wholesale trade	15,173	19,437	(D)	24,590	(D)	36,034	8,206	10,569	10,244	11,387	15,693	19,038
Retail trade	43,181	54,175	62,975	72,442	82,668	93,674	26,871	31,643	38,292	45,900	53,547	62,234
Finance, insurance, and real estate	10,730	13,354	16,160	20,332	23,787	27,949	8,501	9,616	12,061	14,230	16,018	18,853
Services	54,220	62,968	77,995	95,232	107,356	128,887	34,539	38,959	42,903	50,830	56,348	67,198
Government and government enterprises	58,420	67,318	74,486	82,394	92,039	104,594	108,898	125,863	143,007	157,806	170,143	190,845
Federal, civilian	3,704	3,984	4,554	5,293	5,710	6,278	8,443	9,062	14,334	15,432	16,915	18,060
Federal, military[4]	1,180	1,260	1,446	1,576	1,677	1,868	1,690	1,800	3,028	3,127	3,194	3,578
State and local	53,536	62,074	68,486	75,525	84,652	96,448	98,765	115,001	125,645	139,247	150,034	169,207
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	554,053	677,099	783,451	913,765	1,179,934	1,352,282	229,945	271,081	316,393	361,978	416,363	479,014
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	27,268	33,107	37,620	45,148	60,611	65,104	11,255	13,078	15,407	17,757	21,024	23,368
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	526,785	643,992	745,831	868,617	1,119,323	1,287,178	218,690	258,003	300,986	344,221	395,339	455,646
Plus: Residence adjustment	62,544	55,223	75,962	99,854	58,075	77,240	−8,251	−10,139	−12,488	−13,665	−12,953	−3,627
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	589,329	699,215	821,793	968,471	1,177,398	1,364,418	210,439	247,864	288,498	330,556	382,386	452,019
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	82,400	92,919	107,382	122,553	146,977	172,239	49,545	55,260	63,430	72,590	87,204	102,482
Plus: Transfer payments	56,119	63,414	71,263	81,642	92,985	108,748	41,948	46,895	51,104	56,934	64,470	74,267
Personal income by place of residence	**727,848**	**855,548**	**1,000,438**	**1,172,666**	**1,417,360**	**1,645,405**	**301,932**	**350,019**	**403,032**	**460,080**	**534,060**	**628,768**
Total population (thousands)	130.2	136.2	143.2	152.4	161.3	170.0	72.9	76.5	79.8	86.1	90.6	93.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,592**	**6,279**	**6,988**	**7,695**	**8,790**	**9,680**	**4,141**	**4,577**	**5,053**	**5,341**	**5,897**	**6,703**

	Brewster, Texas						Briscoe, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	16,939	18,690	19,991	22,640	26,170	29,003	3,186	3,674	4,275	4,606	5,452	5,761
Other labor income	1,054	1,199	1,362	1,628	1,998	2,300	196	249	291	306	373	407
Proprietors' income[2]	2,529	814	(L)	2,522	3,724	1,779	7,248	7,620	12,267	8,855	16,429	15,121
Farm	166	−1,815	−2,949	−716	291	−1,883	5,988	6,272	10,909	7,268	14,698	13,216
Nonfarm[2].	2,363	2,629	2,965	3,238	3,433	3,662	1,260	1,348	1,358	1,587	1,731	1,905
By industry												
Farm	730	−1,145	−2,132	133	1,270	−785	6,656	7,073	11,896	8,291	15,880	14,539
Nonfarm	19,792	21,848	23,501	26,657	30,622	33,867	3,974	4,470	4,937	5,476	6,374	6,750
Private	10,656	11,025	11,990	13,664	17,313	18,951	3,108	3,568	3,978	4,500	5,280	5,571
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	(D)	(D)	209	223	214	251	279	317	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	236	(L)	180	333	(L)	0	(D)	0	0	0
Construction	1,120	817	1,103	1,431	3,458	3,379	369	415	654	402	267	321
Manufacturing	554	181	154	129	137	182	151	194	182	160	269	287
Nondurable goods	(D)	173	145	114	113	158	64	83	81	81	157	165
Durable goods	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	87	111	101	79	112	122
Transportation and public utilities	1,949	2,344	2,848	3,097	3,716	4,163	259	336	370	382	478	632
Wholesale trade	666	650	1,039	971	816	942	421	459	484	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	3,164	3,187	3,077	3,757	4,225	4,802	796	956	928	971	1,079	1,096
Finance, insurance, and real estate	700	860	576	622	721	776	392	382	387	485	539	606
Services	2,188	2,530	2,748	3,392	3,846	4,123	439	509	578	644	708	796
Government and government enterprises	9,136	10,823	11,511	12,993	13,309	14,916	866	902	959	976	1,094	1,179
Federal, civilian	1,222	1,627	1,639	2,004	1,930	2,306	182	192	246	254	295	321
Federal, military[4]	187	195	52	57	60	68	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	7,727	9,001	9,820	10,932	11,319	12,542	667	692	695	703	779	835
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	20,522	20,703	21,369	26,790	31,892	33,082	10,630	11,543	16,833	13,767	22,254	21,289
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,039	1,131	1,239	1,418	1,686	1,799	231	247	278	306	372	383
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	19,483	19,572	20,130	25,372	30,206	31,283	10,399	11,296	16,555	13,461	21,882	20,906
Plus: Residence adjustment	371	385	425	510	576	671	117	127	142	169	177	202
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	19,854	19,957	20,555	25,882	30,782	31,954	10,516	11,423	16,697	13,630	22,059	21,108
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	6,890	7,452	8,360	9,655	11,579	13,466	3,659	3,926	4,510	4,612	5,070	5,889
Plus: Transfer payments	4,986	5,525	6,064	6,827	7,493	8,692	1,689	1,913	2,009	2,160	2,628	3,188
Personal income by place of residence	31,730	32,934	34,979	42,364	49,854	54,112	15,864	17,262	23,216	20,402	29,757	30,185
Total population (thousands)	7.8	7.7	7.2	7.4	7.5	7.6	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.6	2.5	2.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	4,074	4,263	4,842	5,709	6,655	7,128	5,989	6,546	9,030	7,902	11,799	11,677

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Brooks, Texas						Brown, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	11,519	12,695	13,846	15,645	17,545	21,790	68,606	82,198	95,043	111,070	123,457	135,956
Other labor income	759	843	999	1,162	1,325	1,646	6,595	8,322	10,529	12,610	14,465	17,503
Proprietors' income[2]	3,591	7,829	3,380	4,411	4,547	8,156	8,930	10,245	10,259	13,603	14,149	16,390
Farm	897	4,025	−387	902	399	3,768	−631	−1,491	−2,088	840	−71	1,038
Nonfarm[2]	2,694	3,804	3,767	3,509	4,148	4,388	9,561	11,736	12,347	12,763	14,220	15,352
By industry												
Farm	1,373	4,595	312	1,626	1,237	4,705	269	−425	−790	2,191	1,488	2,785
Nonfarm	14,496	16,772	17,913	19,592	22,180	26,887	83,862	101,190	116,621	135,092	150,583	167,064
Private	9,854	11,564	12,203	13,446	15,450	19,234	68,164	82,846	96,147	112,240	125,906	141,010
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	87	140	196	247	643	1,090	358	474	556	584	598	653
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,831	5,535	1,886	3,113	3,944	3,314	3,142	3,348
Construction	(D)	1,261	1,024	1,321	1,314	1,771	4,393	5,187	4,821	5,773	6,655	7,528
Manufacturing	400	237	272	190	201	220	18,365	24,521	30,516	36,157	40,423	47,109
Nondurable goods	400	237	272	(D)	196	202	13,462	16,789	18,551	21,026	22,694	22,267
Durable goods	0	0	0	(D)	(L)	(L)	4,903	7,732	11,965	15,131	17,729	24,842
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,305	1,678	12,206	14,317	17,128	20,394	23,406	24,047
Wholesale trade	1,019	1,135	807	906	984	985	4,803	5,331	5,686	6,417	7,026	7,456
Retail trade	2,285	2,621	2,866	3,292	3,640	4,101	11,105	13,173	15,342	17,701	19,228	20,655
Finance, insurance, and real estate	343	391	442	534	612	743	2,817	3,170	4,277	6,077	7,343	8,756
Services	2,160	2,340	2,636	3,051	2,920	3,111	12,231	13,560	13,877	15,823	18,085	21,458
Government and government enterprises	4,642	5,208	5,710	6,146	6,730	7,653	15,698	18,344	20,474	22,852	24,677	26,054
Federal, civilian	539	593	729	774	863	1,023	1,812	1,957	2,289	2,523	2,684	2,927
Federal, military[4]	52	53	54	56	57	64	329	345	224	240	256	287
State and local	4,051	4,562	4,927	5,316	5,810	6,566	13,557	16,042	17,961	20,089	21,737	22,840
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	15,869	21,367	18,225	21,218	23,417	31,592	84,131	100,765	115,831	137,283	152,071	169,849
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	771	867	925	1,055	1,215	1,427	4,727	5,470	6,231	7,320	8,451	8,873
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	15,098	20,500	17,300	20,163	22,202	30,165	79,404	95,295	109,600	129,963	143,620	160,976
Plus: Residence adjustment	1,071	1,266	1,538	1,801	2,286	2,419	−2,251	−3,107	−3,606	−4,317	−4,977	−5,823
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	16,169	21,766	18,838	21,964	24,488	32,584	77,153	92,188	105,994	125,646	138,643	155,153
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	3,106	3,538	4,258	4,796	5,692	6,587	22,988	25,875	29,982	33,849	40,354	47,543
Plus: Transfer payments	5,225	5,817	6,291	6,616	7,581	8,954	28,389	31,060	33,443	36,848	41,103	48,225
Personal income by place of residence	**24,500**	**31,121**	**29,387**	**33,376**	**37,761**	**48,125**	**128,530**	**149,123**	**169,419**	**196,343**	**220,100**	**250,921**
Total population (thousands)	8.3	8.4	8.3	8.2	8.3	8.4	30.4	31.1	31.1	31.5	32.6	33.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**2,970**	**3,721**	**3,543**	**4,077**	**4,559**	**5,697**	**4,232**	**4,788**	**5,439**	**6,241**	**6,754**	**7,573**

	Burleson, Texas						Burnet, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	11,009	12,773	14,560	18,053	21,399	37,472	19,006	22,152	26,155	30,535	35,540	41,139
Other labor income	904	1,149	1,441	1,756	2,109	3,577	1,581	1,969	2,500	3,001	3,666	4,514
Proprietors' income[2]	1,890	8,009	3,653	8,169	4,747	5,681	6,796	7,506	8,353	10,811	11,956	10,880
Farm	−860	4,990	441	4,491	821	1,477	684	(L)	−1,001	50	373	−1,039
Nonfarm[2]	2,750	3,019	3,212	3,678	3,926	4,204	6,112	7,489	9,354	10,761	11,583	11,919
By industry												
Farm	−247	5,723	1,342	5,425	1,898	2,682	963	347	−601	466	851	−504
Nonfarm	14,050	16,208	18,312	22,553	26,357	44,048	26,420	31,280	37,609	43,881	50,311	57,037
Private	10,793	12,504	14,273	18,148	21,635	38,614	21,159	25,150	30,720	36,165	42,041	47,635
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	(D)	212	252	(D)	368	(D)	197	285	372	544	523	453
Mining	240	(L)	86	(D)	(D)	8,538	2,134	2,515	(D)	2,268	2,669	2,751
Construction	462	589	933	1,352	1,807	5,584	3,640	3,739	5,424	5,973	6,827	7,094
Manufacturing	1,897	2,276	2,831	3,209	3,756	4,180	1,813	1,890	2,636	4,655	6,641	8,808
Nondurable goods	131	152	200	127	129	(D)	162	330	309	733	982	1,440
Durable goods	1,766	2,124	2,631	3,082	3,627	(D)	1,651	1,560	2,327	3,922	5,659	7,368
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	1,646	1,853	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,917	2,492	3,123	3,727	4,342	5,275
Wholesale trade	630	654	898	1,359	1,631	2,650	765	682	725	827	1,035	1,140
Retail trade	3,197	3,770	3,621	3,863	4,285	5,339	4,864	5,528	6,072	7,251	8,408	9,885
Finance, insurance, and real estate	564	697	832	1,188	1,293	1,458	1,247	2,303	2,788	2,787	3,031	2,921
Services	2,251	2,616	2,967	3,439	3,896	6,161	4,582	5,716	(D)	8,133	8,565	9,308
Government and government enterprises	3,257	3,704	4,039	4,405	4,722	5,434	5,261	6,130	6,889	7,716	8,270	9,402
Federal, civilian	389	470	585	662	699	737	587	617	727	831	934	1,031
Federal, military[4]	112	116	75	81	85	96	118	123	113	124	132	148
State and local	2,756	3,118	3,379	3,662	3,938	4,601	4,556	5,390	6,049	6,761	7,204	8,223
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	13,803	21,931	19,654	27,978	28,255	46,730	27,383	31,627	37,008	44,347	51,162	56,533
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	915	1,006	1,134	1,376	1,655	2,485	1,542	1,721	2,086	2,427	2,871	3,176
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	12,888	20,925	18,520	26,602	26,600	44,245	25,841	29,906	34,922	41,920	48,291	53,357
Plus: Residence adjustment	6,312	7,482	9,063	9,855	10,672	3,909	6,918	8,030	8,855	10,073	11,735	13,546
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	19,200	28,407	27,583	36,457	37,272	48,154	32,759	37,936	43,777	51,993	60,026	66,903
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	7,226	8,163	9,484	11,056	13,462	15,869	23,523	26,871	31,366	36,474	44,296	52,320
Plus: Transfer payments	9,817	10,642	11,448	12,677	14,248	16,448	17,004	19,120	21,910	24,856	28,100	32,709
Personal income by place of residence	36,243	47,212	48,515	60,190	64,982	80,471	73,286	83,927	97,053	113,323	132,422	151,932
Total population (thousands)	11.1	11.2	11.4	11.5	11.8	12.3	15.2	15.4	16.0	16.5	17.1	17.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	3,253	4,215	4,257	5,247	5,525	6,520	4,820	5,464	6,061	6,873	7,744	8,514

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Caldwell, Texas						Calhoun, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	31,564	39,382	43,924	48,652	52,139	63,607	92,341	103,515	112,312	119,237	152,880	184,280
Other labor income	2,318	2,929	3,562	3,966	4,289	5,424	11,530	13,010	15,084	15,792	20,232	26,326
Proprietors' income[2]	9,706	16,486	14,234	12,226	14,921	14,294	7,436	5,715	6,324	5,547	11,550	7,870
Farm	1,834	4,198	1,876	2,970	2,386	604	2,593	−376	321	−977	4,336	194
Nonfarm[2]	7,872	12,288	12,358	9,256	12,535	13,690	4,843	6,091	6,003	6,524	7,214	7,676
By industry												
Farm	2,797	5,345	3,276	4,423	4,064	2,483	3,125	257	1,097	−173	5,266	1,234
Nonfarm	40,791	53,452	58,444	60,421	67,285	80,842	108,182	121,983	132,623	140,749	179,396	217,242
Private	33,846	45,673	49,977	51,151	57,339	70,504	99,900	112,828	122,528	129,677	166,914	202,448
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	298	445	512	606	680	700	1,284	1,614	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	7,397	12,750	13,415	9,690	13,720	20,781	1,236	2,291	4,233	4,852	5,128	6,589
Construction	1,703	3,202	3,142	3,386	3,301	4,002	19,486	24,420	17,887	19,888	33,995	40,317
Manufacturing	2,625	3,625	5,165	6,039	6,328	7,287	60,045	64,363	76,055	77,933	95,685	116,919
Nondurable goods	1,683	2,403	4,014	4,653	4,507	4,650	22,183	27,807	31,843	35,576	42,274	(D)
Durable goods	942	1,222	1,151	1,386	1,821	2,637	37,862	36,556	44,212	42,357	53,411	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,851	2,052	2,309	2,638	3,081	3,700	4,012	4,418	5,073	6,115	6,824	8,238
Wholesale trade	2,261	2,216	2,089	2,338	3,399	4,296	2,588	3,060	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	5,745	6,409	7,229	8,236	8,362	9,154	5,663	6,399	7,169	8,492	10,606	13,393
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,094	1,527	1,768	1,967	2,094	2,354	1,426	1,550	1,650	1,931	2,146	2,498
Services	10,872	13,447	14,348	16,251	16,374	18,230	4,160	4,713	5,295	6,344	7,276	8,608
Government and government enterprises	6,945	7,779	8,467	9,270	9,946	10,338	8,282	9,155	10,095	11,072	12,482	14,794
Federal, civilian	715	686	815	925	1,003	1,041	414	444	558	650	696	773
Federal, military[4]	216	228	156	168	174	195	371	121	127	136	144	161
State and local	6,014	6,865	7,496	8,177	8,769	9,102	7,497	8,590	9,410	10,286	11,642	13,860
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	43,588	58,797	61,720	64,844	71,349	83,325	111,307	122,240	133,720	140,576	184,662	218,476
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	2,272	2,821	3,019	3,391	3,804	4,367	5,365	5,876	6,283	6,825	9,035	10,170
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	41,316	55,976	58,701	61,453	67,545	78,958	105,942	116,364	127,437	133,751	175,627	208,306
Plus: Residence adjustment	9,182	7,996	9,321	13,376	16,673	19,387	−32,155	−35,356	−35,965	−34,392	−49,327	−65,730
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	50,498	63,972	68,022	74,829	84,218	98,345	73,787	81,008	91,472	99,359	126,300	142,576
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	15,358	16,859	19,167	21,255	24,965	29,337	11,224	12,495	14,495	15,773	18,309	21,417
Plus: Transfer payments	15,078	16,474	17,414	19,225	21,543	25,145	9,311	10,001	10,888	12,177	13,247	15,104
Personal income by place of residence	**80,934**	**97,305**	**104,603**	**115,309**	**130,726**	**152,827**	**94,322**	**103,504**	**116,855**	**127,309**	**157,856**	**179,097**
Total population (thousands)	22.1	22.4	22.5	22.8	23.0	23.7	18.4	18.4	18.7	18.9	19.4	19.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,668**	**4,343**	**4,641**	**5,051**	**5,696**	**6,451**	**5,128**	**5,623**	**6,241**	**6,742**	**8,135**	**9,128**

	Callahan, Texas						Cameron, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	7,194	8,709	10,022	11,010	12,717	14,037	366,416	408,665	439,543	518,491	604,262	684,077
Other labor income	568	741	913	1,017	1,221	1,385	31,698	36,560	41,055	4?,541	57,842	68,150
Proprietors' income[2]	5,076	7,906	7,953	9,365	13,452	14,582	54,131	59,344	86,221	103,427	80,707	69,158
Farm	737	70	(L)	3,136	5,504	6,333	13,711	12,724	29,949		8,973	−6,314
Nonfarm[2]	4,339	7,836	7,959	6,229	7,948	8,249	40,420	46,620	56,272	67,118	71,734	75,472
By industry												
Farm	1,013	401	405	3,559	5,994	6,880	19,185	19,258	37,958	44,614	18,565	4,419
Nonfarm	11,825	16,955	18,483	17,833	21,396	23,124	433,060	485,311	528,861	626,845	724,246	816,966
Private	8,901	13,675	14,895	13,905	17,198	18,559	350,216	390,221	422,476	508,346	588,575	660,062
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	(D)	71	(D)	111	123	137	16,713	19,150	(D)	(D)	(D)	28,616
Mining	2,092	5,397	5,078	(D)	(D)	5,281	1,075	1,878	1,847	(D)	(D)	5,014
Construction	1,354	1,779	2,041	2,828	2,839	2,351	29,876	31,325	34,161	39,328	47,573	56,212
Manufacturing	381	559	1,119	843	1,102	1,496	84,352	83,593	85,999	118,550	138,111	151,954
Nondurable goods	238	233	243	311	352	384	44,450	42,034	46,834	62,348	70,008	75,457
Durable goods	143	326	876	532	750	1,112	39,902	41,559	39,165	56,202	68,103	76,497
Transportation and public utilities	875	882	1,076	1,455	1,566	1,868	32,646	36,596	43,864	50,444	54,547	61,549
Wholesale trade	(D)	459	(D)	563	696	685	30,397	37,072	(D)	45,432	54,632	61,313
Retail trade	1,563	1,860	1,994	2,176	2,247	2,405	72,831	82,837	87,498	98,136	111,457	127,187
Finance, insurance, and real estate	516	590	632	801	900	977	22,184	27,350	28,172	31,789	34,556	40,145
Services	1,644	2,078	2,299	(D)	(D)	3,359	60,142	70,420	82,733	95,843	113,136	128,072
Government and government enterprises	2,924	3,280	3,588	3,928	4,198	4,565	82,844	95,090	106,385	118,499	135,671	156,904
Federal, civilian	381	399	455	522	518	569	12,716	13,296	15,007	17,236	19,682	23,053
Federal, military[4]	60	65	69	77	83	93	2,211	2,330	3,112	3,235	3,342	3,691
State and local	2,483	2,816	3,064	3,329	3,597	3,903	67,917	79,464	88,266	98,028	112,647	130,160
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	12,838	17,356	18,888	21,392	27,390	30,004	452,245	504,569	566,819	671,459	742,811	821,385
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	629	925	989	1,094	1,278	1,395	22,660	24,599	26,738	31,819	38,117	40,908
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	12,209	16,431	17,899	20,298	26,112	28,609	429,585	479,970	540,081	639,640	704,694	780,477
Plus: Residence adjustment	14,753	17,028	19,128	22,522	26,270	30,787	−15,409	−16,560	−17,615	−20,069	−20,726	−19,260
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	26,962	33,459	37,027	42,820	52,382	59,396	414,176	463,410	522,466	619,571	683,968	761,217
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	5,659	6,543	7,845	9,291	11,413	13,353	92,103	102,233	116,481	134,175	161,713	189,977
Plus: Transfer payments	8,278	9,180	10,345	11,416	12,590	14,764	105,283	117,859	127,570	139,846	163,316	192,936
Personal income by place of residence	**40,899**	**49,182**	**55,217**	**63,527**	**76,385**	**87,513**	**611,562**	**683,502**	**766,517**	**893,592**	**1,008,997**	**1,144,130**
Total population (thousands)	9.3	9.7	10.0	10.4	10.8	11.0	182.8	189.4	194.7	198.9	205.5	210.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,394**	**5,068**	**5,548**	**6,101**	**7,093**	**7,943**	**3,345**	**3,608**	**3,936**	**4,492**	**4,909**	**5,444**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Camp, Texas						Carson, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	9,898	12,428	14,420	17,572	22,565	22,734	37,016	38,882	43,713	46,586	53,893	59,793
Other labor income	823	1,093	1,420	1,664	2,123	2,376	4,246	4,525	5,327	5,755	6,692	8,261
Proprietors' income[2]	6,644	7,207	7,023	13,312	9,186	9,046	27,368	17,145	14,773	12,580	31,595	22,886
Farm	3,738	3,814	3,380	9,342	5,016	4,541	23,348	12,607	10,070	7,903	26,136	17,113
Nonfarm[2]	2,906	3,393	3,643	3,970	4,170	4,505	4,020	4,538	4,703	4,677	5,459	5,773
By industry												
Farm	4,209	4,376	4,070	10,055	5,840	5,463	24,528	14,016	11,803	9,703	28,215	19,440
Nonfarm	13,156	16,352	18,793	22,493	28,034	28,693	44,102	46,536	52,010	55,218	63,965	71,500
Private	10,085	12,768	14,718	17,982	20,570	22,434	41,336	43,481	48,744	51,709	60,185	67,266
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	102	129	165	180	(D)	235	126	142	152	178	165	171
Mining	76	231	(D)	296	(D)	423	4,516	4,198	4,607	2,764	2,990	2,174
Construction	250	841	703	836	1,299	908	1,366	1,364	2,891	3,051	4,100	3,326
Manufacturing	2,101	2,338	2,658	4,821	6,373	7,088	26,775	28,391	31,200	35,002	41,433	49,497
Nondurable goods	1,446	1,570	1,746	3,859	5,179	5,890	(L)	(L)	(L)	51	321	(L)
Durable goods	655	768	912	962	1,194	1,198	26,756	28,352	31,161	34,951	41,112	49,458
Transportation and public utilities	1,665	2,279	(D)	2,398	2,676	2,825	1,357	1,541	(D)	2,216	(D)	2,776
Wholesale trade	508	605	527	670	827	1,069	1,975	2,229	2,004	1,918	2,370	2,487
Retail trade	3,150	3,629	4,266	5,166	5,160	5,772	2,143	2,303	2,296	2,611	2,618	2,730
Finance, insurance, and real estate	483	653	817	922	1,034	1,184	713	698	706	771	845	937
Services	1,750	2,063	2,189	2,693	2,737	2,930	2,365	2,615	(D)	3,198	(D)	3,168
Government and government enterprises	3,071	3,584	4,075	4,511	7,464	6,259	2,766	3,055	3,266	3,509	3,780	4,234
Federal, civilian	267	287	346	394	434	518	239	264	306	361	406	427
Federal, military[4]	53	55	59	65	70	78	(L)	(L)	(L)	50	54	61
State and local	2,751	3,242	3,670	4,052	6,960	5,663	2,486	2,748	2,915	3,098	3,320	3,746
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	17,365	20,728	22,863	32,548	33,874	34,156	68,630	60,552	63,813	64,921	92,180	90,940
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	799	936	1,074	1,279	1,625	1,629	2,223	2,269	2,505	2,735	3,282	3,435
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	16,566	19,792	21,789	31,269	32,249	32,527	66,407	58,283	61,308	62,186	88,898	87,505
Plus: Residence adjustment	11,090	11,436	12,667	13,811	15,852	19,502	−15,556	−15,460	−18,505	−16,718	−20,514	−24,341
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	27,656	31,228	34,456	45,080	48,101	52,029	50,851	42,823	42,803	45,468	68,384	63,164
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	4,978	5,531	6,305	7,619	9,485	11,182	7,395	8,223	9,655	10,327	11,829	13,860
Plus: Transfer payments	7,411	8,260	8,804	9,601	10,704	12,588	4,146	4,544	5,034	5,602	6,167	7,295
Personal income by place of residence	**40,045**	**45,019**	**49,565**	**62,300**	**68,290**	**75,799**	**62,392**	**55,590**	**57,492**	**61,397**	**86,380**	**84,319**
Total population (thousands)	8.2	8.3	8.5	8.8	9.0	9.3	6.2	6.3	6.3	6.5	6.7	6.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,904**	**5,408**	**5,806**	**7,073**	**7,565**	**8,153**	**10,122**	**8,839**	**9,068**	**9,516**	**12,912**	**12,608**

	Cass, Texas						Castro, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	32,441	41,712	69,220	66,988	75,087	83,679	20,580	24,601	27,252	29,977	34,680	37,353
Other labor income	2,622	3,457	6,322	6,400	7,248	8,444	1,375	1,703	1,952	2,096	2,330	2,620
Proprietors' income[2]	7,382	10,145	10,049	11,983	15,862	14,847	40,941	30,474	26,895	43,425	22,174	−4,199
Farm	−251	942	359	1,154	4,109	2,471	36,819	25,610	21,732	37,592	15,903	−11,128
Nonfarm[2]	7,633	9,203	9,690	10,829	11,753	12,376	4,122	4,864	5,163	5,833	6,271	6,929
By industry												
Farm	115	1,374	880	1,697	4,736	3,175	41,523	31,248	28,687	44,804	24,238	−1,804
Nonfarm	42,330	53,940	84,711	83,674	93,461	103,795	21,373	25,530	27,412	30,694	34,946	37,578
Private	32,412	42,477	72,063	69,735	77,651	86,294	17,472	21,281	22,878	25,821	29,360	31,333
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	345	398	563	568	593	865	1,185	(D)	(D)	3,352	(D)	5,247
Mining	2,063	2,987	2,313	1,818	3,195	3,522	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)
Construction	3,365	7,884	23,042	11,861	11,293	11,259	1,200	2,660	1,330	1,632	1,821	1,828
Manufacturing	5,155	6,119	19,188	25,036	28,511	32,296	3,288	3,242	4,062	4,131	4,267	4,608
Nondurable goods	2,604	3,057	15,202	20,239	23,329	27,183	3,090	2,944	3,698	3,734	(D)	4,082
Durable goods	2,551	3,062	3,986	4,797	5,182	5,113	198	298	364	397	(D)	526
Transportation and public utilities	5,183	5,657	6,297	6,380	6,625	7,722	1,799	2,212	2,396	2,931	3,119	3,288
Wholesale trade	1,339	1,616	1,509	1,680	1,782	2,243	2,720	3,633	4,593	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	6,543	7,949	8,718	10,266	11,459	12,147	3,249	3,589	3,675	4,013	4,426	4,748
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,624	1,946	2,140	2,560	3,008	3,364	(D)	833	907	989	1,143	1,245
Services	6,795	7,921	8,293	9,566	11,185	12,876	3,414	3,543	3,967	4,419	4,602	4,999
Government and government enterprises	9,918	11,463	12,648	13,939	15,810	17,501	3,901	4,249	4,534	4,873	5,586	6,245
Federal, civilian	740	836	997	1,105	1,158	1,265	309	330	406	536	554	600
Federal, military[4]	247	257	187	203	215	242	68	71	74	80	84	93
State and local	8,931	10,370	11,464	12,631	14,437	15,994	3,524	3,848	4,054	4,257	4,948	5,552
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	42,445	55,314	85,591	85,371	98,197	106,970	62,896	56,778	56,099	75,498	59,184	35,774
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	2,494	3,023	4,554	4,585	5,277	5,607	1,095	1,245	1,344	1,524	1,816	1,866
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	39,951	52,291	81,037	80,786	92,920	101,363	61,801	55,533	54,755	73,974	57,368	33,908
Plus: Residence adjustment	24,943	24,254	8,603	21,355	24,242	28,256	−1,411	−1,744	−1,756	−1,950	−2,208	−2,189
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	64,894	76,545	89,640	102,141	117,162	129,619	60,390	53,789	52,999	72,024	55,160	31,719
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	13,750	15,581	18,115	20,948	25,420	30,013	7,008	7,469	8,538	9,863	11,910	13,868
Plus: Transfer payments	22,494	24,394	26,573	29,583	33,320	38,899	3,900	4,242	4,721	5,240	6,191	7,374
Personal income by place of residence	**101,138**	**116,520**	**134,328**	**152,672**	**175,902**	**198,531**	**71,298**	**65,500**	**66,258**	**87,127**	**73,261**	**52,961**
Total population (thousands)	26.9	27.2	27.6	28.2	28.9	29.5	10.3	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.5	10.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,756**	**4,287**	**4,867**	**5,412**	**6,078**	**6,730**	**6,889**	**6,230**	**6,302**	**8,309**	**6,985**	**5,005**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Chambers, Texas						Cherokee, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	49,900	62,737	76,280	96,707	115,853	130,873	75,211	84,592	96,138	111,657	120,751	131,973
Other labor income	5,500	7,031	9,775	14,089	17,462	18,377	6,196	7,560	8,961	10,760	11,882	13,553
Proprietors' income[2]	12,249	2,424	14,933	8,576	10,710	7,106	13,511	27,835	38,362	43,072	55,391	53,786
Farm	7,749	−3,910	8,568	2,684	3,693	−314	4,136	18,206	28,379	32,101	43,459	41,020
Nonfarm[2]	4,500	6,334	6,365	5,892	7,017	7,420	9,375	9,629	9,983	10,971	11,932	12,766
By industry												
Farm	9,100	−2,294	10,559	4,744	6,076	2,352	5,298	19,602	30,100	33,881	45,519	43,322
Nonfarm	58,549	74,486	90,429	114,628	137,949	154,004	89,620	100,385	113,361	131,608	142,505	155,990
Private	51,359	66,289	81,431	104,760	126,609	140,617	68,024	75,280	85,766	100,826	110,911	122,247
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	670	957	(D)	(D)	1,285	1,547	661	780	(D)	1,119	(D)	1,261
Mining	4,741	6,972	8,194	10,758	14,990	16,808	958	1,057	1,262	1,281	1,828	3,034
Construction	9,373	15,333	14,443	10,006	10,672	21,049	3,878	5,750	5,274	6,992	(D)	9,966
Manufacturing	24,033	28,922	42,839	64,983	79,216	76,683	21,854	26,785	30,224	36,658	37,862	38,480
Nondurable goods	6,345	11,385	15,798	(D)	24,792	22,695	7,771	9,371	10,532	11,881	12,437	13,784
Durable goods	17,688	17,537	27,041	(D)	54,424	53,988	14,083	17,414	19,692	24,777	25,425	24,696
Transportation and public utilities	1,734	1,940	2,317	2,867	3,164	3,984	6,416	6,400	7,037	8,422	9,747	10,747
Wholesale trade	1,464	1,521	(D)	(D)	2,225	2,989	3,330	3,771	3,657	3,090	3,158	3,838
Retail trade	4,297	5,056	5,487	6,552	7,464	8,914	14,174	12,436	16,577	18,951	21,052	23,612
Finance, insurance, and real estate	623	780	1,012	1,238	1,408	1,426	3,130	3,618	(D)	4,627	5,196	5,607
Services	4,424	4,808	4,636	5,767	6,185	7,217	13,623	14,683	16,677	19,686	22,640	25,702
Government and government enterprises	7,190	8,197	8,998	9,868	11,340	13,387	21,596	25,105	27,595	30,782	31,594	33,743
Federal, civilian	362	404	515	592	634	712	926	987	1,191	1,348	1,422	1,513
Federal, military[4]	105	110	98	110	120	134	256	261	229	245	256	287
State and local	6,723	7,683	8,385	9,166	10,586	12,541	20,414	23,857	26,175	29,189	29,916	31,943
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	67,649	72,192	100,988	119,372	144,025	156,356	94,918	119,987	143,461	165,489	188,024	199,312
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	2,914	3,605	4,282	5,510	6,823	7,236	4,865	5,300	5,965	6,998	7,848	8,197
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	64,735	68,587	96,706	113,862	137,202	149,120	90,053	114,687	137,496	158,491	180,176	191,115
Plus: Residence adjustment	−6,361	−11,396	−16,134	−26,190	−30,876	−29,753	10,299	10,568	12,798	15,267	18,552	20,591
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	58,374	57,191	80,572	87,672	106,326	119,367	100,352	125,255	150,294	173,758	198,728	211,706
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	9,554	10,382	11,952	13,039	15,115	17,581	20,736	24,453	29,205	34,183	41,657	49,028
Plus: Transfer payments	6,512	7,340	8,358	9,101	10,751	12,668	27,179	30,271	34,251	38,216	43,416	50,901
Personal income by place of residence	**74,440**	**74,913**	**100,882**	**109,812**	**132,192**	**149,616**	**148,267**	**179,979**	**213,750**	**246,157**	**283,801**	**311,635**
Total population (thousands)	14.5	14.8	15.7	16.7	17.8	18.6	35.2	35.1	35.2	35.7	36.8	38.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,150**	**5,066**	**6,445**	**6,584**	**7,445**	**8,052**	**4,211**	**5,131**	**6,076**	**6,900**	**7,703**	**8,155**

	Childress, Texas						Clay, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	15,305	17,395	20,110	25,628	24,888	26,771	8,562	10,730	11,710	12,993	14,383	15,957
Other labor income	1,188	1,462	1,816	2,333	2,365	2,758	606	823	970	1,068	1,191	1,370
Proprietors' income[2]	5,512	8,087	10,052	6,093	15,040	11,543	5,518	7,271	8,368	8,019	15,647	13,818
Farm	2,587	5,052	6,666	2,390	10,947	7,202	2,245	2,445	3,236	3,260	10,111	8,077
Nonfarm[2]	2,925	3,035	3,386	3,703	4,093	4,341	3,273	4,826	5,132	4,759	5,536	5,741
By industry												
Farm	3,179	5,748	7,505	3,266	11,955	8,334	2,815	3,124	4,068	4,122	11,106	9,190
Nonfarm	18,826	21,196	24,473	30,788	30,338	32,738	11,871	15,700	16,980	17,958	20,115	21,955
Private	14,607	16,457	19,417	25,302	24,739	26,148	8,599	11,960	12,934	13,497	15,489	17,023
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	398	(D)	415	550	760	794	(D)	142	(D)	178	(D)	(D)
Mining	93	(D)	213	103	163	254	(D)	2,198	1,481	1,145	2,092	2,734
Construction	870	905	1,110	4,166	1,430	1,388	1,514	2,500	2,843	2,890	3,025	3,183
Manufacturing	4,004	4,336	5,543	6,549	6,586	6,697	1,468	1,921	2,249	2,393	2,511	2,544
Nondurable goods	1,357	1,446	1,493	1,257	1,234	845	778	954	968	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	2,647	2,890	4,050	5,292	5,352	5,852	690	967	1,281	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	2,635	3,276	4,036	4,918	5,810	5,737	819	872	999	1,112	1,154	1,330
Wholesale trade	944	899	1,127	1,289	1,555	1,869	318	294	(D)	260	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	2,627	2,929	3,215	3,470	3,549	3,947	1,587	1,748	2,411	2,633	3,175	3,232
Finance, insurance, and real estate	684	748	727	780	925	1,056	494	570	670	781	847	936
Services	2,352	2,735	3,031	3,477	3,961	4,406	1,526	1,715	1,872	2,105	2,099	2,339
Government and government enterprises	4,219	4,739	5,056	5,486	5,599	6,590	3,272	3,740	4,046	4,461	4,626	4,932
Federal, civilian	645	733	786	868	950	1,109	367	389	425	478	524	582
Federal, military[4]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	50	57	140	146	62	68	71	79
State and local	3,531	3,962	4,225	4,569	4,599	5,424	2,765	3,205	3,559	3,915	4,031	4,271
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	22,005	26,944	31,978	34,054	42,293	41,072	14,686	18,824	21,048	22,080	31,221	31,145
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,117	1,216	1,403	1,760	1,833	1,900	694	851	940	1,051	1,199	1,303
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	20,888	25,728	30,575	32,294	40,460	39,172	13,992	17,973	20,108	21,029	30,022	29,842
Plus: Residence adjustment	−565	−663	−782	−2,283	−950	−1,029	9,918	10,874	12,704	15,278	17,270	22,361
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	20,323	25,065	29,793	30,011	39,510	38,143	23,910	28,847	32,812	36,307	47,292	52,203
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	7,195	8,232	9,720	9,778	10,684	12,586	8,042	9,002	10,495	11,887	14,191	16,711
Plus: Transfer payments	5,895	6,626	7,293	7,756	8,496	10,046	10,904	10,775	11,657	12,655	14,178	16,275
Personal income by place of residence	**33,413**	**39,923**	**46,806**	**47,545**	**58,690**	**60,775**	**42,856**	**48,624**	**54,964**	**60,849**	**75,661**	**85,189**
Total population (thousands)	6.6	6.6	6.6	6.6	6.7	7.0	8.4	8.4	8.7	8.9	9.1	9.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,076**	**6,069**	**7,112**	**7,209**	**8,782**	**8,725**	**5,092**	**5,787**	**6,321**	**6,859**	**8,327**	**8,870**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Cochran, Texas						Coke, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	8,971	9,613	11,272	11,643	13,802	14,501	4,972	5,408	6,580	6,436	7,508	12,294
Other labor income	566	634	771	737	870	904	385	446	549	565	672	1,008
Proprietors' income[2]	−3,320	−4,930	4,195	1,804	14,529	6,285	2,496	2,690	1,289	1,723	2,564	2,008
Farm	−5,700	−7,770	1,272	−766	11,546	2,665	1,008	1,101	−203	319	873	177
Nonfarm[2]	2,380	2,840	2,923	2,570	2,983	3,620	1,488	1,589	1,492	1,404	1,691	1,831
By industry												
Farm	−3,943	−5,666	3,865	1,917	14,648	6,133	1,175	1,301	(L)	574	1,169	506
Nonfarm	10,160	10,983	12,373	12,267	14,553	15,557	6,678	7,243	8,373	8,150	9,575	14,804
Private	7,463	8,014	9,170	8,842	10,795	11,439	4,850	5,224	6,140	5,724	6,853	11,696
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	(D)	(D)	1,010	(D)	(D)	(D)	59	51	60	70	78	86
Mining	1,478	1,334	1,883	646	1,310	1,047	1,705	2,202	2,393	1,971	2,848	4,786
Construction	638	495	386	492	548	339	394	348	839	531	427	1,451
Manufacturing	392	638	714	946	1,233	1,540	206	194	271	391	381	170
Nondurable goods	330	(D)	(D)	(D)	946	(D)	(D)	75	82	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	62	(D)	(D)	(D)	287	(D)	(D)	119	189	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,608
Wholesale trade	524	654	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	138	95	161	140
Retail trade	1,287	1,357	1,269	1,318	1,352	1,377	790	748	814	838	1,001	1,012
Finance, insurance, and real estate	307	607	1,092	294	425	408	440	536	553	652	719	819
Services	1,427	1,411	1,580	1,748	2,046	1,981	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	624
Government and government enterprises	2,697	2,969	3,203	3,425	3,758	4,118	1,828	2,019	2,233	2,426	2,722	3,108
Federal, civilian	279	298	370	410	412	428	177	162	231	265	271	300
Federal, military[3]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	2,386	2,637	2,799	2,979	3,307	3,647	1,629	1,835	1,979	2,137	2,426	2,780
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	6,217	5,317	16,238	14,184	29,201	21,690	7,853	8,544	8,418	8,724	10,744	15,310
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	522	544	613	650	787	799	373	394	451	462	544	792
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	5,695	4,773	15,625	13,534	28,414	20,891	7,480	8,150	7,967	8,262	10,200	14,518
Plus: Residence adjustment	51	85	115	225	232	353	402	593	677	1,431	1,599	−1,121
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	5,746	4,858	15,740	13,759	28,646	21,244	7,882	8,743	8,644	9,693	11,799	13,397
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	4,257	4,379	4,821	5,145	5,896	6,925	2,695	3,038	3,588	4,111	4,929	5,728
Plus: Transfer payments	2,605	2,827	3,047	3,278	3,795	4,627	2,932	3,177	3,464	3,940	4,276	5,100
Personal income by place of residence	**12,608**	**12,064**	**23,608**	**22,182**	**38,337**	**32,796**	**13,509**	**14,958**	**15,696**	**17,744**	**21,004**	**24,225**
Total population (thousands)	5.0	5.1	4.9	4.9	4.9	4.8	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2	3.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**2,504**	**2,378**	**4,794**	**4,559**	**7,833**	**6,782**	**4,181**	**4,663**	**4,972**	**5,580**	**6,560**	**7,563**

	Coleman, Texas						Collin, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	14,718	15,070	16,899	18,943	21,537	24,963	136,057	159,362	188,111	224,601	274,587	337,131
Other labor income	1,315	1,448	1,738	1,944	2,189	2,691	11,411	14,147	17,789	20,954	25,898	32,192
Proprietors' income[2]	7,564	7,507	7,039	7,242	12,015	10,906	30,659	39,173	38,671	54,045	60,850	56,978
Farm	1,752	−480	−584	683	3,613	1,697	6,152	9,796	4,302	13,134	17,044	11,147
Nonfarm[2]	5,812	7,987	7,623	6,559	8,402	9,209	24,507	29,377	34,369	40,911	43,806	45,831
By industry												
Farm	2,064	−108	−132	1,150	4,152	2,300	7,530	11,441	6,318	15,227	19,463	13,853
Nonfarm	21,533	24,133	25,808	26,979	31,589	36,260	170,597	201,241	238,253	284,373	341,872	412,448
Private	18,400	20,665	22,079	23,007	26,868	30,921	135,745	160,028	191,428	231,661	281,057	339,212
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	251	225	267	267	278	296	(D)	1,567	2,245	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	2,106	4,450	4,490	2,948	4,702	7,154	(D)	9,103	9,314	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	1,323	1,752	1,632	1,673	2,193	1,623	14,565	15,502	22,609	30,379	36,535	44,560
Manufacturing	2,291	2,184	2,418	3,295	3,292	3,307	36,429	43,896	52,478	55,542	67,880	78,303
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,014	802	698	12,142	14,053	15,062	13,800	16,045	18,393
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,281	2,490	2,609	24,287	29,843	37,416	41,742	51,835	59,910
Transportation and public utilities	1,584	1,806	2,027	2,358	2,820	3,155	6,872	8,119	10,084	11,665	13,743	15,862
Wholesale trade	1,468	1,294	1,278	1,272	1,316	1,447	10,981	14,208	15,373	20,491	25,108	29,457
Retail trade	2,747	2,887	3,287	3,480	4,032	4,725	22,674	26,391	31,433	40,302	49,187	59,511
Finance, insurance, and real estate	912	1,054	1,136	1,343	1,534	1,771	6,732	8,854	10,436	12,999	15,341	18,732
Services	5,718	5,013	5,544	6,371	6,701	7,443	27,792	32,388	37,456	47,115	57,658	73,130
Government and government enterprises	3,133	3,468	3,729	3,972	4,721	5,339	34,852	41,213	46,825	52,712	60,815	73,236
Federal, civilian	515	607	692	789	807	815	3,487	3,725	4,433	4,919	5,220	5,850
Federal, military[3]	67	69	72	77	80	90	809	867	809	923	1,004	1,125
State and local	2,551	2,792	2,965	3,106	3,834	4,434	30,556	36,621	41,583	46,870	54,591	66,261
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	23,597	24,025	25,676	28,129	35,741	38,560	178,127	212,682	244,571	299,600	361,335	426,301
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,293	1,373	1,436	1,607	1,864	2,062	9,068	10,258	12,099	14,484	18,018	20,741
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	22,304	22,652	24,240	26,522	33,877	36,498	169,059	202,424	232,472	285,116	343,317	405,560
Plus: Residence adjustment	1,720	2,191	2,623	3,131	3,503	3,941	256,708	308,732	384,956	487,053	594,447	702,104
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	24,024	24,843	26,863	29,653	37,380	40,439	425,767	511,156	617,428	772,169	937,764	1,107,664
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	9,721	10,758	12,430	13,767	16,176	19,022	70,630	78,229	88,961	106,892	132,643	156,168
Plus: Transfer payments	10,317	11,434	12,511	13,480	14,836	17,440	46,237	50,447	55,973	64,580	74,772	87,411
Personal income by place of residence	**44,062**	**47,035**	**51,804**	**56,900**	**68,392**	**76,901**	**542,634**	**639,832**	**762,362**	**943,641**	**1,145,179**	**1,351,243**
Total population (thousands)	10.4	10.4	10.5	10.5	10.6	10.5	99.3	105.0	113.7	124.9	135.9	144.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,238**	**4,519**	**4,946**	**5,411**	**6,478**	**7,350**	**5,467**	**6,095**	**6,707**	**7,554**	**8,425**	**9,330**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Collingsworth, Texas						Colorado, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	5,377	5,745	6,485	7,812	9,600	10,037	36,445	40,976	48,424	57,939	70,557	85,300
Other labor income	367	405	486	657	870	883	2,824	3,361	4,458	5,725	6,960	8,676
Proprietors' income[2]	5,126	6,906	9,929	4,879	15,899	9,981	16,352	9,555	15,285	10,181	16,881	15,155
Farm	3,391	4,888	7,813	2,436	13,303	7,272	8,339	−134	4,789	−637	4,753	1,937
Nonfarm[2]	1,735	2,018	2,116	2,443	2,596	2,709	8,013	9,689	10,496	10,818	12,128	13,218
By industry												
Farm	4,069	5,692	8,796	3,458	14,481	8,594	10,650	2,637	8,214	2,910	8,857	6,525
Nonfarm	6,801	7,364	8,104	9,890	11,888	12,307	44,971	51,255	59,953	70,935	85,541	102,606
Private	4,951	5,284	5,769	7,357	9,096	9,249	39,388	45,064	53,269	63,752	77,556	93,650
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	320	315	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	781	895	967	1,051	1,409	1,695
Mining	0	(L)	(D)	(L)	(D)	0	9,423	11,122	12,268	14,207	18,020	19,938
Construction	816	780	616	680	777	705	3,513	3,725	4,278	4,512	6,564	10,195
Manufacturing	(L)	(L)	(D)	745	1,342	664	1,561	1,864	5,743	9,478	10,900	13,781
Nondurable goods	(L)	(L)	(D)	51	56	58	286	757	2,530	2,482	1,162	918
Durable goods	0	0	0	694	1,286	606	1,275	1,107	3,213	6,996	9,738	12,863
Transportation and public utilities	766	672	745	819	939	1,050	3,755	3,679	4,816	6,423	6,858	8,855
Wholesale trade	252	314	476	573	(D)	(D)	4,109	4,304	3,439	3,976	6,495	7,710
Retail trade	1,160	1,362	1,491	1,382	1,654	1,796	7,310	8,653	9,354	10,098	11,664	13,894
Finance, insurance, and real estate	399	475	522	576	616	757	1,698	2,099	2,348	2,663	3,090	3,389
Services	1,212	1,295	1,462	(D)	1,908	2,259	7,238	8,723	10,056	11,344	12,556	14,193
Government and government enterprises	1,850	2,080	2,335	2,533	2,792	3,058	5,583	6,191	6,684	7,183	7,985	8,956
Federal, civilian	280	297	400	429	496	515	685	741	872	973	1,145	1,239
Federal, military[4]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	135	142	122	132	140	158
State and local	1,541	1,753	1,904	2,072	2,262	2,504	4,763	5,308	5,690	6,078	6,700	7,559
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	10,870	13,056	16,900	13,348	26,369	20,901	55,621	53,892	68,167	73,845	94,398	109,131
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	417	427	465	552	680	699	2,533	2,734	3,142	3,770	4,687	5,329
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	10,453	12,629	16,435	12,796	25,689	20,202	53,088	51,158	65,025	70,075	89,711	103,802
Plus: Residence adjustment	446	539	691	485	278	479	2,148	2,689	2,332	731	−694	−2,039
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	10,899	13,168	17,126	13,281	25,967	20,681	55,236	53,847	67,357	70,806	89,017	101,763
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	4,619	4,883	5,452	5,695	6,403	7,520	21,867	24,286	28,013	30,917	36,151	42,310
Plus: Transfer payments	3,830	4,128	4,426	4,798	5,327	6,273	12,685	14,119	15,449	17,251	19,002	21,952
Personal income by place of residence	**19,348**	**22,179**	**27,004**	**23,774**	**37,697**	**34,474**	**89,788**	**92,252**	**110,819**	**118,974**	**144,170**	**166,025**
Total population (thousands)	4.6	4.6	4.7	4.6	4.7	4.7	17.1	17.3	17.4	17.6	18.2	18.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,182**	**4,803**	**5,805**	**5,138**	**8,074**	**7,399**	**5,237**	**5,333**	**6,371**	**6,742**	**7,920**	**8,800**

	Comal, Texas						Comanche, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	56,310	64,586	73,273	83,712	102,827	119,509	20,543	22,290	24,202	25,479	27,839	31,872
Other labor income	4,991	5,857	7,152	8,293	9,841	12,285	1,696	1,955	2,192	2,314	2,543	3,103
Proprietors' income[2]	10,166	11,655	12,226	14,131	16,918	16,781	9,430	6,974	5,325	10,341	9,595	6,756
Farm	344	774	−852	−198	1,255	75	3,850	694	−1,922	2,138	849	−2,420
Nonfarm[2]	9,822	10,881	13,078	14,329	15,663	16,706	5,580	6,280	7,247	8,203	8,746	9,176
By industry												
Farm	456	908	−691	(L)	1,446	288	5,200	2,295	(L)	4,165	3,187	198
Nonfarm	71,011	81,190	93,342	106,167	128,140	148,287	26,469	28,924	31,691	33,969	36,790	41,533
Private	60,531	69,209	80,075	91,534	111,871	129,301	22,313	24,095	26,246	27,852	30,085	33,883
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	155	(D)	(D)	226	(D)	(D)	694	905	(D)	1,253	1,312	1,467
Mining	962	(D)	(D)	2,147	(D)	(D)	1,076	335	232	323	595	390
Construction	4,503	5,540	7,456	9,964	15,368	18,173	2,012	1,983	2,446	2,389	2,402	2,745
Manufacturing	20,210	22,817	26,616	29,998	34,080	40,637	3,053	3,537	3,498	3,728	4,539	5,305
Nondurable goods	14,910	17,019	19,371	20,476	19,569	22,334	2,771	3,124	3,111	3,126	3,569	4,121
Durable goods	5,300	5,798	7,245	9,522	14,511	18,303	282	413	387	602	970	1,184
Transportation and public utilities	3,648	4,025	4,938	5,455	7,488	9,578	1,883	2,604	2,711	3,078	3,357	4,220
Wholesale trade	4,097	4,459	4,925	4,643	4,278	4,465	2,603	2,963	(D)	3,699	3,833	4,008
Retail trade	11,293	12,534	14,464	16,149	18,654	21,846	5,248	5,928	6,185	6,656	7,093	7,913
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,479	3,125	(D)	4,074	4,771	5,462	1,191	1,207	1,217	1,306	1,506	1,757
Services	13,184	15,213	16,416	18,878	24,561	25,916	4,553	4,633	5,100	5,420	5,448	6,078
Government and government enterprises	10,480	11,981	13,267	14,633	16,269	18,986	4,156	4,829	5,445	6,117	6,705	7,650
Federal, civilian	819	859	1,043	1,174	1,262	1,406	608	640	749	863	942	1,078
Federal, military[4]	191	202	220	242	260	292	79	82	85	91	97	108
State and local	9,470	10,920	12,004	13,217	14,747	17,288	3,469	4,107	4,611	5,163	5,666	6,464
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	71,467	82,098	92,651	106,136	129,586	148,575	31,669	31,219	31,719	38,134	39,977	41,731
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	3,912	4,297	4,924	5,659	7,105	7,801	1,552	1,611	1,808	1,958	2,205	2,427
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	67,555	77,801	87,727	100,477	122,481	140,774	30,117	29,608	29,911	36,176	37,772	39,304
Plus: Residence adjustment	33,650	39,239	44,277	48,873	52,676	60,090	1,581	2,114	2,491	6,271	7,435	8,679
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	101,205	117,040	132,004	149,350	175,157	200,864	31,698	31,722	32,402	42,447	45,207	47,983
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	32,214	37,113	43,455	50,489	61,328	72,414	11,146	12,356	14,290	16,271	19,529	23,056
Plus: Transfer payments	31,383	34,921	39,245	44,051	51,039	59,884	11,023	12,034	13,405	14,647	16,178	18,873
Personal income by place of residence	**164,802**	**189,074**	**214,704**	**243,890**	**287,524**	**333,162**	**53,867**	**56,112**	**60,097**	**73,365**	**80,914**	**89,912**
Total population (thousands)	30.1	31.1	32.6	33.8	35.3	36.5	12.2	12.2	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,474**	**6,078**	**6,585**	**7,214**	**8,153**	**9,120**	**4,426**	**4,586**	**4,920**	**5,970**	**6,532**	**7,110**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Concho, Texas						Cooke, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	3,227	3,490	4,241	4,886	5,208	5,455	70,432	75,960	88,431	104,566	123,642	140,203
Other labor income	185	211	270	304	331	347	6,640	7,566	9,338	11,308	13,444	15,940
Proprietors' income[2]	8,103	7,565	7,171	5,830	8,557	5,984	13,644	18,197	15,832	17,480	22,328	22,974
Farm	6,778	5,968	5,466	4,103	6,630	3,992	706	(L)	−2,023	1,263	2,931	1,911
Nonfarm[2]	1,325	1,597	1,705	1,727	1,927	1,992	12,938	18,245	17,855	16,217	19,397	21,063
By industry												
Farm	7,277	6,564	6,193	4,856	7,499	4,964	1,399	780	−1,012	2,313	4,141	3,267
Nonfarm	4,238	4,702	5,489	6,164	6,597	6,822	89,317	100,943	114,613	131,041	155,273	175,850
Private	2,818	3,105	3,649	4,083	4,295	4,182	77,221	87,417	100,146	115,377	138,153	155,966
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	(D)	(D)	230	244	293	365	276	324	337	380	(D)	592
Mining	200	237	162	70	131	313	10,672	15,013	15,252	13,783	18,771	22,565
Construction	246	292	727	1,035	909	350	3,477	3,083	5,680	4,583	(D)	5,589
Manufacturing	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	29,647	30,856	35,782	46,755	59,218	65,727
Nondurable goods	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	7,669	8,261	8,654	8,282	7,634	8,268
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	21,978	22,595	27,128	38,473	51,584	57,459
Transportation and public utilities	189	168	186	188	221	244	6,701	8,445	10,165	11,995	13,140	14,943
Wholesale trade	108	70	110	142	126	76	3,863	4,423	4,632	5,573	7,069	7,699
Retail trade	1,112	1,382	1,347	1,449	1,642	1,769	12,629	13,120	14,662	16,463	17,587	20,145
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	304	295	344	385	2,472	3,167	3,979	4,044	4,087	4,802
Services	539	481	572	647	606	667	7,484	8,986	9,657	11,801	12,308	13,904
Government and government enterprises	1,420	1,597	1,840	2,081	2,302	2,640	12,096	13,526	14,467	15,664	17,120	19,884
Federal, civilian	288	249	310	365	395	412	954	1,007	1,139	1,294	1,336	1,437
Federal, military[4]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	290	302	174	186	198	222
State and local	1,114	1,330	1,511	1,694	1,884	2,203	10,852	12,217	13,154	14,184	15,586	18,225
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	11,515	11,266	11,682	11,020	14,096	11,786	90,716	101,723	113,601	133,354	159,414	179,117
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	255	267	321	367	402	421	4,734	5,153	5,793	6,888	8,380	9,001
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	11,260	10,999	11,361	10,653	13,694	11,365	85,982	96,570	107,808	126,466	151,034	170,116
Plus: Residence adjustment	−757	−762	−1,066	−1,353	−1,322	−1,131	2,524	3,284	1,396	301	1,026	2,479
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	10,503	10,237	10,295	9,300	12,372	10,234	88,506	99,854	109,204	126,767	152,060	172,595
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	3,043	3,330	3,869	4,144	4,751	5,578	25,071	27,277	30,848	34,671	41,160	48,359
Plus: Transfer payments	2,624	2,906	3,034	3,283	3,542	4,281	17,292	19,109	21,146	23,001	25,981	30,334
Personal income by place of residence	**16,170**	**16,473**	**17,198**	**16,727**	**20,665**	**20,093**	**130,869**	**146,240**	**161,198**	**184,439**	**219,201**	**251,288**
Total population (thousands)	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.8	2.9	2.9	25.7	25.7	25.6	25.8	26.6	27.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,700**	**5,871**	**6,105**	**5,896**	**7,203**	**6,876**	**5,090**	**5,682**	**6,291**	**7,151**	**8,229**	**9,065**

	Coryell, Texas						Cottle, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	37,760	47,130	53,393	55,198	55,781	55,670	4,965	5,363	5,820	6,365	8,399	8,801
Other labor income	2,556	3,389	3,736	4,415	4,606	4,634	305	347	407	426	593	634
Proprietors' income[2]	7,202	7,837	6,040	8,356	14,905	13,267	4,947	6,288	12,401	9,565	19,428	11,368
Farm	2,041	1,985	−897	196	6,411	4,450	3,685	5,120	11,109	8,093	17,833	9,654
Nonfarm[2]	5,161	5,852	6,937	8,160	8,494	8,817	1,262	1,168	1,292	1,472	1,595	1,714
By industry												
Farm	2,419	2,440	−336	777	7,084	5,201	4,351	5,915	12,076	9,098	18,990	10,951
Nonfarm	45,099	55,916	63,505	67,192	68,208	68,370	5,866	6,083	6,552	7,258	9,430	9,852
Private	22,554	30,943	37,643	39,794	40,087	37,895	4,516	4,578	4,938	5,482	7,433	7,710
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	210	(D)	364	(D)	(D)	(D)	159	(D)	193	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	62	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	299	(D)	615	688	819	(D)	(D)
Construction	2,952	7,167	8,311	8,640	6,203	5,684	462	263	158	192	400	649
Manufacturing	2,373	3,048	4,854	4,980	4,958	4,856	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	134	170
Nondurable goods	1,533	2,040	2,636	2,750	2,766	2,573	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	103	170
Durable goods	840	1,008	2,218	2,230	2,192	2,283	(L)	0	(L)	0	(L)	0
Transportation and public utilities	1,696	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,558	(D)	(D)	391	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	1,816	2,104	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	482	839	827	516	693	645
Retail trade	7,788	10,284	11,199	10,397	10,552	11,530	1,513	1,155	1,352	1,324	1,683	1,651
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,231	1,684	2,057	2,665	3,193	3,335	172	193	220	254	378	397
Services	4,426	4,496	5,822	6,986	9,097	7,717	899	1,069	1,083	1,269	1,337	1,256
Government and government enterprises	22,545	24,973	25,862	27,398	28,121	30,475	1,350	1,505	1,614	1,776	1,997	2,142
Federal, civilian	10,450	11,236	11,037	11,340	11,781	12,787	238	251	262	314	327	364
Federal, military[4]	201	225	232	245	260	292	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	11,894	13,512	14,593	15,813	16,080	17,396	1,093	1,233	1,330	1,439	1,647	1,752
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	47,518	58,356	63,169	67,969	75,292	73,571	10,217	11,998	18,628	16,356	28,420	20,803
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	2,550	3,061	3,488	3,671	3,871	3,824	345	345	368	410	540	549
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	44,968	55,295	59,681	64,298	71,421	69,747	9,872	11,653	18,260	15,946	27,880	20,254
Plus: Residence adjustment	151,987	162,838	165,490	171,915	153,557	169,077	71	91	99	390	615	273
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	196,955	218,133	225,171	236,213	224,978	238,824	9,943	11,744	18,359	16,336	28,495	20,527
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	14,559	16,377	19,100	20,511	23,627	27,780	3,036	3,483	4,166	4,543	5,240	6,072
Plus: Transfer payments	21,876	25,204	27,906	31,578	35,947	41,955	2,630	2,874	3,080	3,324	3,554	4,298
Personal income by place of residence	**233,390**	**259,714**	**272,177**	**288,302**	**284,552**	**308,559**	**15,609**	**18,101**	**25,605**	**24,203**	**37,289**	**30,897**
Total population (thousands)	51.5	56.5	56.9	57.9	57.5	56.9	3.0	3.0	3.0	3.0	2.9	3.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,528**	**4,596**	**4,780**	**4,975**	**4,948**	**5,423**	**5,238**	**6,132**	**8,650**	**8,089**	**12,775**	**10,459**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Crane, Texas						Crockett, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	23,752	25,828	26,804	28,071	30,679	41,167	11,516	12,842	14,710	19,742	19,317	24,048
Other labor income	2,496	2,787	3,092	3,330	3,653	4,605	830	967	1,155	1,604	1,566	2,030
Proprietors' income[2]	1,717	3,913	2,280	2,196	2,415	3,430	5,429	5,745	3,609	2,377	5,069	3,842
Farm	−172	(L)	−323	478	−301	395	2,928	1,311	−408	−521	1,044	−693
Nonfarm[2]	1,889	3,878	2,603	1,718	2,716	3,035	2,501	4,434	4,017	2,898	4,025	4,535
By industry												
Farm	−99	119	−224	584	−181	530	3,693	2,227	713	641	2,389	810
Nonfarm	28,064	32,409	32,400	33,013	36,928	48,672	14,082	17,327	18,761	23,082	23,563	29,110
Private	25,447	29,515	29,219	29,572	32,897	44,133	11,758	14,643	15,815	19,816	19,755	24,753
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	307	339	372	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	18,743	18,169	20,051	27,579	4,162	6,656	6,995	7,399	6,779	11,070
Construction	(D)	1,020	1,039	422	619	1,353	2,799	2,237	1,839	3,658	2,990	2,331
Manufacturing	2,385	2,767	3,074	3,815	4,120	5,233	80	(D)	106	(D)	91	(D)
Nondurable goods	1,803	2,067	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,093	80	(D)	106	(D)	91	(D)
Durable goods	582	700	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,140	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,616	3,874	4,872	866	1,020	(D)	1,637	1,888	2,510
Wholesale trade	549	703	(D)	367	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	209	261	(D)
Retail trade	835	1,077	1,218	1,311	1,717	2,524	1,442	1,788	2,311	3,411	3,657	3,983
Finance, insurance, and real estate	187	226	354	511	248	254	288	338	471	490	571	651
Services	1,173	1,031	1,267	1,320	(D)	(D)	1,542	1,812	2,153	(D)	3,146	2,942
Government and government enterprises	2,617	2,894	3,181	3,441	4,031	4,539	2,324	2,684	2,946	3,266	3,808	4,357
Federal, civilian	118	74	119	133	129	172	170	219	267	321	337	375
Federal, military[4]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	2,472	2,792	3,032	3,276	3,869	4,329	2,126	2,437	2,649	2,911	3,437	3,943
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	27,965	32,528	32,176	33,597	36,747	49,202	17,775	19,554	19,474	23,723	25,952	29,920
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,393	1,557	1,540	1,653	1,879	2,345	704	833	876	1,178	1,209	1,419
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	26,572	30,971	30,636	31,944	34,868	46,857	17,071	18,721	18,598	22,545	24,743	28,501
Plus: Residence adjustment	−5,806	−6,071	−5,076	−4,067	−3,958	−8,181	(L)	(L)	81	−951	397	−474
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	20,766	24,900	25,560	27,877	30,910	38,676	17,109	18,769	18,679	21,594	25,140	28,027
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	2,146	2,456	2,889	3,140	3,639	4,264	6,288	6,267	6,982	7,422	8,429	9,664
Plus: Transfer payments	1,842	2,094	2,290	2,602	2,992	3,525	1,974	2,186	2,339	2,813	2,912	3,478
Personal income by place of residence	**24,754**	**29,450**	**30,739**	**33,619**	**37,541**	**46,465**	**25,371**	**27,222**	**28,000**	**31,829**	**36,481**	**41,169**
Total population (thousands)	4.2	4.3	4.4	4.4	4.5	4.6	4.3	4.2	4.3	4.6	4.6	4.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,892**	**6,842**	**7,002**	**7,592**	**8,382**	**10,077**	**5,895**	**6,449**	**6,521**	**6,957**	**7,948**	**8,913**

	Crosby, Texas						Culberson, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	12,693	14,664	16,671	20,398	23,160	26,407	11,645	11,187	13,004	15,105	16,737	21,724
Other labor income	798	967	1,170	1,414	1,622	1,936	879	892	1,119	1,328	1,527	2,095
Proprietors' income[2]	2,934	20,890	15,776	16,813	26,333	12,590	4,563	1,523	4,945	2,865	5,350	2,896
Farm	−593	17,014	11,517	12,333	21,536	7,218	2,940	−237	3,121	904	3,106	475
Nonfarm[2]	3,527	3,876	4,259	4,480	4,797	5,372	1,623	1,760	1,824	1,961	2,244	2,421
By industry												
Farm	2,010	20,141	15,379	16,330	26,159	12,385	3,511	444	3,960	1,775	4,112	1,600
Nonfarm	14,415	16,380	18,238	22,295	24,956	28,548	13,576	13,158	15,108	17,523	19,502	25,115
Private	10,947	12,498	13,976	17,671	20,026	23,325	11,511	10,820	12,567	14,768	16,573	21,927
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	863	(D)	1,399	2,857	(D)	3,962	213	166	137	87	122	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	1,296	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	(D)	387	371	385	832	1,523	997	130	338	550	201	180
Manufacturing	847	669	556	932	1,826	2,423	284	325	345	400	563	1,209
Nondurable goods	704	498	400	709	1,438	1,895	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	143	171	156	223	388	528	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	976	1,092	1,246	1,403	1,536	1,788	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	1,322	1,325	2,072	(D)	(D)	(D)	273	251	243	348	287	668
Retail trade	2,168	2,404	2,241	2,317	2,480	2,677	2,101	2,408	2,310	2,756	2,867	3,090
Finance, insurance, and real estate	893	897	928	1,039	1,350	1,431	353	304	254	250	293	351
Services	3,168	3,436	3,867	4,464	4,105	4,662	1,064	1,306	1,638	1,923	2,052	2,139
Government and government enterprises	3,468	3,882	4,262	4,624	4,930	5,223	2,065	2,338	2,541	2,755	2,929	3,188
Federal, civilian	301	323	414	482	542	582	282	300	317	328	407	443
Federal, military[4]	58	58	60	64	65	73	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	3,109	3,501	3,788	4,078	4,323	4,568	1,759	2,013	2,198	2,399	2,493	2,712
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	16,425	36,521	33,617	38,625	51,115	40,933	17,087	13,602	19,068	19,298	23,614	26,715
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	790	856	941	1,173	1,366	1,496	705	657	757	892	1,030	1,252
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	15,635	35,665	32,676	37,452	49,749	39,437	16,382	12,945	18,311	18,406	22,584	25,463
Plus: Residence adjustment	968	1,116	1,398	1,515	1,770	1,993	−3,231	−2,884	−3,596	−4,259	−4,999	−8,029
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	16,603	36,781	34,074	38,967	51,519	41,430	13,151	10,061	14,715	14,147	17,585	17,434
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	8,602	9,676	11,581	11,896	13,213	15,455	1,779	1,969	2,282	2,348	2,598	3,048
Plus: Transfer payments	5,249	5,778	6,123	6,767	7,748	9,148	1,468	1,589	1,762	1,842	2,145	2,631
Personal income by place of residence	**30,454**	**52,235**	**51,778**	**57,630**	**72,480**	**66,033**	**16,398**	**13,619**	**18,759**	**18,337**	**22,328**	**23,113**
Total population (thousands)	9.1	8.9	8.8	8.8	8.7	8.9	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.4	3.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,355**	**5,901**	**5,857**	**6,517**	**8,321**	**7,436**	**4,822**	**3,953**	**5,562**	**5,337**	**6,494**	**6,955**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Dallam, Texas						Dallas, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	15,645	18,074	22,510	25,131	26,885	30,648	7,344,716	8,258,549	9,374,782	11,002,435	12,933,937	15,261,675
Other labor income	1,197	1,429	2,009	2,352	2,459	2,873	635,436	746,814	885,484	1,043,847	1,258,128	1,527,736
Proprietors' income[2]	35,136	10,042	20,211	33,248	44,640	32,100	666,318	768,493	927,030	1,025,136	1,122,516	1,203,607
Farm	31,073	5,340	14,771	27,042	37,926	24,703	1,268	1,621	6,787	9,202	14,398	12,800
Nonfarm[2]	4,063	4,702	5,440	6,206	6,714	7,397	665,050	766,872	920,243	1,015,934	1,108,118	1,190,807
By industry												
Farm	33,211	7,880	17,878	30,273	41,651	28,877	2,213	2,741	8,153	10,623	16,036	14,635
Nonfarm	18,767	21,665	26,852	30,458	32,333	36,744	8,644,257	9,771,115	11,179,143	13,060,795	15,298,545	17,978,383
Private	16,089	18,746	23,615	26,970	28,482	32,531	7,698,227	8,692,029	9,991,873	11,744,823	13,862,627	16,393,864
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	215	304	371	(D)	(D)	704	10,913	12,385	14,855	16,984	22,288	26,363
Mining	(L)	50	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	187,488	233,315	316,637	382,078	512,384	677,845
Construction	928	1,067	1,063	865	1,136	1,678	471,941	501,340	618,633	775,177	960,584	1,108,379
Manufacturing	1,514	1,488	3,525	5,245	3,715	3,938	1,821,856	2,038,624	2,307,508	2,712,459	3,235,243	3,846,261
Nondurable goods	1,424	1,425	3,215	(D)	3,218	3,352	584,927	647,879	749,381	860,504	969,251	1,103,700
Durable goods	90	63	310	(D)	497	586	1,236,929	1,390,745	1,558,127	1,851,955	2,265,992	2,742,561
Transportation and public utilities	2,660	2,940	3,515	4,343	5,049	5,722	809,192	902,006	1,050,958	1,188,483	1,403,787	1,648,466
Wholesale trade	2,899	3,869	(D)	3,722	4,077	(D)	1,144,556	1,296,828	1,464,707	1,754,236	2,013,688	2,363,076
Retail trade	3,641	4,161	5,024	5,631	5,593	6,015	1,005,465	1,135,331	1,267,363	1,444,480	1,659,030	1,853,763
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,326	1,528	1,674	1,941	2,321	2,627	733,915	856,205	1,025,388	1,201,977	1,424,753	1,728,090
Services	2,872	3,339	4,151	4,626	5,483	5,648	1,512,901	1,715,995	1,925,824	2,268,949	2,630,870	3,141,621
Government and government enterprises	2,678	2,919	3,237	3,488	3,851	4,213	946,030	1,079,086	1,187,270	1,315,972	1,435,918	1,584,519
Federal, civilian	647	652	776	877	926	902	281,785	316,880	352,963	397,063	436,628	472,815
Federal, military[4]	(L)	(L)	(L)	51	53	59	25,570	25,373	24,907	28,220	31,235	35,770
State and local	1,989	2,222	2,414	2,560	2,872	3,252	638,675	736,833	809,400	890,689	968,055	1,075,934
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	51,978	29,545	44,730	60,731	73,984	65,621	8,646,470	9,773,856	11,187,296	13,071,418	15,314,581	17,993,018
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,068	1,166	1,446	1,648	1,843	2,008	446,191	487,410	552,095	656,425	796,948	882,227
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	50,910	28,379	43,284	59,083	72,141	63,613	8,200,279	9,286,446	10,635,201	12,414,993	14,517,633	17,110,791
Plus: Residence adjustment	−1,398	−1,685	−3,227	−3,144	−3,361	−4,286	−893,749	−1,026,946	−1,266,976	−1,560,576	−1,882,724	−2,263,938
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	49,512	26,694	40,057	55,939	68,780	59,327	7,306,530	8,259,500	9,368,225	10,854,417	12,634,909	14,846,853
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	9,030	9,983	11,532	13,243	15,958	18,809	1,476,168	1,609,003	1,774,398	2,072,861	2,518,610	2,943,053
Plus: Transfer payments	4,252	4,733	5,253	5,779	6,473	7,587	824,679	886,161	948,773	1,050,553	1,167,305	1,350,693
Personal income by place of residence	**62,794**	**41,410**	**56,842**	**74,961**	**91,211**	**85,723**	**9,607,377**	**10,754,664**	**12,091,396**	**13,977,831**	**16,320,824**	**19,140,599**
Total population (thousands)	6.4	6.5	6.6	6.6	6.6	6.5	1,426.9	1,459.5	1,476.5	1,497.6	1,522.1	1,560.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**9,848**	**6,358**	**8,627**	**11,420**	**13,896**	**13,095**	**6,733**	**7,369**	**8,189**	**9,334**	**10,722**	**12,266**

	Dawson, Texas						Deaf Smith, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	28,558	33,733	38,952	41,678	46,218	55,113	49,555	59,493	65,913	72,346	77,109	83,552
Other labor income	2,008	2,523	3,028	3,197	3,541	4,534	3,818	4,930	5,687	6,256	6,699	7,610
Proprietors' income[2]	387	19,243	14,077	1,916	26,305	10,822	93,081	43,459	84,890	91,956	61,583	34,654
Farm	−6,403	10,855	5,645	−6,702	16,566	392	83,472	31,659	71,781	77,966	46,332	18,378
Nonfarm[2]	6,790	8,388	8,432	8,618	9,739	10,430	9,609	11,800	13,109	13,990	15,251	16,276
By industry												
Farm	−4,216	13,431	8,763	−3,451	20,304	4,589	89,073	38,334	79,964	86,466	56,140	29,363
Nonfarm	35,169	42,068	47,294	50,242	55,760	65,880	57,381	69,548	76,526	84,092	89,251	96,453
Private	28,506	34,566	39,161	41,483	46,493	55,710	48,819	59,951	66,032	72,641	76,860	82,974
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	736	817	1,137	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,119	2,346	(D)	2,968	3,000	3,553
Mining	3,812	6,448	6,725	6,112	7,347	9,688	257	446	424	269	300	330
Construction	1,989	2,369	2,916	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,111	5,014	4,717	5,448	5,639	6,139
Manufacturing	2,536	2,912	3,260	2,926	2,832	5,187	13,938	16,430	18,231	19,706	20,390	21,990
Nondurable goods	1,974	2,186	2,285	1,823	1,592	2,350	12,267	15,113	16,876	19,155	19,566	21,022
Durable goods	562	726	975	1,103	1,240	2,837	1,671	1,317	1,355	551	824	968
Transportation and public utilities	2,756	3,285	4,036	4,391	4,842	6,024	4,376	5,927	7,181	8,496	9,188	9,986
Wholesale trade	3,214	3,627	3,801	3,521	4,139	4,571	7,128	8,605	(D)	10,572	11,389	12,522
Retail trade	6,425	7,124	7,997	8,334	9,150	10,647	8,403	10,598	11,330	11,272	12,191	12,342
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,728	2,053	2,361	2,535	2,925	3,248	1,741	2,289	2,631	2,939	3,280	3,763
Services	5,310	5,931	6,928	7,289	7,556	8,109	7,746	8,296	9,681	10,971	11,483	12,349
Government and government enterprises	6,663	7,502	8,133	8,759	9,267	10,170	8,562	9,597	10,494	11,451	12,391	13,479
Federal, civilian	516	571	663	663	836	944	916	961	1,149	1,327	1,375	1,464
Federal, military[4]	105	108	113	119	120	135	129	136	143	152	161	180
State and local	6,042	6,823	7,357	7,977	8,311	9,091	7,517	8,500	9,202	9,972	10,855	11,835
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	30,953	55,499	56,057	46,791	76,064	70,469	146,454	107,882	156,490	170,558	145,391	125,816
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,882	2,148	2,397	2,619	2,997	3,390	2,976	3,445	3,784	4,225	4,687	4,871
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	29,071	53,351	53,660	44,172	73,067	67,079	143,478	104,437	152,706	166,333	140,704	120,945
Plus: Residence adjustment	900	966	1,527	1,919	1,998	1,864	−1,361	−1,796	−2,167	−2,132	−425	−104
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	29,971	54,317	55,187	46,091	75,065	68,943	142,117	102,641	150,539	164,201	140,279	120,841
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	20,679	22,810	26,842	27,544	30,463	35,376	17,672	20,606	24,765	26,507	30,395	35,712
Plus: Transfer payments	9,576	10,330	11,022	12,429	13,631	15,908	8,959	9,648	10,671	11,840	13,469	15,868
Personal income by place of residence	**60,226**	**87,457**	**93,051**	**86,064**	**119,159**	**120,227**	**168,748**	**132,895**	**185,975**	**202,548**	**184,143**	**172,421**
Total population (thousands)	16.4	16.5	16.6	16.5	16.3	16.2	20.1	20.6	20.8	20.9	21.1	21.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,665**	**5,294**	**5,603**	**5,206**	**7,322**	**7,411**	**8,382**	**6,448**	**8,940**	**9,710**	**8,716**	**8,128**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Delta, Texas						Denton, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	4,239	5,374	5,017	5,045	5,520	5,737	195,916	224,881	253,937	297,153	367,179	455,256
Other labor income	299	406	444	424	442	469	14,651	17,701	21,942	26,034	33,640	43,720
Proprietors' income[2]	1,490	1,678	1,816	3,948	8,464	5,565	30,020	35,027	42,394	50,086	61,176	56,577
Farm	−537	−506	−434	1,509	5,889	2,859	4,003	4,010	4,559	6,376	14,299	7,811
Nonfarm[2]	2,027	2,184	2,250	2,439	2,575	2,706	26,017	31,017	37,835	43,710	46,877	48,766
By industry												
Farm	−276	−195	−54	1,902	6,342	3,366	5,305	5,552	6,426	8,314	16,531	10,312
Nonfarm	6,304	7,653	7,331	7,515	8,084	8,405	235,282	272,057	311,847	364,959	445,464	545,241
Private	4,735	5,985	5,571	5,651	5,694	5,683	153,767	178,158	208,968	251,458	319,709	403,804
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	204	187	(D)	229	227	248	(D)	1,154	1,609	1,990	2,332	2,774
Mining	70	227	196	62	254	137	(D)	1,369	1,209	766	811	1,273
Construction	(D)	562	709	501	516	404	14,085	14,090	18,541	23,410	36,246	40,185
Manufacturing	396	1,123	667	612	550	420	44,336	50,639	59,354	71,143	95,656	129,088
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18,564	21,451	24,594	29,550	29,755	32,896
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	25,772	29,188	34,760	41,593	65,901	96,192
Transportation and public utilities	223	355	(D)	278	243	301	11,138	12,653	15,533	19,804	23,678	27,469
Wholesale trade	525	416	422	564	320	346	9,386	11,458	13,806	16,897	22,886	34,222
Retail trade	894	1,106	1,080	1,186	1,245	1,349	34,588	41,094	46,414	55,092	62,708	77,267
Finance, insurance, and real estate	397	407	457	506	559	605	8,643	10,470	11,427	13,773	17,026	21,235
Services	(D)	1,602	1,548	1,713	1,780	1,873	29,423	35,231	41,075	48,583	58,366	70,291
Government and government enterprises	1,569	1,668	1,760	1,864	2,390	2,722	81,515	93,899	102,879	113,501	125,755	141,437
Federal, civilian	322	326	388	444	477	503	4,748	4,999	5,721	6,268	6,744	7,657
Federal, military[4]	54	56	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	788	823	893	989	1,036	1,161
State and local	1,193	1,286	1,340	1,385	1,878	2,179	75,979	88,077	96,265	106,244	117,975	132,619
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	6,028	7,458	7,277	9,417	14,426	11,771	240,587	277,609	318,273	373,273	461,995	555,553
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	420	475	461	486	539	566	11,859	13,395	15,468	18,233	22,952	26,827
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	5,608	6,983	6,816	8,931	13,887	11,205	228,728	264,214	302,805	355,040	439,043	528,726
Plus: Residence adjustment	3,896	4,544	5,140	5,956	6,704	7,653	158,473	190,469	244,173	307,069	364,037	426,761
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	9,504	11,527	11,956	14,887	20,591	18,858	387,201	454,683	546,978	662,109	803,080	955,487
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	3,270	3,719	4,339	4,531	5,114	6,062	78,527	84,462	94,249	114,584	143,110	168,153
Plus: Transfer payments	5,176	5,673	5,907	6,574	7,151	8,420	52,835	58,537	65,823	74,093	83,952	96,855
Personal income by place of residence	**17,950**	**20,919**	**22,202**	**25,992**	**32,856**	**33,340**	**518,563**	**597,682**	**707,050**	**850,786**	**1,030,142**	**1,220,495**
Total population (thousands)	4.9	4.9	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.9	106.3	109.4	116.0	125.4	134.8	143.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,628**	**4,293**	**4,587**	**5,393**	**6,874**	**6,874**	**4,879**	**5,462**	**6,096**	**6,784**	**7,641**	**8,508**

	De Witt, Texas						Dickens, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	29,633	35,220	38,692	43,545	49,595	58,708	4,945	5,406	6,646	7,274	7,736	8,669
Other labor income	2,357	2,938	3,507	4,030	4,648	5,738	358	427	583	651	694	835
Proprietors' income[2]	10,659	11,261	10,448	15,102	12,259	11,606	3,242	3,916	9,509	2,050	9,987	2,838
Farm	4,863	3,715	3,075	7,999	3,989	2,702	1,973	2,444	7,990	455	8,259	1,024
Nonfarm[2]	5,796	7,546	7,373	7,103	8,270	8,904	1,269	1,472	1,519	1,595	1,728	1,814
By industry												
Farm	5,629	4,628	4,187	9,153	5,321	4,194	2,565	3,150	8,857	1,353	9,295	2,183
Nonfarm	37,020	44,791	48,460	53,524	61,181	71,858	5,980	6,599	7,881	8,622	9,122	10,159
Private	28,124	34,519	37,175	41,019	47,516	56,990	4,450	4,919	6,069	6,677	6,987	7,785
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	299	516	696	751	766	836	188	184	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	1,386	3,404	2,233	2,197	3,052	3,456	104	172	530	(L)	156	205
Construction	1,344	1,320	1,543	1,481	2,044	5,892	320	308	237	414	336	524
Manufacturing	6,957	8,533	9,898	10,892	12,353	13,526	579	633	945	983	958	973
Nondurable goods	4,741	5,924	7,494	7,988	8,489	9,298	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	318
Durable goods	2,216	2,609	2,404	2,904	3,864	4,228	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	655
Transportation and public utilities	2,449	2,770	3,193	3,996	4,395	4,697	650	705	819	1,018	1,208	1,416
Wholesale trade	2,413	2,510	2,741	2,628	3,529	4,645	418	456	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	6,118	6,869	7,373	8,115	8,833	9,757	664	671	720	888	995	1,020
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,873	2,208	2,513	3,080	3,626	4,271	340	309	(D)	372	381	431
Services	5,285	6,389	6,985	7,879	8,918	9,910	1,187	1,481	1,680	1,988	1,829	2,087
Government and government enterprises	8,896	10,272	11,285	12,505	13,665	14,868	1,530	1,680	1,812	1,945	2,135	2,374
Federal, civilian	545	591	650	756	797	840	270	290	340	380	423	451
Federal, military[4]	146	151	132	140	146	163	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	8,205	9,530	10,503	11,609	12,722	13,865	1,237	1,366	1,446	1,538	1,685	1,893
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	42,649	49,419	52,647	62,677	66,502	76,052	8,545	9,749	16,738	9,975	18,417	12,342
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	2,083	2,406	2,576	2,927	3,417	3,829	367	387	456	504	551	598
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	40,566	47,013	50,071	59,750	63,085	72,223	8,178	9,362	16,282	9,471	17,866	11,744
Plus: Residence adjustment	2,321	2,328	2,806	3,645	4,301	6,076	(L)	(L)	(L)	273	552	223
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	42,887	49,341	52,877	63,395	67,386	78,299	8,179	9,369	16,263	9,744	18,418	11,967
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	18,163	20,790	24,795	27,252	31,847	37,360	3,203	3,486	4,033	4,361	5,037	5,932
Plus: Transfer payments	13,994	14,838	16,436	17,945	19,445	22,422	3,217	3,546	3,818	4,207	4,870	5,739
Personal income by place of residence	**75,044**	**84,969**	**94,108**	**108,592**	**118,678**	**138,081**	**14,599**	**16,401**	**24,114**	**18,312**	**28,325**	**23,638**
Total population (thousands)	18.4	18.4	18.5	18.3	18.5	18.9	3.5	3.5	3.6	3.6	3.5	3.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,071**	**4,606**	**5,095**	**5,933**	**6,414**	**7,288**	**4,222**	**4,683**	**6,695**	**5,088**	**8,104**	**6,664**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Dimmit, Texas						Donley, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	16,069	18,988	25,475	26,993	26,985	33,817	5,073	5,750	7,124	7,706	8,560	10,165
Other labor income	1,265	1,674	2,417	2,543	2,619	3,358	311	371	490	537	616	787
Proprietors' income[2]	7,944	3,580	7,407	8,534	2,676	3,017	4,284	5,372	11,763	12,166	19,956	17,934
Farm	5,356	154	3,858	5,347	−1,034	−888	1,885	2,424	8,474	8,319	16,011	13,991
Nonfarm[2]	2,588	3,426	3,549	3,187	3,710	3,905	2,399	2,948	3,289	3,847	3,945	3,943
By industry												
Farm	6,371	1,362	5,335	6,881	737	1,095	2,414	3,053	9,243	9,116	16,932	15,022
Nonfarm	18,907	22,880	29,964	31,189	31,543	39,097	7,254	8,440	10,134	11,293	12,200	13,864
Private	14,049	17,242	23,585	24,081	23,287	29,925	5,225	6,123	7,631	8,592	9,187	10,494
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	895	697	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	813	882	858
Mining	3,012	5,096	9,344	7,853	7,183	10,078	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	2,186	1,032	2,139	2,775	1,900	2,802	563	1,128	1,551	2,163	2,084	2,877
Manufacturing	1,969	2,226	2,383	2,693	2,771	3,384	156	274	207	152	406	532
Nondurable goods	1,969	2,226	2,383	(D)	(D)	(D)	128	181	101	65	276	(D)
Durable goods	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	93	106	87	130	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,161	2,263	2,468	2,363	2,789	3,437	433	428	502	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	604	804	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	227	172	246	443	464	472
Retail trade	1,858	2,411	2,647	3,289	3,535	4,069	1,683	1,689	1,808	1,869	2,005	2,007
Finance, insurance, and real estate	439	422	348	513	606	690	482	623	690	882	969	1,065
Services	1,925	2,291	2,582	2,797	2,949	3,587	1,198	1,301	1,424	1,626	1,587	1,724
Government and government enterprises	4,858	5,638	6,379	7,108	8,256	9,172	2,029	2,317	2,503	2,701	3,013	3,370
Federal, civilian	646	658	759	849	978	1,107	208	273	311	336	359	367
Federal, military[4]	69	73	79	85	89	101	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	4,143	4,907	5,541	6,174	7,189	7,964	1,796	2,018	2,166	2,337	2,626	2,972
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	25,278	24,242	35,299	38,070	32,280	40,192	9,668	11,493	19,377	20,409	29,132	28,886
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	985	1,147	1,502	1,622	1,686	1,999	424	461	558	613	697	792
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	24,293	23,095	33,797	36,448	30,594	38,193	9,244	11,032	18,819	19,796	28,435	28,094
Plus: Residence adjustment	−138	−157	−1,862	−1,622	(L)	−364	969	1,011	922	1,344	1,489	1,611
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	24,155	22,938	31,935	34,826	30,545	37,829	10,213	12,043	19,741	21,140	29,924	29,705
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	2,788	3,240	3,959	4,590	5,561	6,494	4,733	5,071	5,695	6,513	7,818	9,192
Plus: Transfer payments	5,484	6,317	6,728	7,523	8,545	9,879	3,495	3,778	4,091	4,437	5,020	5,847
Personal income by place of residence	**32,427**	**32,495**	**42,622**	**46,939**	**44,651**	**54,202**	**18,441**	**20,892**	**29,527**	**32,090**	**42,762**	**44,744**
Total population (thousands)	10.5	10.8	11.2	11.4	11.5	11.4	3.8	3.9	3.8	3.9	3.9	4.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,075**	**3,003**	**3,817**	**4,112**	**3,886**	**4,757**	**4,795**	**5,375**	**7,693**	**8,286**	**10,990**	**10,953**

	Duval, Texas						Eastland, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	17,118	19,439	22,969	25,108	32,596	36,449	32,973	35,979	40,657	47,294	53,485	62,915
Other labor income	1,265	1,517	1,833	2,219	3,075	3,352	3,156	3,567	4,241	4,992	6,061	7,351
Proprietors' income[2]	7,223	9,948	8,226	7,675	12,997	9,256	10,210	13,414	12,815	14,356	18,180	17,326
Farm	2,302	1,771	976	2,949	6,237	1,903	2,420	2,105	1,107	3,857	5,704	3,870
Nonfarm[2]	4,921	8,177	7,250	4,726	6,760	7,353	7,790	11,309	11,708	10,499	12,476	13,456
By industry												
Farm	3,054	2,670	2,075	4,089	7,556	3,378	2,792	2,552	1,658	4,427	6,363	4,606
Nonfarm	22,552	28,234	30,953	30,913	41,112	45,679	43,547	50,408	56,055	62,215	71,363	82,986
Private	16,648	21,403	23,513	22,523	32,031	35,816	35,780	41,609	46,695	52,067	60,210	70,782
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	(D)	354	426	(D)	(D)	(D)	910	1,004	(D)	1,209	1,205	1,347
Mining	9,605	14,320	15,716	13,742	20,142	24,010	2,303	5,108	(D)	5,579	8,197	10,846
Construction	1,209	1,072	1,355	1,510	3,466	2,337	2,680	2,355	3,365	3,607	4,316	4,925
Manufacturing	266	(L)	(L)	(L)	115	50	7,896	8,441	8,812	10,273	13,976	16,606
Nondurable goods	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	4,077	5,098	5,488	7,003	7,740	8,040
Durable goods	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	3,819	3,343	3,324	3,270	6,236	8,566
Transportation and public utilities	795	912	1,036	1,147	1,763	2,117	6,184	6,732	7,622	9,338	8,738	9,398
Wholesale trade	(D)	472	431	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,444	2,210	(D)	2,543	2,484	3,109
Retail trade	1,781	2,053	2,387	2,631	2,848	3,219	5,068	5,584	6,266	6,942	7,763	8,438
Finance, insurance, and real estate	352	408	436	556	646	778	1,639	1,999	2,115	2,319	2,498	2,810
Services	1,918	1,788	1,684	1,931	1,906	2,046	6,656	8,176	9,004	10,257	11,033	13,303
Government and government enterprises	5,904	6,831	7,440	8,390	9,081	9,863	7,767	8,799	9,360	10,148	11,153	12,204
Federal, civilian	266	279	325	401	432	450	901	1,074	1,126	1,272	1,373	1,480
Federal, military[4]	112	115	85	91	93	105	228	239	131	139	146	164
State and local	5,526	6,437	7,030	7,898	8,556	9,308	6,638	7,486	8,103	8,737	9,634	10,560
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	25,606	30,904	33,028	35,002	48,668	49,057	46,339	52,960	57,713	66,642	77,726	87,592
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,183	1,433	1,536	1,707	2,228	2,394	2,534	2,772	3,030	3,507	4,067	4,532
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	24,423	29,471	31,492	33,295	46,440	46,663	43,805	50,188	54,683	63,135	73,659	83,060
Plus: Residence adjustment	3,646	4,347	4,401	5,624	4,059	5,235	1,149	1,471	1,676	1,940	2,348	2,584
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	28,069	33,818	35,893	38,919	50,499	51,898	44,954	51,659	56,359	65,075	76,007	85,644
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	3,845	4,230	4,962	5,709	6,853	7,914	14,928	16,246	18,436	20,424	23,974	28,118
Plus: Transfer payments	8,475	9,358	10,063	10,810	12,645	14,776	20,146	21,837	23,408	25,383	27,708	32,320
Personal income by place of residence	**40,389**	**47,406**	**50,918**	**55,438**	**69,997**	**74,588**	**80,028**	**89,742**	**98,203**	**110,882**	**127,689**	**146,082**
Total population (thousands)	12.1	11.9	12.1	12.1	12.2	12.5	18.6	18.9	18.9	18.8	19.0	19.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,346**	**3,972**	**4,214**	**4,598**	**5,720**	**5,945**	**4,308**	**4,742**	**5,186**	**5,892**	**6,704**	**7,482**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Ector, Texas						Edwards, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	401,070	457,670	530,226	627,692	697,375	840,411	3,227	3,070	3,238	4,283	4,247	5,747
Other labor income	35,041	41,143	49,320	59,448	67,097	80,689	242	252	295	375	387	515
Proprietors' income[2]	45,521	66,123	69,380	66,707	75,020	78,331	3,373	2,380	2,582	5,094	6,854	6,070
Farm	−176	(L)	−80	408	−197	108	2,422	1,262	1,269	3,587	5,288	4,446
Nonfarm[3]	45,697	66,119	69,460	66,299	75,217	78,223	951	1,118	1,313	1,507	1,566	1,624
By industry												
Farm	(L)	200	150	649	79	419	2,892	1,825	1,965	4,305	6,119	5,375
Nonfarm	481,638	564,736	648,776	753,198	839,413	999,012	3,950	3,877	4,150	5,447	5,369	6,957
Private	430,205	505,673	584,045	681,751	764,628	912,902	2,949	2,766	2,931	4,155	3,888	5,326
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	437	481	(D)	533	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	267	290	313	347
Mining	97,476	116,675	128,154	132,353	154,266	194,148	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	45,247	58,049	69,023	81,142	86,823	97,785	1,040	476	305	940	547	1,531
Manufacturing	77,669	87,363	101,245	131,750	150,885	176,833	64	67	77	(D)	90	104
Nondurable goods	35,236	42,325	47,411	53,468	58,660	66,637	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	56	53
Durable goods	42,433	45,038	53,834	78,282	92,225	110,196	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	51
Transportation and public utilities	32,736	36,467	43,307	49,836	50,176	57,995	438	502	613	743	789	918
Wholesale trade	49,790	56,489	(D)	77,131	90,743	114,986	94	116	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	55,683	64,621	74,936	87,163	96,346	110,320	380	400	(D)	495	551	568
Finance, insurance, and real estate	13,095	17,378	20,814	25,156	(D)	(D)	99	178	202	251	239	256
Services	58,072	68,150	(D)	96,687	107,201	125,904	634	689	705	757	820	925
Government and government enterprises	51,433	59,063	64,731	71,447	74,785	86,110	1,001	1,111	1,219	1,292	1,481	1,631
Federal, civilian	3,593	3,920	4,398	5,044	5,545	6,355	136	151	174	196	244	250
Federal, military[4]	904	955	806	881	920	1,032	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	46,936	54,188	59,527	65,522	68,320	78,723	851	946	1,030	1,080	1,219	1,361
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	481,632	564,936	648,926	753,847	839,492	999,431	6,842	5,702	6,115	9,752	11,488	12,332
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	24,428	27,633	31,471	37,724	43,557	49,161	209	194	223	287	297	377
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	457,204	537,303	617,455	716,123	795,935	950,270	6,633	5,508	5,892	9,465	11,191	11,955
Plus: Residence adjustment	11,953	11,959	12,558	12,279	13,567	22,522	−267	−234	257	−462	164	−309
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	469,157	549,262	630,013	728,402	809,502	972,792	6,366	5,274	6,149	9,003	11,355	11,646
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	66,660	75,675	88,427	99,745	118,424	138,103	2,650	2,779	3,095	3,683	4,544	5,362
Plus: Transfer payments	42,337	47,385	52,237	58,777	67,232	76,850	1,403	1,554	1,699	1,919	2,122	2,532
Personal income by place of residence	**578,154**	**672,322**	**770,677**	**886,924**	**995,158**	**1,187,745**	**10,419**	**9,607**	**10,943**	**14,605**	**18,021**	**19,540**
Total population (thousands)	99.6	102.4	104.7	108.2	111.4	115.6	2.0	1.9	2.0	1.9	2.0	2.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,804**	**6,566**	**7,361**	**8,198**	**8,931**	**10,271**	**5,244**	**4,988**	**5,477**	**7,494**	**9,065**	**9,588**

	Ellis, Texas						El Paso, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	107,505	126,656	147,407	173,082	189,278	210,209	1,266,967	1,411,508	1,527,435	1,714,355	1,943,833	2,146,495
Other labor income	10,144	12,933	16,688	20,283	22,796	27,037	90,333	107,698	124,605	142,798	165,358	193,422
Proprietors' income[2]	24,245	28,370	21,658	30,698	34,417	28,816	102,869	119,723	142,297	155,116	165,836	173,213
Farm	9,401	11,444	1,387	8,646	11,093	4,616	3,645	2,641	3,588	−3,348	−3,206	−4,543
Nonfarm[3]	14,844	16,926	20,271	22,052	23,324	24,200	99,224	117,082	138,709	158,464	169,042	177,756
By industry												
Farm	11,153	13,537	3,953	11,304	14,165	8,051	7,156	6,840	8,745	1,999	2,971	2,369
Nonfarm	130,741	154,422	181,800	212,759	232,326	258,011	1,453,013	1,632,089	1,785,592	2,010,270	2,272,056	2,510,761
Private	113,820	135,212	160,890	189,766	207,392	231,166	1,012,830	1,140,131	1,262,120	1,446,047	1,648,847	1,829,274
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	1,065	(D)	965	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,706	2,086	2,697	3,409	3,735	4,610
Mining	329	(D)	416	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,920	2,828	2,374	15,748	18,999	6,451
Construction	4,956	6,027	10,010	15,270	13,415	15,186	83,127	84,726	(D)	127,925	134,559	130,943
Manufacturing	51,946	65,244	78,630	94,758	107,363	118,417	246,289	281,219	295,415	323,797	387,870	458,988
Nondurable goods	17,313	21,750	23,476	26,748	28,359	32,881	170,157	193,095	199,943	212,798	248,586	292,154
Durable goods	34,633	43,494	55,154	68,010	79,004	85,536	76,132	88,124	95,472	110,999	139,284	166,834
Transportation and public utilities	12,418	14,969	17,646	19,206	20,670	20,971	143,640	163,382	186,131	212,536	245,564	262,401
Wholesale trade	5,531	6,138	6,777	6,370	6,844	10,034	97,274	104,683	(D)	124,496	145,382	169,075
Retail trade	16,080	17,889	19,923	22,360	25,382	27,717	178,058	202,347	221,773	249,289	278,783	305,346
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,416	5,828	6,697	7,275	8,195	8,722	59,078	69,009	80,580	91,410	104,251	117,381
Services	17,079	17,744	19,826	22,421	23,253	27,640	200,738	229,851	260,157	297,437	329,704	374,079
Government and government enterprises	16,921	19,210	20,910	22,993	24,934	26,845	440,183	491,958	523,472	564,223	623,209	681,487
Federal, civilian	1,671	1,765	2,020	2,306	2,489	2,588	104,111	115,438	128,063	138,626	141,808	152,551
Federal, military[4]	540	564	374	407	434	487	165,507	179,570	179,828	187,285	216,061	236,375
State and local	14,710	16,881	18,516	20,280	22,011	23,770	170,565	196,950	215,581	238,312	265,340	292,561
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	141,894	167,959	185,753	224,063	246,491	266,062	1,460,169	1,638,929	1,794,337	2,012,269	2,275,027	2,513,130
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	7,290	8,229	9,527	11,242	12,772	13,467	74,531	82,103	91,307	105,092	123,671	130,358
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	134,604	159,730	176,226	212,821	233,719	252,595	1,385,638	1,556,826	1,703,030	1,907,177	2,151,356	2,382,772
Plus: Residence adjustment	52,492	58,209	64,358	72,477	91,343	116,710	−62,785	−71,698	−79,170	−90,149	−88,947	−101,903
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	187,096	217,939	240,584	285,298	325,062	369,305	1,322,853	1,485,128	1,623,860	1,817,028	2,062,409	2,280,869
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	35,345	38,446	42,998	47,265	55,282	65,066	224,595	248,007	278,315	306,305	358,017	418,938
Plus: Transfer payments	36,255	39,686	43,871	48,416	54,251	63,125	278,819	318,235	346,454	382,541	437,640	512,042
Personal income by place of residence	**258,696**	**296,071**	**327,453**	**380,979**	**434,595**	**497,496**	**1,826,267**	**2,051,370**	**2,248,629**	**2,505,874**	**2,858,066**	**3,211,849**
Total population (thousands)	52.5	53.0	54.2	55.6	57.4	59.9	427.3	440.3	450.0	460.6	472.3	481.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,932**	**5,586**	**6,046**	**6,858**	**7,570**	**8,308**	**4,274**	**4,659**	**4,997**	**5,440**	**6,051**	**6,677**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Erath, Texas						Falls, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	30,972	37,694	43,199	55,086	63,447	73,628	26,407	30,634	33,051	37,521	41,112	44,070
Other labor income	2,587	3,348	4,139	5,683	6,504	7,732	2,011	2,471	2,806	3,175	3,490	3,930
Proprietors' income[2]	8,615	10,532	13,240	19,241	20,793	16,338	15,199	15,744	17,530	32,596	39,715	35,069
Farm	−326	99	1,149	5,811	6,321	1,109	9,443	9,455	10,648	24,955	31,628	26,470
Nonfarm[2]	8,941	10,433	12,091	13,430	14,472	15,229	5,756	6,289	6,882	7,641	8,087	8,599
By industry												
Farm	908	1,571	2,950	7,680	8,479	3,526	10,333	10,521	11,955	26,309	33,195	28,222
Nonfarm	41,266	50,003	57,628	72,330	82,265	94,172	33,284	38,328	41,432	46,983	51,122	54,847
Private	31,275	38,505	44,862	58,087	67,065	77,033	24,201	27,858	29,955	34,216	37,207	39,772
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	792	774	936	(D)	1,094	1,204	767	722	(D)	1,064	(D)	(D)
Mining	488	1,870	3,219	(D)	(D)	10,765	0	0	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)
Construction	3,674	5,039	4,778	5,556	6,643	6,309	1,166	1,335	1,543	2,445	2,207	1,463
Manufacturing	4,896	6,282	7,394	12,057	11,721	12,502	3,508	4,006	5,090	5,808	6,058	6,668
Nondurable goods	3,580	3,607	3,718	4,312	4,450	5,125	3,029	3,402	4,568	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	1,316	2,675	3,676	7,745	7,271	7,377	479	604	522	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	2,769	3,309	3,814	4,964	6,378	7,528	2,386	2,886	3,305	3,869	4,603	4,929
Wholesale trade	2,362	2,615	2,397	2,725	3,451	3,880	1,994	2,083	1,259	1,593	1,780	2,128
Retail trade	6,804	7,786	9,452	11,551	13,457	15,373	5,449	6,153	6,580	7,059	7,397	7,865
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,747	2,378	2,716	3,315	3,940	4,469	1,454	1,731	1,789	2,249	2,690	3,129
Services	7,743	8,452	10,156	11,561	(D)	15,003	7,477	8,942	9,387	10,124	11,230	12,163
Government and government enterprises	9,991	11,498	12,766	14,243	15,200	17,139	9,083	10,470	11,477	12,767	13,915	15,075
Federal, civilian	1,240	1,313	1,699	1,974	2,351	2,497	4,754	5,453	5,955	6,668	7,381	8,003
Federal, military[4]	246	258	137	149	159	179	133	137	114	121	126	141
State and local	8,505	9,927	10,930	12,120	12,690	14,463	4,196	4,880	5,408	5,978	6,408	6,931
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	42,174	51,574	60,578	80,010	90,744	97,698	43,617	48,849	53,387	73,292	84,317	83,069
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	2,391	2,728	3,182	3,960	4,672	5,163	2,039	2,242	2,415	2,740	3,105	3,244
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	39,783	48,846	57,396	76,050	86,072	92,535	41,578	46,607	50,972	70,552	81,212	79,825
Plus: Residence adjustment	3,678	3,936	4,541	3,765	5,371	5,342	6,739	7,886	8,969	10,336	11,847	13,486
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	43,461	52,782	61,937	79,815	91,443	97,877	48,317	54,493	59,941	80,888	93,059	93,311
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	20,443	22,856	26,621	31,267	38,220	44,963	12,845	14,223	16,241	17,191	19,562	23,108
Plus: Transfer payments	17,489	19,399	21,900	24,210	27,473	31,944	15,981	17,335	18,374	20,312	22,501	26,225
Personal income by place of residence	**81,393**	**95,037**	**110,458**	**135,292**	**157,136**	**174,784**	**77,143**	**86,051**	**94,556**	**118,391**	**135,122**	**142,644**
Total population (thousands)	19.9	20.0	20.5	21.0	21.8	22.6	17.4	17.4	17.1	17.1	17.3	18.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,092**	**4,745**	**5,395**	**6,431**	**7,220**	**7,729**	**4,436**	**4,940**	**5,532**	**6,910**	**7,805**	**7,930**

	Fannin, Texas						Fayette, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	36,076	40,568	47,197	53,469	59,747	61,727	27,851	34,447	42,527	57,801	69,780	72,860
Other labor income	3,633	4,231	5,085	5,653	6,437	6,300	2,686	3,344	4,113	5,217	6,237	7,226
Proprietors' income[2]	5,711	12,085	7,256	9,465	21,593	14,359	9,661	12,568	7,519	9,477	13,727	8,520
Farm	−1,636	3,012	−2,989	−2,544	8,835	1,488	2,536	3,521	−2,438	−1,115	2,349	−3,658
Nonfarm[2]	7,347	9,073	10,245	12,009	12,758	12,871	7,125	9,047	9,957	10,592	11,378	12,178
By industry												
Farm	−942	3,841	−1,974	−1,490	10,051	2,849	3,511	4,680	−1,026	355	4,044	−1,758
Nonfarm	46,362	53,043	61,512	70,077	77,726	79,537	36,687	45,679	55,185	72,140	85,700	90,364
Private	34,759	39,760	46,081	52,738	59,527	59,321	30,799	38,910	47,622	63,713	74,835	77,470
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	761	1,097	1,505	1,640	1,697	(D)	605	1,420	1,701	1,801	1,851	2,040
Mining	139	218	285	144	(D)	225	621	956	944	706	5,186	9,399
Construction	3,086	3,263	4,026	5,074	5,425	5,123	3,387	6,492	10,219	22,219	23,467	13,046
Manufacturing	13,117	14,574	17,000	17,180	19,512	16,046	5,755	6,912	7,960	9,208	9,537	12,249
Nondurable goods	4,189	4,264	4,408	2,404	2,862	3,319	741	950	1,057	1,659	1,695	2,004
Durable goods	8,928	10,310	12,592	14,776	16,650	12,727	5,014	5,962	6,903	7,549	7,842	10,245
Transportation and public utilities	3,398	4,282	4,936	5,474	6,337	6,868	2,794	3,290	4,116	4,547	5,216	6,167
Wholesale trade	1,614	1,563	1,686	3,746	(D)	(D)	2,633	2,837	4,254	3,827	5,309	5,709
Retail trade	5,850	6,605	7,010	8,057	8,579	9,060	8,152	8,962	9,548	11,208	12,459	14,446
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,533	3,175	3,652	4,286	4,691	5,267	1,507	1,905	2,065	2,433	2,867	3,276
Services	4,261	4,983	5,981	7,137	8,450	9,338	5,345	6,136	6,815	7,764	8,943	11,138
Government and government enterprises	11,603	13,283	15,431	17,339	18,199	20,216	5,888	6,769	7,563	8,427	10,865	12,894
Federal, civilian	5,668	6,372	6,739	7,776	8,008	8,583	883	936	1,105	1,251	1,312	1,459
Federal, military[4]	182	185	1,217	1,251	1,109	1,218	113	118	124	134	143	160
State and local	5,753	6,726	7,475	8,312	9,082	10,415	4,892	5,715	6,334	7,042	9,410	11,275
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	45,420	56,884	59,538	68,587	87,777	82,386	40,198	50,359	54,159	72,495	89,744	88,606
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	2,780	3,044	3,508	3,979	4,549	4,625	2,207	2,552	3,035	3,977	4,867	4,911
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	42,640	53,840	56,030	64,608	83,228	77,761	37,991	47,807	51,124	68,518	84,877	83,695
Plus: Residence adjustment	9,355	10,884	12,665	15,392	18,471	21,798	2,887	1,971	313	−4,944	−4,745	1,595
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	51,995	64,724	68,695	80,000	101,699	99,559	40,878	49,778	51,437	63,574	80,132	85,290
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	14,842	16,589	19,038	20,736	24,115	28,505	19,816	22,602	26,443	31,359	38,571	45,487
Plus: Transfer payments	23,904	24,890	26,925	29,042	32,469	37,673	15,488	17,035	18,660	20,157	22,903	26,485
Personal income by place of residence	**90,741**	**106,203**	**114,658**	**129,778**	**158,283**	**165,737**	**76,182**	**89,415**	**96,540**	**115,090**	**141,606**	**157,262**
Total population (thousands)	23.6	23.0	23.2	23.3	23.6	24.3	17.2	17.3	17.4	17.7	18.4	18.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,849**	**4,610**	**4,946**	**5,578**	**6,706**	**6,809**	**4,441**	**5,160**	**5,549**	**6,518**	**7,707**	**8,331**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Fisher, Texas						Floyd, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	9,314	11,438	12,902	14,606	17,306	18,885	15,918	18,348	21,013	23,901	26,041	29,219
Other labor income	812	1,043	1,202	1,381	1,671	1,941	1,102	1,326	1,577	1,767	1,992	2,349
Proprietors' income[2]	4,852	9,914	11,468	3,608	16,924	9,523	21,541	29,164	37,914	28,216	48,662	28,913
Farm	2,311	5,250	7,536	414	12,940	5,149	17,750	25,430	33,791	23,645	43,890	23,633
Nonfarm[2]	2,541	4,664	3,932	3,194	3,984	4,374	3,791	3,734	4,123	4,571	4,772	5,280
By industry												
Farm	3,088	6,177	8,667	1,591	14,298	6,670	20,605	28,859	38,022	28,027	48,958	29,299
Nonfarm	11,890	16,218	16,905	18,004	21,603	23,679	17,956	19,979	22,482	25,857	27,737	31,182
Private	9,767	13,825	14,176	15,017	18,425	20,306	13,778	15,207	17,151	19,949	21,685	24,492
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	(D)	485	(D)	720	(D)	1,186	1,178	1,196	1,411	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	894	2,027	1,804	1,067	2,325	3,372	0	0	(D)	0	(L)	(L)
Construction	454	531	498	488	475	443	596	701	939	921	940	1,375
Manufacturing	2,853	3,742	4,105	5,030	6,125	5,971	1,089	1,185	1,544	2,001	2,776	3,237
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	53	(D)	(D)	(D)	421	407	380	419	546	650
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	4,052	(D)	(D)	(D)	668	778	1,164	1,582	2,230	2,587
Transportation and public utilities	1,779	2,315	2,685	2,868	2,979	3,072	1,811	2,319	2,528	2,603	2,675	3,216
Wholesale trade	(D)	271	(D)	423	512	(D)	2,642	2,944	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	1,353	1,497	1,555	1,629	1,702	2,094	3,100	3,374	4,012	3,987	4,268	4,513
Finance, insurance, and real estate	400	515	563	630	694	784	630	736	797	910	916	1,001
Services	1,456	1,742	1,971	2,162	(D)	(D)	2,732	2,752	2,922	3,277	3,619	3,954
Government and government enterprises	2,123	2,393	2,729	2,987	3,178	3,373	4,178	4,772	5,331	5,908	6,052	6,690
Federal, civilian	315	314	438	488	510	566	492	513	624	738	792	849
Federal, military[4]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	53	70	71	73	77	79	89
State and local	1,769	2,039	2,249	2,455	2,622	2,754	3,616	4,188	4,634	5,093	5,181	5,752
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	14,978	22,395	25,572	19,595	35,901	30,349	38,561	48,838	60,504	53,884	76,695	60,481
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	673	846	886	1,008	1,208	1,274	1,012	1,089	1,236	1,421	1,568	1,688
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	14,305	21,549	24,686	18,587	34,693	29,075	37,549	47,749	59,268	52,463	75,127	58,793
Plus: Residence adjustment	87	−108	−87	−201	−671	−558	211	204	219	245	309	354
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	14,392	21,441	24,599	18,386	34,022	28,517	37,760	47,953	59,487	52,708	75,436	59,147
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	5,449	6,064	7,095	7,545	8,622	10,148	10,700	11,715	13,634	14,700	16,961	19,902
Plus: Transfer payments	4,139	4,726	5,223	5,709	6,130	7,108	5,979	6,598	7,254	8,091	8,910	10,554
Personal income by place of residence	**23,980**	**32,231**	**36,917**	**31,640**	**48,774**	**45,773**	**54,439**	**66,266**	**80,375**	**75,499**	**101,307**	**89,603**
Total population (thousands)	5.9	6.0	6.1	6.0	6.0	5.9	10.4	10.1	10.0	9.7	9.6	9.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,064**	**5,360**	**6,096**	**5,249**	**8,079**	**7,752**	**5,252**	**6,533**	**8,057**	**7,806**	**10,581**	**9,090**

	Foard, Texas						Fort Bend, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	2,573	2,911	3,188	4,583	4,381	4,605	201,472	252,629	326,075	392,369	441,954	547,396
Other labor income	171	207	248	348	334	361	19,905	25,569	34,947	41,967	50,002	65,455
Proprietors' income[2]	6,296	3,511	5,652	7,232	13,534	14,086	28,432	33,406	42,543	42,827	49,223	41,692
Farm	5,340	2,430	4,555	6,151	12,312	12,755	9,635	9,914	17,547	13,108	17,226	8,688
Nonfarm[2]	956	1,081	1,097	1,081	1,222	1,331	18,797	23,492	24,996	29,719	31,997	33,004
By industry												
Farm	5,588	2,728	4,923	6,531	12,753	13,247	11,545	12,193	20,341	16,005	20,570	12,430
Nonfarm	3,452	3,901	4,165	5,632	5,496	5,805	238,264	299,411	383,224	461,158	520,609	642,113
Private	2,623	3,006	3,228	4,633	4,418	4,593	199,619	254,136	332,743	404,736	454,088	562,565
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	(D)	(D)	151	217	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,275	(D)	(D)	3,495
Mining	130	271	163	65	284	137	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	114	128	175	(D)	(D)	(D)	19,968	35,366	56,767	68,480	42,519	45,533
Manufacturing	255	(D)	515	740	988	1,036	106,759	128,189	167,761	201,318	248,670	322,736
Nondurable goods	255	(D)	515	(D)	(D)	(D)	14,579	16,948	24,319	27,064	30,194	36,280
Durable goods	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	92,180	111,241	143,442	174,254	218,476	286,456
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	413	9,961	11,629	15,718	19,195	22,078	24,395
Wholesale trade	267	312	345	373	423	487	6,298	9,292	(D)	16,092	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	609	696	565	612	684	676	17,610	21,133	24,962	30,531	36,651	42,697
Finance, insurance, and real estate	146	190	218	266	275	329	5,054	6,955	8,923	12,908	13,964	15,424
Services	805	(D)	(D)	876	842	856	21,305	24,553	28,383	35,668	43,765	55,063
Government and government enterprises	829	895	937	999	1,078	1,212	38,645	45,275	50,481	56,422	66,521	79,548
Federal, civilian	118	128	160	192	214	239	2,534	2,686	2,978	3,388	3,623	4,077
Federal, military[4]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	640	692	658	764	859	964
State and local	673	727	761	791	847	954	35,471	41,897	46,845	52,270	62,039	74,507
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	9,040	6,629	9,088	12,163	18,249	19,052	249,809	311,604	403,565	477,163	541,179	654,543
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	218	233	242	328	333	343	11,960	14,583	18,508	22,622	26,361	30,539
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	8,822	6,396	8,846	11,835	17,916	18,709	237,849	297,021	385,057	454,541	514,818	624,004
Plus: Residence adjustment	95	103	116	−349	122	168	106,899	122,258	133,219	183,600	274,638	311,868
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	8,917	6,499	8,962	11,486	18,038	18,877	344,748	419,279	518,276	638,141	789,456	935,872
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	2,439	2,630	3,012	3,344	3,926	4,578	72,791	81,303	93,313	111,344	137,117	160,807
Plus: Transfer payments	1,952	2,158	2,430	2,584	2,836	3,287	28,279	32,381	36,029	41,790	48,387	56,016
Personal income by place of residence	**13,308**	**11,287**	**14,404**	**17,414**	**24,800**	**26,742**	**445,818**	**532,963**	**647,618**	**791,275**	**974,960**	**1,152,695**
Total population (thousands)	2.1	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.1	2.2	80.6	86.4	96.3	106.9	118.6	131.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,201**	**5,209**	**6,794**	**8,281**	**11,704**	**12,363**	**5,533**	**6,167**	**6,724**	**7,402**	**8,220**	**8,789**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Franklin, Texas						Freestone, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	6,931	7,515	8,150	9,311	10,215	10,970	31,576	32,272	37,420	43,488	48,955	57,566
Other labor income	505	580	700	792	863	936	3,213	3,481	4,162	4,823	5,473	6,583
Proprietors' income[2]	3,157	4,401	3,058	1,466	5,206	3,026	5,221	6,911	5,996	9,518	8,660	11,430
Farm	1,002	1,610	269	−1,497	1,939	−280	721	1,563	−169	2,856	1,409	3,900
Nonfarm[2]	2,155	2,791	2,789	2,963	3,267	3,306	4,500	5,348	6,165	6,662	7,251	7,530
By industry												
Farm	1,295	1,962	703	−1,048	2,459	300	1,206	2,146	553	3,602	2,272	4,865
Nonfarm	9,298	10,534	11,205	12,617	13,825	14,632	38,804	40,518	47,025	54,227	60,816	70,714
Private	7,465	8,470	8,953	10,138	10,932	11,196	33,711	34,704	40,546	46,986	52,568	61,230
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	112	97	124	(D)	129	140	588	331	409	472	499	577
Mining	(D)	1,121	925	(D)	(D)	771	1,575	2,632	3,222	3,687	4,921	7,133
Construction	1,749	1,415	1,552	1,479	1,433	1,627	5,349	3,685	6,112	7,460	8,449	9,633
Manufacturing	746	1,396	1,775	1,991	1,982	1,938	1,797	2,305	1,341	1,453	1,036	1,371
Nondurable goods	549	(D)	778	(D)	(D)	584	506	506	404	490	572	570
Durable goods	197	(D)	997	(D)	(D)	1,354	1,291	1,799	937	963	464	801
Transportation and public utilities	186	182	205	263	348	439	(D)	14,440	17,571	20,456	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	447	342	237	(D)	(D)	489	654	535	653	937	1,071	1,262
Retail trade	1,233	1,367	1,446	1,782	2,038	2,149	3,965	4,485	4,576	5,756	6,338	6,979
Finance, insurance, and real estate	449	537	514	611	852	697	825	941	1,100	1,324	1,445	1,604
Services	(D)	2,013	2,175	2,382	2,586	2,946	(D)	5,350	5,562	5,441	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	1,833	2,064	2,252	2,479	2,893	3,436	5,093	5,814	6,479	7,241	8,248	9,484
Federal, civilian	173	165	181	206	201	220	1,267	1,343	1,487	1,721	1,847	2,052
Federal, military[4]	(L)	(L)	(L)	50	55	62	81	82	86	94	100	112
State and local	1,620	1,857	2,026	2,223	2,637	3,154	3,745	4,389	4,906	5,426	6,301	7,320
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	10,593	12,496	11,908	11,569	16,284	14,932	40,010	42,664	47,578	57,829	63,088	75,579
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	526	560	605	693	779	819	2,212	2,245	2,594	3,033	3,540	3,915
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	10,067	11,936	11,303	10,876	15,505	14,113	37,798	40,419	44,984	54,796	59,548	71,664
Plus: Residence adjustment	4,523	5,854	6,874	8,355	10,196	12,076	1,382	2,663	3,016	3,496	3,914	4,997
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	14,590	17,790	18,177	19,231	25,701	26,189	39,180	43,082	48,000	58,292	63,462	76,661
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	4,395	5,273	6,456	7,277	8,657	10,199	9,303	10,618	12,596	14,234	16,939	19,822
Plus: Transfer payments	3,752	4,091	4,498	5,025	5,823	6,824	10,446	11,570	12,560	13,597	15,544	17,956
Personal income by place of residence	**22,737**	**27,154**	**29,131**	**31,533**	**40,181**	**43,212**	**58,929**	**65,270**	**73,156**	**86,123**	**95,945**	**114,439**
Total population (thousands)	6.0	6.0	6.2	6.4	6.7	6.9	13.3	13.1	13.5	13.9	14.4	14.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,814**	**4,531**	**4,683**	**4,958**	**5,997**	**6,254**	**4,438**	**4,966**	**5,407**	**6,198**	**6,656**	**7,699**

	Frio, Texas						Gaines, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	15,227	22,572	27,251	26,308	26,713	29,626	25,860	31,030	38,353	44,251	48,146	55,801
Other labor income	1,083	1,828	2,283	2,110	2,163	2,417	1,882	2,399	3,035	3,516	3,831	4,160
Proprietors' income[2]	12,333	4,979	7,200	10,382	15,354	11,881	3,512	31,122	30,402	15,808	39,152	14,879
Farm	6,635	−1,734	−62	2,707	6,847	2,940	−2,259	24,640	23,450	9,503	31,680	6,674
Nonfarm[2]	5,698	6,713	7,262	7,675	8,507	8,941	5,771	6,482	6,952	6,305	7,472	8,205
By industry												
Farm	8,692	712	2,937	5,821	10,440	6,963	1,225	28,808	28,583	14,826	37,833	13,558
Nonfarm	19,951	28,667	33,797	32,979	33,790	36,961	30,029	35,743	43,207	48,749	53,296	61,282
Private	15,752	23,826	28,411	27,047	26,605	29,031	24,547	29,562	36,440	41,368	45,159	52,079
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	1,093	753	(D)	820	877	939	2,174	1,964	2,552	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	1,361	6,332	(D)	4,808	4,640	5,476	6,321	8,382	12,499	11,914	11,872	15,039
Construction	1,704	2,122	3,227	3,769	2,322	2,458	1,487	1,922	2,160	3,145	3,155	3,965
Manufacturing	885	1,072	594	845	752	709	2,282	3,226	2,787	3,088	3,532	2,382
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	302	461	(D)	461	2,052	3,015	2,645	2,758	3,143	1,704
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	292	384	(D)	248	230	211	142	330	389	678
Transportation and public utilities	1,431	2,152	3,094	2,669	2,626	2,899	2,862	3,769	4,456	5,286	5,693	6,811
Wholesale trade	1,735	2,246	2,732	2,857	3,762	3,942	2,576	2,465	2,831	3,274	4,257	(D)
Retail trade	3,543	4,417	4,927	5,166	5,233	5,689	3,175	3,797	4,434	4,964	5,345	5,557
Finance, insurance, and real estate	754	1,006	1,221	1,258	1,331	1,461	758	855	1,083	1,270	1,386	1,904
Services	3,246	3,726	4,295	4,855	5,062	5,458	2,912	3,182	3,638	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	4,199	4,841	5,386	5,932	7,185	7,930	5,482	6,181	6,767	7,381	8,137	9,203
Federal, civilian	369	398	475	512	573	643	379	407	538	628	618	632
Federal, military[4]	102	104	92	95	99	111	98	103	80	85	90	101
State and local	3,728	4,339	4,819	5,325	6,513	7,176	5,005	5,671	6,149	6,668	7,429	8,470
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	28,643	29,379	36,734	38,800	44,230	43,924	31,254	64,551	71,790	63,575	91,129	74,840
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,060	1,437	1,705	1,702	1,798	1,935	1,524	1,762	2,136	2,519	2,834	3,124
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	27,583	27,942	35,029	37,098	42,432	41,989	29,730	62,789	69,654	61,056	88,295	71,716
Plus: Residence adjustment	3,644	1,999	2,084	3,252	3,862	4,423	1,581	1,478	(L)	129	529	2,565
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	31,227	29,941	37,113	40,350	46,294	46,412	31,311	64,267	69,630	61,185	88,824	74,281
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	6,623	7,519	9,038	9,955	11,628	13,546	8,612	9,206	10,399	11,452	13,367	15,591
Plus: Transfer payments	7,485	7,843	8,594	9,607	11,085	13,115	5,202	5,822	6,290	7,184	8,062	9,346
Personal income by place of residence	**45,335**	**45,303**	**54,745**	**59,912**	**69,007**	**73,073**	**45,125**	**79,295**	**86,319**	**79,821**	**110,253**	**99,218**
Total population (thousands)	13.6	13.5	14.0	13.9	13.8	13.8	12.1	12.2	12.3	12.4	12.7	13.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,330**	**3,349**	**3,916**	**4,324**	**4,985**	**5,289**	**3,731**	**6,482**	**7,032**	**6,456**	**8,688**	**7,527**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Galveston, Texas						Garza, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	646,904	740,718	784,859	877,062	977,202	1,078,550	9,886	10,710	12,380	15,770	17,072	20,869
Other labor income	64,219	76,625	86,941	97,081	112,978	125,918	728	819	1,016	1,285	1,434	1,777
Proprietors' income[2]	53,552	59,931	73,632	84,943	90,276	93,604	2,017	6,587	6,251	4,335	6,980	4,815
Farm	1,202	−1,000	316	500	594	284	−932	1,457	1,444	−98	1,899	−387
Nonfarm[2]	52,350	60,931	73,316	84,443	89,682	93,320	2,949	5,130	4,807	4,433	5,081	5,202
By industry												
Farm	1,436	−720	665	860	1,010	749	−472	2,008	2,122	603	2,710	520
Nonfarm	763,239	877,994	944,767	1,058,226	1,179,446	1,297,323	13,103	16,108	17,525	20,787	22,776	26,941
Private	598,686	690,255	739,643	834,476	940,039	1,023,079	10,878	13,562	14,680	17,637	19,375	23,227
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	1,016	1,765	1,748	2,636	3,049	3,420	84	79	92	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	10,214	13,998	(D)	16,439	18,684	20,453	2,510	3,579	3,556	4,061	5,955	8,637
Construction	97,026	113,535	93,681	102,869	119,837	119,681	1,017	2,105	2,280	2,805	2,326	2,003
Manufacturing	210,063	241,381	261,177	283,182	315,765	339,857	2,624	2,740	3,107	4,067	4,255	4,487
Nondurable goods	162,230	185,912	206,388	224,476	247,784	268,019	2,624	2,740	3,107	4,067	4,245	(D)
Durable goods	47,833	55,469	54,789	58,706	67,981	71,838	0	0	0	0	(L)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	67,139	72,870	87,691	105,231	121,403	137,302	650	713	937	1,063	1,154	1,587
Wholesale trade	21,320	20,747	(D)	27,761	33,631	41,952	216	223	282	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	64,539	76,672	86,242	100,269	109,244	119,737	1,998	2,218	2,186	2,466	2,525	3,055
Finance, insurance, and real estate	39,242	47,819	56,935	62,231	67,872	72,199	343	363	409	445	455	493
Services	88,127	101,468	113,177	133,858	150,554	168,478	1,436	1,542	1,831	2,067	1,733	1,904
Government and government enterprises	164,553	187,739	205,124	223,750	239,407	274,244	2,225	2,546	2,845	3,150	3,401	3,714
Federal, civilian	18,342	19,879	23,140	25,017	24,289	23,838	252	258	307	362	409	433
Federal, military[4]	5,447	6,075	5,399	5,595	5,746	6,329	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	140,764	161,785	176,585	193,138	209,372	244,077	1,938	2,252	2,500	2,749	2,951	3,235
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	764,675	877,274	945,432	1,059,086	1,180,456	1,298,072	12,631	18,116	19,647	21,390	25,486	27,461
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	38,393	43,031	46,133	52,400	60,299	63,038	699	803	857	1,077	1,213	1,397
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	726,282	834,243	899,299	1,006,686	1,120,157	1,235,034	11,932	17,313	18,790	20,313	24,273	26,064
Plus: Residence adjustment	108,917	130,578	172,182	221,770	285,929	341,033	2,304	3,118	3,281	2,428	2,916	3,207
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	835,199	964,821	1,071,481	1,228,456	1,406,086	1,576,067	14,236	20,431	22,071	22,741	27,189	29,271
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	130,456	145,160	164,944	186,759	222,831	261,160	4,819	5,071	5,750	6,529	7,756	8,938
Plus: Transfer payments	118,905	134,172	146,125	161,576	180,027	210,008	3,531	3,724	4,122	4,564	5,035	5,846
Personal income by place of residence	**1,084,560**	**1,244,153**	**1,382,550**	**1,576,791**	**1,808,944**	**2,047,235**	**22,586**	**29,226**	**31,943**	**33,834**	**39,980**	**44,055**
Total population (thousands)	178.8	184.9	189.4	191.7	194.8	196.4	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.3	5.4	5.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,066**	**6,728**	**7,299**	**8,227**	**9,284**	**10,424**	**4,228**	**5,539**	**5,978**	**6,366**	**7,459**	**8,238**

	Gillespie, Texas						Glasscock, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	20,664	23,924	25,014	29,361	36,034	41,073	1,853	3,067	4,310	2,585	3,780	3,902
Other labor income	1,889	2,261	2,540	2,987	3,709	4,367	104	195	264	136	237	239
Proprietors' income[2]	7,132	5,047	5,640	6,375	8,330	5,897	2,249	7,243	10,340	6,802	19,203	13,282
Farm	2,081	−106	−74	−258	1,260	−1,813	1,464	5,626	8,885	6,206	17,797	11,528
Nonfarm[2]	5,051	5,153	5,714	6,633	7,070	7,710	785	1,617	1,455	596	1,406	1,754
By industry												
Farm	2,511	409	559	397	2,018	−966	1,879	6,122	9,497	6,839	18,529	12,346
Nonfarm	27,174	30,823	32,635	38,326	46,055	52,303	2,327	4,383	5,417	2,684	4,691	5,077
Private	22,913	25,969	27,358	32,629	39,197	44,578	1,841	3,833	4,782	2,015	3,893	4,193
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	(D)	(D)	273	328	416	380	177	(D)	317	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	934	2,009	(D)	928	1,438	2,918	920	2,894	1,222	501	1,507	1,964
Construction	2,322	2,314	2,425	2,955	3,829	4,800	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	2,244	2,390	2,696	3,741	6,009	6,365	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)
Nondurable goods	1,374	1,464	1,649	2,200	4,098	4,258	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	870	926	1,047	1,541	1,911	2,107	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	1,997	2,259	2,811	3,284	3,196	3,722	277	240	(D)	(D)	(D)	858
Wholesale trade	2,320	2,492	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,184	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	5,360	5,975	6,833	7,779	8,745	9,697	142	115	103	92	106	113
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,310	52	82	104	118	115	118
Services	6,251	6,940	7,399	8,705	9,917	11,202	54	61	(D)	82	92	108
Government and government enterprises	4,261	4,854	5,277	5,697	6,858	7,725	486	550	635	669	798	884
Federal, civilian	1,080	1,227	1,348	1,423	1,494	1,649	(L)	(L)	68	65	83	101
Federal, military[4]	102	109	81	89	93	105	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	3,079	3,518	3,848	4,185	5,271	5,971	434	496	558	594	705	772
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	29,685	31,232	33,194	38,723	48,073	51,337	4,206	10,505	14,914	9,523	23,220	17,423
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,561	1,689	1,801	2,105	2,599	2,823	117	214	253	170	246	249
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	28,124	29,543	31,393	36,618	45,474	48,514	4,089	10,291	14,661	9,353	22,974	17,174
Plus: Residence adjustment	2,459	2,722	4,341	4,407	5,180	5,687	502	(L)	−315	723	641	902
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	30,583	32,265	35,734	41,025	50,654	54,201	4,591	10,257	14,346	10,076	23,615	18,076
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	20,373	22,977	26,493	31,359	38,508	45,431	1,151	1,210	1,421	1,733	2,146	2,448
Plus: Transfer payments	10,639	11,904	13,374	15,036	17,035	19,866	438	481	548	559	610	740
Personal income by place of residence	**61,595**	**67,146**	**75,601**	**87,420**	**106,197**	**119,498**	**6,180**	**11,948**	**16,315**	**12,368**	**26,371**	**21,264**
Total population (thousands)	11.9	12.3	12.3	12.7	13.2	13.6	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,190**	**5,461**	**6,138**	**6,896**	**8,060**	**8,810**	**5,691**	**11,250**	**15,494**	**10,955**	**22,348**	**16,269**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Goliad, Texas						Gonzales, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	5,572	6,567	7,123	12,955	19,595	14,836	27,713	32,002	34,817	40,750	47,303	60,121
Other labor income	344	419	508	935	1,515	1,369	2,478	3,070	3,388	4,034	4,875	6,217
Proprietors' income[2]	3,573	5,982	8,095	6,433	13,811	11,817	19,433	23,503	23,375	24,349	23,911	19,199
Farm	2,508	4,629	6,664	4,969	12,111	9,959	13,828	17,103	16,135	16,542	15,526	10,328
Nonfarm[2]	1,065	1,353	1,431	1,464	1,700	1,858	5,605	6,400	7,240	7,807	8,385	8,871
By industry												
Farm	2,856	5,045	7,178	5,500	12,726	10,645	16,566	20,370	20,139	20,696	20,321	15,696
Nonfarm	6,633	7,923	8,548	14,823	22,195	17,377	33,058	38,205	41,441	48,437	55,768	69,841
Private	3,894	4,837	5,309	11,409	18,438	13,015	26,635	30,897	33,416	39,619	46,171	59,167
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	129	111	138	155	170	199	613	951	1,190	1,621	1,554	1,683
Mining	318	(D)	327	357	(D)	(D)	285	280	568	345	351	9,281
Construction	436	636	836	6,255	11,499	4,374	1,297	1,305	1,731	1,792	1,675	2,037
Manufacturing	(L)	(L)	60	71	53	72	6,376	8,481	7,951	11,140	13,699	13,696
Nondurable goods	(L)	(L)	60	71	53	(D)	4,813	5,717	5,703	6,743	8,301	(D)
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	1,563	2,764	2,248	4,397	5,398	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	575	624	(D)	1,256	(D)	(D)	2,513	2,812	2,891	3,473	4,097	4,147
Wholesale trade	288	(D)	(D)	168	207	242	3,028	3,068	3,545	3,817	5,219	5,524
Retail trade	905	1,044	1,259	1,360	1,512	1,647	5,133	5,737	6,537	7,540	8,395	9,672
Finance, insurance, and real estate	392	389	406	495	540	661	1,181	1,535	1,710	2,030	2,226	2,525
Services	815	992	1,146	1,292	1,536	1,481	6,209	6,728	7,293	7,861	8,955	10,602
Government and government enterprises	2,739	3,086	3,239	3,414	3,757	4,362	6,423	7,308	8,025	8,818	9,597	10,674
Federal, civilian	172	181	226	253	267	297	1,017	1,108	1,264	1,399	1,483	1,544
Federal, military[4]	291	342	250	181	194	226	131	135	114	119	123	140
State and local	2,276	2,563	2,763	2,980	3,296	3,839	5,275	6,065	6,647	7,300	7,991	8,990
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	9,489	12,968	15,726	20,323	34,921	28,022	49,624	58,575	61,580	69,133	76,089	85,537
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	383	443	478	816	1,231	931	1,873	2,066	2,249	2,644	3,131	3,739
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	9,106	12,525	15,248	19,507	33,690	27,091	47,751	56,509	59,331	66,489	72,958	81,798
Plus: Residence adjustment	3,142	3,685	3,954	242	−4,353	2,800	1,218	1,526	1,902	2,098	2,268	2,206
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	12,248	16,210	19,202	19,749	29,337	29,891	48,969	58,035	61,233	68,587	75,226	84,004
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	5,237	6,087	7,333	8,067	9,382	10,932	11,884	13,189	15,186	17,266	20,630	24,179
Plus: Transfer payments	3,436	3,777	4,046	4,451	5,025	5,856	12,768	13,932	14,746	16,271	18,327	21,164
Personal income by place of residence	**20,921**	**26,074**	**30,581**	**32,267**	**43,744**	**46,679**	**73,621**	**85,156**	**91,165**	**102,124**	**114,183**	**129,347**
Total population (thousands)	4.8	4.8	4.8	4.8	5.0	5.2	16.8	16.7	16.7	16.4	16.6	16.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,369**	**5,414**	**6,311**	**6,656**	**8,802**	**8,968**	**4,388**	**5,088**	**5,467**	**6,216**	**6,874**	**7,644**

	Gray, Texas						Grayson, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	86,895	98,079	106,467	125,890	138,301	151,659	229,756	258,701	297,746	363,539	438,424	479,069
Other labor income	8,436	9,980	11,122	13,012	14,657	16,596	22,759	26,937	33,261	41,249	49,996	58,007
Proprietors' income[2]	26,062	25,291	26,037	26,553	45,274	39,462	25,045	35,735	32,438	38,264	48,161	46,473
Farm	9,626	2,049	3,430	5,617	18,002	10,379	−2,742	5,208	−2,259	330	7,177	3,453
Nonfarm[2]	16,436	23,242	22,607	20,936	27,272	29,083	27,787	30,527	34,697	37,934	40,984	43,020
By industry												
Farm	10,635	3,241	4,879	7,125	19,739	12,327	−1,917	6,187	−1,067	1,569	8,609	5,056
Nonfarm	110,758	130,109	138,747	158,330	178,493	195,390	279,477	315,186	364,512	441,483	527,972	578,493
Private	99,544	117,555	125,242	143,627	163,501	181,071	246,728	277,661	323,184	395,865	478,071	522,626
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	163	171	(D)	260	314	394	764	837	1,139	1,234	1,361	1,586
Mining	17,068	23,700	24,687	25,838	32,783	38,031	3,432	5,446	(D)	4,528	6,164	6,016
Construction	7,633	9,062	10,570	18,764	18,574	12,581	18,052	18,982	20,502	30,202	36,224	29,135
Manufacturing	32,039	37,242	37,626	42,448	46,368	50,801	101,119	113,315	138,198	176,620	217,901	246,602
Nondurable goods	18,713	22,220	20,964	21,942	23,148	24,626	38,963	43,815	51,429	55,888	66,062	72,430
Durable goods	13,326	15,022	16,662	20,506	23,220	26,175	62,156	69,500	86,769	120,732	151,839	174,172
Transportation and public utilities	8,722	9,483	10,467	11,752	12,579	14,361	26,605	30,147	35,434	40,721	47,816	53,501
Wholesale trade	6,881	7,519	7,557	7,188	8,500	10,215	10,175	12,859	(D)	16,183	19,710	26,784
Retail trade	12,725	14,526	15,921	16,021	17,744	20,122	31,824	35,219	41,795	50,275	55,335	60,220
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,579	3,550	(D)	4,759	4,790	5,631	10,297	11,961	13,219	14,292	16,540	19,051
Services	11,734	12,302	14,242	16,597	21,849	28,935	44,460	48,895	53,993	61,810	77,020	79,731
Government and government enterprises	11,214	12,554	13,505	14,703	14,992	14,319	32,749	37,525	41,328	45,618	49,901	55,867
Federal, civilian	1,232	1,316	1,431	1,608	1,848	2,086	3,001	3,233	3,681	4,083	4,345	4,978
Federal, military[4]	195	203	201	213	220	249	542	571	642	690	742	833
State and local	9,787	11,035	11,873	12,882	12,924	11,984	29,206	33,721	37,005	40,845	44,814	50,056
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	121,393	133,350	143,626	165,455	198,232	207,717	277,560	321,373	363,445	443,052	536,581	583,549
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	5,746	6,470	6,809	8,105	9,271	9,709	15,410	16,771	19,133	23,392	28,988	30,009
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	115,647	126,880	136,817	157,350	188,961	198,008	262,150	304,602	344,312	419,660	507,593	553,540
Plus: Residence adjustment	5,130	4,828	6,387	2,646	4,650	7,284	229	782	188	−12,876	−17,840	−15,067
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	120,777	131,708	143,204	159,996	193,611	205,292	262,379	305,384	344,500	406,784	489,753	538,473
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	29,296	33,560	39,405	42,558	48,848	56,791	66,506	73,127	82,575	89,268	103,151	121,371
Plus: Transfer payments	18,060	19,655	21,345	23,028	25,463	29,918	76,164	81,535	88,676	97,856	108,144	125,680
Personal income by place of residence	168,133	184,923	203,954	225,582	267,922	292,001	405,049	460,046	515,751	593,908	701,048	785,524
Total population (thousands)	25.3	25.4	25.3	25.1	25.6	26.4	82.2	84.1	84.1	84.8	87.5	90.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	6,650	7,289	8,071	8,992	10,471	11,041	4,925	5,471	6,133	7,006	8,012	8,727

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Gregg, Texas						Grimes, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	305,531	364,126	399,824	472,165	557,980	647,142	18,040	20,509	24,478	30,567	41,245	59,776
Other labor income	30,046	37,754	43,227	50,443	59,682	69,783	1,777	2,123	2,659	3,420	4,429	6,288
Proprietors' income[2]	43,060	59,360	65,565	60,992	70,195	75,150	3,681	8,448	7,374	2,385	8,844	7,074
Farm	(L)	52	−221	(L)	446	(L)	−808	3,367	1,631	−4,312	1,751	−458
Nonfarm[2]	43,028	59,308	65,786	60,980	69,749	75,162	4,489	5,081	5,743	6,697	7,093	7,532
By industry												
Farm	192	244	(L)	259	732	307	(L)	4,372	2,862	−3,036	3,228	1,192
Nonfarm	378,445	460,996	508,599	583,341	687,125	791,768	23,469	26,708	31,649	39,408	51,290	71,946
Private	339,352	416,255	459,659	529,541	626,917	723,789	19,646	22,359	26,814	34,119	45,064	65,737
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	1,086	1,547	1,698	1,958	2,071	2,517	303	493	(D)	(D)	763	907
Mining	33,968	51,249	(D)	56,437	76,381	101,523	464	549	780	480	(D)	(D)
Construction	33,638	35,569	40,960	46,196	64,328	70,765	1,368	1,629	2,467	3,944	7,713	20,758
Manufacturing	95,366	127,455	133,297	155,439	170,850	185,099	5,866	6,435	7,268	9,525	11,395	13,734
Nondurable goods	25,425	28,395	32,642	35,299	37,198	40,573	484	506	489	563	620	764
Durable goods	69,941	99,060	100,655	120,140	133,652	144,526	5,382	5,929	6,779	8,962	10,775	12,970
Transportation and public utilities	34,666	36,399	38,869	42,297	50,855	60,523	1,531	1,893	2,318	2,809	3,054	3,360
Wholesale trade	25,322	28,462	(D)	40,721	49,913	62,559	1,468	1,368	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	49,094	59,199	65,496	78,437	89,731	96,156	3,428	3,712	3,953	4,486	5,118	6,438
Finance, insurance, and real estate	10,889	13,593	16,423	19,778	24,030	26,622	1,111	1,413	1,542	1,778	1,989	2,246
Services	55,323	62,782	(D)	88,278	98,758	118,025	4,107	4,867	5,761	6,308	7,113	8,402
Government and government enterprises	39,093	44,741	48,940	53,800	60,208	67,979	3,823	4,349	4,835	5,289	6,226	6,209
Federal, civilian	4,336	5,049	5,763	6,632	7,275	8,134	464	490	582	625	690	744
Federal, military[4]	749	787	678	734	774	869	80	82	87	95	100	113
State and local	34,008	38,905	42,499	46,434	52,159	58,976	3,279	3,777	4,166	4,569	5,436	5,352
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	378,637	461,240	508,616	583,600	687,857	792,075	23,498	31,080	34,511	36,372	54,518	73,138
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	19,648	22,920	24,899	29,733	36,281	39,626	1,358	1,459	1,721	2,119	2,819	3,735
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	358,989	438,320	483,717	553,867	651,576	752,449	22,140	29,621	32,790	34,253	51,699	69,403
Plus: Residence adjustment	−29,000	−37,315	−37,015	−43,506	−53,760	−62,862	4,630	5,535	6,221	6,456	3,206	−5,830
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	329,989	401,005	446,702	510,361	597,816	689,587	26,770	35,156	39,011	40,709	54,905	63,573
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	80,096	90,362	104,131	119,366	143,233	167,307	12,540	13,342	14,772	16,337	19,199	22,692
Plus: Transfer payments	63,220	69,694	75,935	84,061	94,780	110,365	11,499	12,640	13,670	14,999	16,395	19,012
Personal income by place of residence	**473,305**	**561,061**	**626,768**	**713,788**	**835,829**	**967,259**	**50,809**	**61,138**	**67,453**	**72,045**	**90,499**	**105,277**
Total population (thousands)	84.9	87.0	90.0	92.6	96.7	99.7	12.3	12.3	12.5	12.8	13.2	13.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,573**	**6,448**	**6,964**	**7,711**	**8,646**	**9,700**	**4,120**	**4,962**	**5,384**	**5,632**	**6,862**	**7,734**

	Guadalupe, Texas						Hale, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	63,935	81,261	92,343	110,221	117,551	133,689	84,422	94,587	105,221	118,506	132,098	150,596
Other labor income	6,138	8,779	10,504	12,966	12,866	15,792	6,841	7,964	9,236	10,617	11,897	14,326
Proprietors' income[2]	12,031	16,555	15,918	20,391	25,523	21,895	41,105	54,587	65,762	45,933	68,571	39,234
Farm	−68	1,227	−1,486	1,521	4,970	911	25,812	38,066	47,308	25,768	46,880	15,895
Nonfarm[2]	12,099	15,328	17,404	18,870	20,553	20,984	15,293	16,521	18,454	20,165	21,691	23,339
By industry												
Farm	954	2,441	(L)	3,064	6,750	2,906	31,180	44,503	55,244	33,989	56,384	26,523
Nonfarm	81,150	104,154	118,768	140,514	149,190	168,470	101,188	112,635	124,975	141,067	156,182	177,633
Private	66,838	87,724	100,476	120,329	126,843	143,337	84,464	93,888	104,642	118,970	132,262	151,144
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	897	(D)	(D)	1,130	(D)	(D)	2,434	2,689	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	2,362	(D)	(D)	2,355	(D)	(D)	484	940	876	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	6,316	7,287	8,989	10,763	16,301	15,982	4,399	6,351	6,584	7,654	8,926	11,543
Manufacturing	19,837	33,860	40,695	52,244	46,528	54,305	19,222	20,280	23,465	26,914	29,521	36,018
Nondurable goods	5,915	6,995	7,953	9,944	13,975	15,943	14,723	15,083	17,292	20,490	21,727	27,449
Durable goods	13,922	26,865	32,742	42,300	32,553	38,362	4,499	5,197	6,173	6,424	7,794	8,569
Transportation and public utilities	4,035	4,782	5,525	6,746	5,936	6,121	7,860	8,091	9,551	10,690	12,659	14,004
Wholesale trade	5,801	5,596	5,389	6,434	7,906	9,495	12,270	14,365	(D)	17,665	17,835	19,358
Retail trade	13,325	15,317	16,824	19,293	21,405	23,152	16,264	17,758	19,219	21,673	23,394	25,093
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,898	3,411	(D)	4,488	5,131	6,005	4,391	5,152	5,961	6,364	7,098	7,928
Services	11,367	13,233	14,937	16,876	18,697	21,572	17,140	18,262	19,172	21,401	24,380	27,476
Government and government enterprises	14,312	16,430	18,292	20,185	22,347	25,133	16,724	18,747	20,333	22,097	23,920	26,489
Federal, civilian	1,621	1,796	2,106	2,381	2,618	2,952	1,830	1,942	2,224	2,419	2,708	3,043
Federal, military[4]	251	264	345	372	387	433	252	258	264	281	291	326
State and local	12,440	14,370	15,841	17,432	19,342	21,748	14,642	16,547	17,845	19,397	20,921	23,120
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	82,104	106,595	118,765	143,578	155,940	171,376	132,368	157,138	180,219	175,056	212,566	204,156
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	4,292	5,227	5,929	7,107	7,895	8,536	5,310	5,683	6,283	7,177	8,282	8,980
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	77,812	101,368	112,836	136,471	148,045	162,840	127,058	151,455	173,936	167,879	204,284	195,176
Plus: Residence adjustment	39,801	39,190	42,347	46,404	53,904	62,220	1,130	1,127	1,584	1,780	1,684	1,221
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	117,613	140,558	155,183	182,875	201,949	225,060	128,188	152,582	175,520	169,659	205,968	196,397
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	25,248	28,544	33,091	37,863	45,536	53,633	34,501	37,551	43,265	46,529	53,537	62,617
Plus: Transfer payments	29,446	33,286	36,531	41,688	47,834	55,798	20,328	22,558	24,453	26,690	30,511	35,823
Personal income by place of residence	**172,307**	**202,388**	**224,805**	**262,426**	**295,319**	**334,491**	**183,017**	**212,691**	**243,238**	**242,878**	**290,016**	**294,837**
Total population (thousands)	41.7	42.8	43.7	45.0	46.0	46.8	36.7	36.6	36.8	37.0	37.4	37.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,136**	**4,728**	**5,144**	**5,837**	**6,418**	**7,145**	**4,990**	**5,810**	**6,603**	**6,560**	**7,764**	**7,825**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Hall, Texas						Hamilton, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	8,277	9,356	10,607	12,188	13,462	14,733	9,649	10,633	10,904	13,297	14,889	16,187
Other labor income	763	876	1,076	1,162	1,277	1,454	899	1,070	1,175	1,362	1,474	1,767
Proprietors' income[2]	2,169	7,697	10,545	1,340	7,811	2,237	4,028	3,700	3,162	6,582	9,015	7,744
Farm	−801	4,283	6,913	−2,434	3,756	−2,249	1,076	439	−344	2,634	4,806	3,277
Nonfarm[2]	2,970	3,414	3,632	3,774	4,055	4,486	2,952	3,261	3,506	3,948	4,209	4,467
By industry												
Farm	96	5,357	8,232	−1,067	5,337	−482	1,410	838	143	3,137	5,389	3,929
Nonfarm	11,113	12,572	13,996	15,757	17,213	18,906	13,166	14,565	15,098	18,104	19,989	21,769
Private	8,687	9,875	11,050	12,619	13,862	15,234	11,100	12,315	12,636	15,487	16,838	18,149
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	653	584	724	1,493	1,729	1,817	191	197	247	(D)	(D)	427
Mining	(D)	227	191	87	166	194	0	0	0	(L)	(L)	(D)
Construction	(D)	386	653	911	959	897	919	1,096	678	1,250	1,651	1,305
Manufacturing	550	588	591	118	287	294	1,678	1,989	2,192	2,790	2,950	2,897
Nondurable goods	487	557	560	85	240	(D)	972	1,005	1,176	1,625	1,740	1,599
Durable goods	63	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	706	984	1,016	1,165	1,210	1,298
Transportation and public utilities	2,352	2,510	2,887	3,395	3,405	3,987	1,226	1,301	1,188	1,588	1,653	2,173
Wholesale trade	682	778	937	1,008	1,229	1,393	664	726	753	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	1,798	1,968	2,049	2,164	2,266	2,419	2,800	2,993	3,278	3,636	3,857	4,070
Finance, insurance, and real estate	789	949	1,067	1,166	1,284	1,375	720	764	873	1,064	1,035	1,200
Services	1,574	1,885	1,951	2,277	2,537	2,858	2,902	3,249	3,427	4,060	4,339	4,930
Government and government enterprises	2,426	2,697	2,946	3,138	3,351	3,672	2,066	2,250	2,462	2,617	3,151	3,620
Federal, civilian	426	459	536	548	601	639	479	502	591	661	701	738
Federal, military[4]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	64	64	53	57	61	69
State and local	1,961	2,198	2,370	2,548	2,707	2,985	1,523	1,684	1,818	1,899	2,389	2,813
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	11,209	17,929	22,228	14,690	22,550	18,424	14,576	15,403	15,241	21,241	25,378	25,698
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	653	697	771	887	1,011	1,077	829	867	909	1,083	1,233	1,309
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	10,556	17,232	21,457	13,803	21,539	17,347	13,747	14,536	14,332	20,158	24,145	24,389
Plus: Residence adjustment	(L)	−56	−116	−139	−144	−133	774	936	1,159	1,258	1,450	1,721
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	10,511	17,176	21,341	13,664	21,395	17,214	14,521	15,472	15,491	21,416	25,595	26,110
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	6,333	6,819	7,739	8,415	9,778	11,504	8,668	9,630	11,053	12,501	14,942	17,684
Plus: Transfer payments	4,693	5,196	5,592	6,169	6,510	7,547	8,248	8,841	9,977	10,704	11,995	13,922
Personal income by place of residence	**21,537**	**29,191**	**34,672**	**28,248**	**37,683**	**36,265**	**31,437**	**33,943**	**36,521**	**44,621**	**52,532**	**57,716**
Total population (thousands)	6.1	6.0	5.8	5.8	5.7	5.6	7.8	7.7	7.7	7.9	8.1	8.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,551**	**4,888**	**5,956**	**4,874**	**6,558**	**6,468**	**4,056**	**4,432**	**4,718**	**5,648**	**6,465**	**6,940**

	Hansford, Texas						Hardeman, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	16,706	19,249	20,455	22,387	24,874	28,339	12,763	14,301	15,455	17,773	18,647	20,187
Other labor income	1,235	1,425	1,514	1,707	2,082	2,409	1,199	1,397	1,599	1,861	1,980	2,263
Proprietors' income[2]	40,628	12,172	14,637	20,087	38,910	30,387	9,542	4,989	8,388	6,896	14,211	10,530
Farm	37,613	8,333	10,721	16,097	34,414	25,470	6,511	1,797	5,055	3,453	10,368	6,359
Nonfarm[2]	3,015	3,839	3,916	3,990	4,496	4,917	3,031	3,192	3,333	3,443	3,843	4,171
By industry												
Farm	40,296	11,545	14,693	20,214	39,171	30,790	6,876	2,236	5,598	4,014	11,018	7,084
Nonfarm	18,273	21,301	21,913	23,967	26,695	30,345	16,628	18,451	19,844	22,516	23,820	25,896
Private	14,902	17,489	17,773	19,415	22,416	25,634	13,678	15,217	16,371	18,795	19,797	21,101
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	258	255	299	(D)	(D)	(D)	233	315	400	719	534	666
Mining	3,415	4,129	3,680	3,837	5,425	6,031	889	942	702	965	1,129	1,382
Construction	1,187	1,923	2,209	2,375	1,327	2,096	770	771	690	652	739	775
Manufacturing	310	148	93	100	103	178	4,022	4,972	5,589	6,323	6,623	6,652
Nondurable goods	66	81	88	79	(D)	121	1,600	1,471	1,581	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	244	67	(L)	(L)	(D)	57	2,422	3,501	4,008	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	2,511	2,715	(D)	3,387	4,561	5,457	1,926	2,172	2,739	3,463	3,724	4,105
Wholesale trade	2,107	2,457	2,517	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,306	1,236	1,020	1,047	1,179	1,422
Retail trade	2,728	3,194	3,160	3,509	3,817	4,024	1,712	1,898	2,106	2,192	2,421	2,569
Finance, insurance, and real estate	548	550	625	711	1,090	1,167	563	696	773	895	901	1,082
Services	1,838	2,118	(D)	2,578	2,826	3,167	2,257	2,215	2,352	2,539	2,547	2,448
Government and government enterprises	3,371	3,812	4,140	4,552	4,279	4,711	2,950	3,234	3,473	3,721	4,023	4,795
Federal, civilian	260	281	315	378	400	416	418	427	491	561	548	581
Federal, military[4]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	54	70	73	(L)	(L)	(L)	55
State and local	3,070	3,489	3,782	4,129	3,832	4,241	2,462	2,734	2,938	3,114	3,427	4,159
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	58,569	32,846	36,606	44,181	65,866	61,135	23,504	20,687	25,442	26,530	34,838	32,980
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	938	1,051	1,077	1,210	1,390	1,513	958	1,023	1,094	1,261	1,383	1,443
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	57,631	31,795	35,529	42,971	64,476	59,622	22,546	19,664	24,348	25,269	33,455	31,537
Plus: Residence adjustment	−828	−888	−802	−526	−714	−693	485	545	625	713	819	969
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	56,803	30,907	34,727	42,445	63,762	58,929	23,031	20,209	24,973	25,982	34,274	32,506
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	8,234	8,998	10,647	12,207	14,643	16,991	5,701	6,171	6,970	8,152	9,921	11,612
Plus: Transfer payments	2,853	3,104	3,410	3,772	4,201	4,849	5,763	6,443	7,112	7,744	8,387	9,741
Personal income by place of residence	**67,890**	**43,009**	**48,784**	**58,424**	**82,606**	**80,769**	**34,495**	**32,823**	**39,055**	**41,878**	**52,582**	**53,859**
Total population (thousands)	6.2	6.3	6.2	6.1	6.2	6.2	6.5	6.4	6.3	6.2	6.2	6.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,964**	**6,876**	**7,836**	**9,539**	**13,380**	**12,979**	**5,340**	**5,109**	**6,161**	**6,749**	**8,454**	**8,438**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Hardin, Texas						Harris, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	50,232	60,870	67,731	80,004	88,959	99,677	10,751,084	12,416,208	14,219,916	16,907,418	19,862,466	23,547,591
Other labor income	4,780	5,845	6,933	8,279	9,118	10,951	960,166	1,149,748	1,369,374	1,626,413	1,938,625	2,343,015
Proprietors' income[2]	8,122	10,358	12,226	12,353	13,858	13,875	791,713	929,146	1,161,455	1,290,058	1,402,054	1,485,009
Farm	266	−117	1,066	1,286	1,281	935	9,020	−2,027	2,775	−1,721	3,273	−798
Nonfarm[2]	7,856	10,475	11,160	11,067	12,577	12,940	782,693	931,173	1,158,680	1,291,779	1,398,781	1,485,807
By industry												
Farm	386	(L)	1,232	1,461	1,482	1,160	11,430	842	6,281	1,917	7,472	3,905
Nonfarm	62,748	77,051	85,658	99,175	110,453	123,343	12,491,533	14,494,260	16,744,464	19,821,972	23,195,673	27,371,710
Private	52,013	64,894	72,373	84,709	94,344	105,244	11,278,176	13,128,563	15,247,899	18,158,727	21,299,722	25,205,758
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	(D)	(D)	3,476	(D)	(D)	(D)	22,996	27,544	31,986	34,595	42,037	48,442
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	816,608	939,788	1,111,415	1,405,942	1,802,021	2,478,588
Construction	6,503	9,150	9,878	10,806	10,553	10,533	1,425,914	1,768,245	2,031,233	2,416,242	2,726,926	2,967,452
Manufacturing	16,046	16,380	18,535	21,954	22,642	25,735	2,536,401	2,844,466	3,211,721	3,769,363	4,362,574	5,163,459
Nondurable goods	2,829	2,813	3,118	3,485	3,311	4,217	1,097,171	1,280,884	1,474,912	1,658,168	1,872,346	2,190,408
Durable goods	13,217	13,567	15,417	18,469	19,331	21,518	1,439,230	1,563,582	1,736,809	2,111,195	2,490,228	2,973,051
Transportation and public utilities	7,354	8,881	9,705	13,352	16,479	17,668	1,111,401	1,265,859	1,484,487	1,766,934	2,050,732	2,359,928
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,811	1,860	2,279	1,320,817	1,522,720	1,779,658	2,096,155	2,549,112	3,028,780
Retail trade	8,454	10,639	11,800	14,680	16,130	16,723	1,185,849	1,400,011	1,603,497	1,869,350	2,133,509	2,398,576
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,009	2,546	3,010	3,183	3,633	4,023	671,830	820,988	1,007,192	1,206,121	1,419,150	1,740,068
Services	6,107	7,528	8,447	9,788	11,600	12,825	2,186,360	2,538,942	2,986,710	3,594,025	4,213,661	5,020,465
Government and government enterprises	10,735	12,157	13,285	14,466	16,109	18,099	1,213,357	1,365,697	1,496,565	1,663,245	1,895,951	2,165,952
Federal, civilian	666	712	808	919	984	1,105	322,491	335,519	356,596	397,811	445,739	484,862
Federal, military[4]	248	267	263	291	311	350	29,792	24,145	25,876	27,879	29,381	32,971
State and local	9,821	11,178	12,214	13,256	14,814	16,644	861,074	1,006,033	1,114,093	1,237,555	1,420,831	1,648,119
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	63,134	77,073	86,890	100,636	111,935	124,503	12,502,963	14,495,102	16,750,745	19,823,889	23,203,145	27,375,615
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	3,458	4,089	4,520	5,436	6,353	6,760	643,023	721,071	823,008	995,135	1,207,875	1,340,560
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	59,676	72,984	82,370	95,200	105,582	117,743	11,859,940	13,774,031	15,927,737	18,828,754	21,995,270	26,035,055
Plus: Residence adjustment	58,675	71,661	86,569	103,632	116,431	131,096	−612,935	−653,246	−896,119	−1,145,553	−1,409,733	−1,682,933
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	118,351	144,645	168,939	198,832	222,013	248,839	11,247,005	13,120,785	15,031,618	17,683,201	20,585,537	24,352,122
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	13,732	16,116	19,138	22,626	27,793	32,715	1,836,893	2,021,573	2,253,321	2,680,207	3,290,489	3,841,707
Plus: Transfer payments	22,463	24,965	26,874	30,484	34,475	39,867	982,527	1,093,328	1,189,505	1,320,672	1,485,931	1,729,623
Personal income by place of residence	**154,546**	**185,726**	**214,951**	**251,942**	**284,281**	**321,421**	**14,066,425**	**16,235,686**	**18,474,444**	**21,684,080**	**25,361,957**	**29,923,452**
Total population (thousands)	34.1	35.5	36.9	38.2	39.5	40.8	2,028.8	2,111.9	2,180.5	2,259.0	2,337.5	2,416.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,536**	**5,228**	**5,826**	**6,602**	**7,188**	**7,875**	**6,933**	**7,688**	**8,473**	**9,599**	**10,850**	**12,385**

	Harrison, Texas						Hartley, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	153,969	167,225	182,716	216,864	240,791	283,218	5,772	6,505	7,788	8,381	9,369	10,514
Other labor income	18,070	20,502	23,473	27,297	31,460	39,594	324	366	440	509	562	668
Proprietors' income[2]	13,253	15,996	14,479	18,058	20,896	20,759	14,170	6,555	19,532	17,621	−2,253	−4,506
Farm	−244	216	−2,337	−1,105	(L)	−670	13,320	5,674	18,583	16,516	−3,419	−5,841
Nonfarm[2]	13,497	15,780	16,816	19,163	20,851	21,429	850	881	949	1,105	1,166	1,335
By industry												
Farm	260	812	−1,616	−351	913	305	15,514	8,292	21,792	19,844	423	−1,543
Nonfarm	185,032	202,911	222,284	262,570	292,234	343,266	4,752	5,134	5,968	6,667	7,255	8,219
Private	169,958	186,014	203,905	242,546	270,664	318,372	3,702	3,893	4,541	5,039	5,508	6,165
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	617	513	645	713	749	807	(D)	(D)	(D)	145	152	167
Mining	2,898	2,882	(D)	4,328	8,473	11,315	0	0	0	0	0	0
Construction	12,095	10,178	11,476	17,034	16,131	16,683	208	141	268	406	305	203
Manufacturing	100,613	113,610	126,283	146,636	162,447	191,848	107	82	(D)	(L)	0	0
Nondurable goods	48,377	59,162	66,470	87,214	96,487	97,242	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0
Durable goods	52,236	54,448	59,813	59,422	65,960	94,606	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	11,542	10,906	10,279	11,581	13,266	17,688	1,070	1,322	(D)	1,754	2,087	2,329
Wholesale trade	5,500	6,237	(D)	8,015	10,752	11,321	685	591	554	703	972	1,011
Retail trade	14,384	16,558	17,706	20,828	22,683	26,133	431	381	605	611	738	821
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,945	5,878	6,401	7,191	8,379	9,510	75	(D)	86	83	99	106
Services	17,364	19,252	21,128	26,220	27,784	33,067	(D)	1,149	1,303	1,326	1,155	1,528
Government and government enterprises	15,074	16,897	18,379	20,024	21,570	24,894	1,050	1,241	1,427	1,628	1,747	2,054
Federal, civilian	1,340	1,395	1,582	1,812	1,951	2,168	109	114	163	188	208	208
Federal, military[4]	327	340	407	436	443	495	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	13,407	15,162	16,390	17,776	19,176	22,231	920	1,104	1,240	1,415	1,513	1,817
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	185,292	203,723	220,668	262,219	293,147	343,571	20,266	13,426	27,760	26,511	7,678	6,676
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	9,778	10,314	11,127	13,334	15,353	16,919	281	297	347	390	450	479
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	175,514	193,409	209,541	248,885	277,794	326,652	19,985	13,129	27,413	26,121	7,228	6,197
Plus: Residence adjustment	−27,396	−26,999	−28,896	−34,133	−36,255	−46,593	1,756	2,185	2,807	3,186	3,355	3,917
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	148,118	166,410	180,645	214,752	241,539	280,059	21,741	15,314	30,220	29,307	10,583	10,114
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	30,834	33,910	38,152	42,812	50,544	58,969	3,197	3,626	4,285	4,726	5,542	6,488
Plus: Transfer payments	32,708	35,890	39,023	43,161	48,382	56,301	774	882	946	1,047	1,128	1,314
Personal income by place of residence	**211,660**	**236,210**	**257,820**	**300,725**	**340,465**	**395,329**	**25,712**	**19,822**	**35,451**	**35,080**	**17,253**	**17,916**
Total population (thousands)	47.4	48.1	48.5	49.8	51.3	52.4	3.5	3.7	3.8	3.8	3.9	4.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,465**	**4,911**	**5,312**	**6,044**	**6,638**	**7,546**	**7,425**	**5,422**	**9,297**	**9,203**	**4,457**	**4,483**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Haskell, Texas						Hays, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	10,129	11,666	12,348	13,538	16,468	18,478	65,078	73,551	82,416	93,940	107,371	126,815
Other labor income	771	939	1,045	1,132	1,391	1,666	4,254	5,339	6,495	7,947	9,580	12,016
Proprietors' income[2]	7,427	11,569	18,307	7,628	31,309	17,912	9,896	12,576	12,287	15,061	16,923	17,013
Farm	3,239	5,749	12,649	2,962	25,376	11,477	506	1,844	−1,037	−232	589	241
Nonfarm[2]	4,188	5,820	5,658	4,666	5,933	6,435	9,390	10,732	13,324	15,293	16,334	16,772
By industry												
Farm	4,129	6,815	13,958	4,315	26,940	13,225	1,090	2,541	−181	656	1,613	1,387
Nonfarm	14,198	17,359	17,742	17,983	22,228	24,831	78,138	88,925	101,379	116,292	132,261	154,457
Private	11,102	13,997	14,128	14,089	18,073	20,253	51,980	58,566	67,739	79,072	90,896	108,570
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	398	357	461	(D)	(D)	1,262	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	2,236	3,969	3,383	1,843	3,157	4,324	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	726	1,006	762	(D)	(D)	1,130	5,651	6,073	8,748	12,597	9,740	10,959
Manufacturing	443	484	508	758	1,358	1,154	7,424	11,138	12,688	17,080	21,695	25,655
Nondurable goods	417	442	456	509	1,006	759	1,565	1,927	2,058	2,102	1,994	2,446
Durable goods	(L)	(L)	52	249	352	395	5,859	9,211	10,630	14,978	19,701	23,209
Transportation and public utilities	1,043	1,172	1,379	1,559	1,783	2,408	2,299	2,824	3,757	4,506	6,838	8,551
Wholesale trade	925	1,076	1,194	1,056	1,437	1,598	1,511	1,624	2,781	3,548	4,034	6,449
Retail trade	2,758	3,061	3,304	3,560	3,897	4,402	11,117	12,801	14,772	16,876	18,932	21,645
Finance, insurance, and real estate	562	638	692	777	849	942	3,691	4,166	4,553	5,367	6,800	6,296
Services	2,011	2,234	2,445	2,626	2,803	3,033	19,284	18,734	18,960	17,517	21,063	26,119
Government and government enterprises	3,096	3,362	3,614	3,894	4,155	4,578	26,158	30,359	33,640	37,220	41,365	45,887
Federal, civilian	411	415	527	634	661	729	1,077	1,211	1,475	1,627	1,837	2,367
Federal, military[4]	75	79	55	58	60	68	445	466	683	712	674	752
State and local	2,610	2,868	3,032	3,202	3,434	3,781	24,636	28,682	31,482	34,881	38,854	42,768
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	18,327	24,174	31,700	22,298	49,168	38,056	79,228	91,466	101,198	116,948	133,874	155,844
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	818	937	949	1,054	1,291	1,406	3,964	4,395	5,072	5,838	6,847	7,689
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	17,509	23,237	30,751	21,244	47,877	36,650	75,264	87,071	96,126	111,110	127,027	148,155
Plus: Residence adjustment	693	704	1,102	1,266	1,353	2,251	9,919	11,770	13,353	19,853	26,578	31,650
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	18,202	23,941	31,853	22,510	49,230	38,901	85,183	98,841	109,479	130,963	153,605	179,805
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	7,876	8,793	10,350	11,559	13,650	15,970	22,816	24,834	28,006	34,590	43,601	51,320
Plus: Transfer payments	6,735	7,234	7,975	8,638	9,472	10,929	19,767	22,357	24,722	28,078	32,145	37,533
Personal income by place of residence	**32,813**	**39,968**	**50,178**	**42,707**	**72,352**	**65,800**	**127,766**	**146,032**	**162,207**	**193,631**	**229,351**	**268,658**
Total population (thousands)	7.8	7.9	7.6	7.6	7.6	7.7	34.1	34.5	35.8	37.6	39.2	40.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,193**	**5,082**	**6,568**	**5,608**	**9,498**	**8,498**	**3,744**	**4,230**	**4,526**	**5,147**	**5,849**	**6,603**

	Hemphill, Texas						Henderson, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	17,030	16,839	18,129	20,521	25,709	32,710	50,619	57,489	67,744	80,731	91,970	105,256
Other labor income	1,333	1,396	1,560	1,805	2,306	2,884	4,826	5,716	7,085	8,524	9,648	11,504
Proprietors' income[2]	−1,956	1,092	13,190	13,051	23,062	20,250	9,705	14,281	14,471	15,945	22,950	21,955
Farm	−4,410	−2,905	8,963	9,283	18,464	15,139	−772	2,299	452	369	5,980	4,206
Nonfarm[2]	2,454	3,997	4,227	3,768	4,598	5,111	10,477	11,982	14,019	15,576	16,970	17,749
By industry												
Farm	−3,841	−2,240	9,764	10,118	19,422	16,215	(L)	3,188	1,536	1,498	7,278	5,664
Nonfarm	20,248	21,567	23,115	25,259	31,655	39,629	65,170	74,298	87,764	103,702	117,290	133,051
Private	18,244	19,207	20,407	22,207	28,204	35,761	54,421	62,065	74,281	88,949	100,466	113,397
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	775	772	1,421	1,678	1,444	1,647
Mining	6,810	7,033	6,680	8,288	11,374	15,569	4,263	2,314	3,413	4,499	5,074	6,287
Construction	2,691	2,616	2,565	1,690	1,907	3,042	5,330	6,045	7,667	9,974	13,178	14,313
Manufacturing	732	1,067	1,282	1,458	1,753	1,971	14,357	17,885	20,927	25,467	28,522	29,831
Nondurable goods	(L)	50	(L)	(D)	(D)	(L)	4,740	5,828	6,200	5,734	5,174	5,906
Durable goods	691	1,017	1,248	(D)	(D)	1,939	9,617	12,057	14,727	19,733	23,348	23,925
Transportation and public utilities	1,347	1,544	2,030	1,720	2,065	2,829	6,873	8,028	9,628	11,298	11,565	13,871
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,535	4,088	4,778	6,802	7,148	8,830
Retail trade	2,149	2,323	2,612	2,876	3,033	3,370	8,652	10,126	11,373	13,019	14,816	16,182
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,167	1,363	1,207	1,543	2,193	1,815	2,044	2,569	3,106	3,801	4,408	4,972
Services	2,367	2,343	2,659	3,071	(D)	(D)	8,592	10,238	11,968	12,411	14,311	17,464
Government and government enterprises	2,004	2,360	2,708	3,052	3,451	3,868	10,749	12,233	13,483	14,753	16,824	19,654
Federal, civilian	155	168	242	290	316	355	884	928	1,098	1,230	1,284	1,472
Federal, military[4]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	253	265	235	262	280	316
State and local	1,824	2,166	2,438	2,732	3,103	3,477	9,612	11,040	12,150	13,261	15,260	17,866
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	16,407	19,327	32,879	35,377	51,077	55,844	65,150	77,486	89,300	105,200	124,568	138,715
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,043	1,060	1,131	1,299	1,669	1,987	3,601	3,965	4,670	5,562	6,521	7,086
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	15,364	18,267	31,748	34,078	49,408	53,857	61,549	73,521	84,630	99,638	118,047	131,629
Plus: Residence adjustment	−2,198	−1,123	−656	−192	−1,727	−2,291	18,419	22,633	26,610	32,345	37,590	43,250
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	13,166	17,144	31,092	33,886	47,681	51,566	79,968	96,154	111,240	131,983	155,637	174,879
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	6,026	7,452	9,028	10,371	12,471	14,585	24,962	28,230	32,788	38,511	47,120	55,581
Plus: Transfer payments	1,751	2,075	2,169	2,428	2,734	3,241	25,640	28,109	30,949	34,916	39,978	46,560
Personal income by place of residence	**20,943**	**26,671**	**42,289**	**46,685**	**62,886**	**69,392**	**130,570**	**152,493**	**174,977**	**205,410**	**242,735**	**277,020**
Total population (thousands)	4.3	4.5	4.7	4.8	5.1	5.3	33.8	34.9	37.0	39.0	41.2	42.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,920**	**5,980**	**9,067**	**9,708**	**12,270**	**13,053**	**3,861**	**4,364**	**4,735**	**5,267**	**5,890**	**6,487**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Hidalgo, Texas						Hill, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	394,147	462,872	520,517	589,356	669,585	785,949	34,517	37,205	40,529	47,346	54,886	58,601
Other labor income	27,709	34,481	41,598	47,170	54,525	67,204	3,077	3,517	4,070	5,069	5,844	6,699
Proprietors' income[2]	84,451	61,672	137,181	115,704	113,214	90,696	19,006	21,729	15,033	21,803	27,830	20,987
Farm	31,604	−292	62,910	36,087	27,189	−340	9,910	11,857	3,804	9,617	14,931	7,227
Nonfarm[2]	52,847	61,964	74,271	79,617	86,025	91,036	9,096	9,872	11,229	12,186	12,899	13,760
By industry												
Farm	45,087	15,957	82,686	56,590	50,791	26,100	10,918	13,063	5,282	11,149	16,702	9,210
Nonfarm	461,220	543,068	616,610	695,640	786,533	917,749	45,682	49,388	54,350	63,069	71,858	77,077
Private	333,411	394,003	449,390	508,103	575,034	683,392	37,789	40,540	44,343	52,640	59,784	63,756
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	16,288	19,740	(D)	32,756	34,687	37,194	(D)	727	(D)	1,101	1,290	(D)
Mining	14,368	18,105	20,018	20,880	24,496	33,032	(D)	0	(D)	0	0	(D)
Construction	33,194	35,757	42,375	49,583	51,647	57,776	1,928	2,044	3,512	5,310	6,775	5,915
Manufacturing	41,519	50,350	70,416	73,454	85,668	109,478	10,741	11,133	11,027	14,215	16,075	17,200
Nondurable goods	33,019	41,124	57,146	59,439	65,659	83,442	6,099	6,005	5,239	3,285	2,998	2,770
Durable goods	8,500	9,226	13,270	14,015	20,009	26,036	4,642	5,128	5,788	10,930	13,077	14,430
Transportation and public utilities	24,651	28,403	31,556	37,855	43,987	47,616	3,504	4,528	5,383	5,977	6,395	6,798
Wholesale trade	46,405	53,558	(D)	61,612	71,138	88,251	2,125	1,897	1,911	2,059	2,530	3,094
Retail trade	78,018	95,098	100,419	111,756	127,455	151,104	7,647	8,332	8,786	9,667	10,652	11,202
Finance, insurance, and real estate	14,507	18,889	22,654	26,832	30,515	35,282	1,970	2,294	2,518	2,716	3,087	3,752
Services	64,461	74,103	85,063	93,375	105,441	123,659	9,167	9,585	10,228	11,595	12,980	14,335
Government and government enterprises	127,809	149,065	167,220	187,537	211,499	234,357	7,893	8,848	10,007	10,429	12,074	13,321
Federal, civilian	21,117	23,308	26,729	30,757	34,361	37,398	1,019	1,122	1,678	1,434	1,595	1,699
Federal, military[4]	1,842	1,952	1,866	2,008	2,075	2,327	149	153	158	169	179	202
State and local	104,850	123,805	138,625	154,772	175,063	194,632	6,725	7,573	8,171	8,826	10,300	11,420
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	506,307	559,025	699,296	752,230	837,324	943,849	56,600	62,451	59,632	74,218	88,560	86,287
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	24,103	27,554	31,211	35,829	41,890	46,709	2,731	2,823	3,144	3,639	4,287	4,469
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	482,204	531,471	668,085	716,401	795,434	897,140	53,869	59,628	56,488	70,579	84,273	81,818
Plus: Residence adjustment	−13,871	−16,666	−19,422	−18,241	−18,371	−21,134	11,736	14,874	18,041	19,324	22,135	26,885
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	468,333	514,805	648,663	698,160	777,063	876,006	65,605	74,502	74,529	89,903	106,408	108,703
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	111,697	128,188	149,734	173,433	209,675	246,242	20,473	22,466	25,464	27,175	31,123	36,809
Plus: Transfer payments	124,938	138,598	151,973	172,680	207,218	242,685	22,926	24,852	27,340	30,086	33,484	39,004
Personal income by place of residence	**704,968**	**781,591**	**950,370**	**1,044,273**	**1,193,956**	**1,364,933**	**109,004**	**121,820**	**127,333**	**147,164**	**171,015**	**184,516**
Total population (thousands)	238.7	249.0	258.7	266.1	275.5	283.9	23.7	23.8	23.8	24.0	24.6	25.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**2,953**	**3,139**	**3,673**	**3,924**	**4,334**	**4,808**	**4,597**	**5,116**	**5,351**	**6,141**	**6,947**	**7,357**

	Hockley, Texas						Hood, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	45,754	52,168	62,581	75,469	83,613	100,692	14,650	16,884	20,398	23,443	27,786	32,187
Other labor income	3,405	4,003	5,122	6,244	7,065	8,186	1,020	1,267	1,670	1,951	2,344	2,813
Proprietors' income[2]	6,822	12,520	37,749	14,343	20,869	7,332	4,287	4,717	7,067	7,574	9,905	8,345
Farm	−1,006	2,659	27,327	5,056	9,852	−4,840	833	482	1,701	1,407	3,570	1,783
Nonfarm[2]	7,828	9,861	10,422	9,287	11,017	12,172	3,454	4,235	5,366	6,167	6,335	6,562
By industry												
Farm	1,573	5,732	31,088	8,960	14,358	206	1,535	1,308	2,687	2,431	4,751	3,105
Nonfarm	54,408	62,959	74,364	87,096	97,189	116,004	18,422	21,560	26,448	30,537	35,284	40,240
Private	44,478	51,769	62,158	73,795	82,328	99,450	14,878	17,396	21,672	25,067	28,945	32,925
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	1,832	1,323	1,708	3,520	(D)	(D)	212	(D)	309	351	376	479
Mining	16,278	21,232	27,725	30,803	35,274	43,544	245	(D)	(D)	1,186	1,429	1,512
Construction	2,005	2,258	3,386	4,900	(D)	(D)	2,514	2,295	3,199	3,625	4,357	3,919
Manufacturing	1,629	1,987	1,958	2,573	2,386	3,721	1,008	1,232	1,203	1,755	1,932	2,208
Nondurable goods	1,227	1,540	1,345	1,892	1,645	2,821	880	1,110	1,033	1,119	1,020	1,162
Durable goods	402	447	613	681	741	900	128	122	170	636	912	1,046
Transportation and public utilities	3,815	4,368	6,015	7,379	7,839	8,277	1,511	1,793	2,377	2,849	3,128	3,946
Wholesale trade	2,821	3,068	3,052	4,119	4,586	5,085	363	359	598	694	887	1,115
Retail trade	6,952	8,084	8,586	9,332	10,460	12,319	3,498	4,259	5,416	6,279	7,945	9,291
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,709	1,852	2,154	2,465	2,865	3,561	2,499	3,244	3,079	3,001	2,587	2,590
Services	7,437	7,597	7,574	8,704	9,618	11,977	3,028	3,735	(D)	5,327	6,304	7,865
Government and government enterprises	9,930	11,190	12,206	13,301	14,861	16,554	3,544	4,164	4,776	5,470	6,339	7,315
Federal, civilian	729	768	949	1,074	1,225	1,266	475	485	577	731	791	858
Federal, military[4]	194	202	150	164	174	195	64	69	80	95	104	117
State and local	9,007	10,220	11,107	12,063	13,462	15,093	3,005	3,610	4,119	4,644	5,444	6,340
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	55,981	68,691	105,452	96,056	111,547	116,210	19,957	22,868	29,135	32,968	40,035	43,345
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	2,832	3,163	3,696	4,512	5,172	5,875	1,058	1,181	1,478	1,715	2,072	2,288
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	53,149	65,528	101,756	91,544	106,375	110,335	18,899	21,687	27,657	31,253	37,963	41,057
Plus: Residence adjustment	4,879	5,571	4,610	4,131	4,812	5,222	11,506	15,156	19,183	27,016	33,213	44,040
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	58,028	71,099	106,366	95,675	111,187	115,557	30,405	36,843	46,840	58,269	71,176	85,097
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	17,454	19,379	22,866	24,289	27,642	32,233	10,605	13,252	16,643	20,826	26,477	31,291
Plus: Transfer payments	11,786	13,109	14,061	15,674	17,695	20,461	9,625	11,372	13,627	16,094	18,812	22,192
Personal income by place of residence	**87,268**	**103,587**	**143,293**	**135,638**	**156,524**	**168,251**	**50,635**	**61,467**	**77,110**	**95,189**	**116,465**	**138,580**
Total population (thousands)	21.1	21.2	21.4	22.0	22.7	23.3	10.8	11.7	13.2	14.9	16.4	17.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,132**	**4,883**	**6,700**	**6,154**	**6,894**	**7,226**	**4,694**	**5,273**	**5,860**	**6,401**	**7,093**	**7,805**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Hopkins, Texas						Houston, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	46,690	53,653	59,319	68,256	78,545	90,906	36,556	43,490	45,559	57,931	74,255	92,698
Other labor income	4,395	5,302	6,223	7,399	8,750	10,660	2,999	3,824	4,237	5,476	7,180	9,271
Proprietors' income[2]	10,928	15,902	17,210	15,104	17,982	10,913	2,343	8,215	7,206	8,005	16,332	14,008
Farm	1,973	5,172	5,593	2,478	4,192	−3,953	−2,829	1,545	646	1,044	8,549	5,998
Nonfarm[2]	8,955	10,730	11,617	12,626	13,790	14,866	5,172	6,670	6,560	6,961	7,783	8,010
By industry												
Farm	3,376	6,847	7,650	4,611	6,659	−1,194	−2,051	2,476	1,783	2,227	9,915	7,528
Nonfarm	58,637	68,010	75,102	86,148	98,618	113,673	43,949	53,053	55,219	69,185	87,852	108,449
Private	50,470	58,741	64,865	74,953	85,859	99,043	34,288	42,081	43,221	56,056	73,014	91,297
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	801	803	924	1,081	1,196	1,430	638	748	(D)	855	975	1,021
Mining	1,291	1,919	1,720	1,264	1,993	2,589	2,060	3,669	3,683	2,509	3,075	6,984
Construction	3,253	4,588	4,240	3,517	3,655	3,417	1,890	2,012	1,524	2,424	5,060	4,611
Manufacturing	19,360	22,325	24,323	25,686	29,429	34,348	8,384	12,925	12,640	16,291	19,918	22,534
Nondurable goods	8,929	10,155	10,352	9,047	10,469	12,541	2,055	2,636	2,656	2,751	3,508	5,242
Durable goods	10,431	12,170	13,971	16,639	18,960	21,807	6,329	10,289	9,984	13,540	16,410	17,292
Transportation and public utilities	3,947	4,557	5,264	9,526	11,686	14,280	3,272	3,654	4,442	7,222	9,513	11,008
Wholesale trade	4,876	5,228	(D)	8,622	9,425	11,810	3,457	3,490	(D)	5,512	8,730	12,543
Retail trade	8,476	9,469	10,586	12,489	13,606	14,382	6,189	6,249	6,942	8,507	9,255	10,518
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,663	1,999	2,196	2,602	2,913	3,520	2,036	2,049	2,201	3,738	5,418	6,739
Services	6,803	7,853	(D)	10,166	11,956	13,267	6,362	7,285	6,993	8,998	11,070	15,339
Government and government enterprises	8,167	9,269	10,237	11,195	12,759	14,630	9,661	10,972	11,998	13,129	14,838	17,152
Federal, civilian	849	902	1,086	1,197	1,323	1,514	914	987	1,159	1,295	1,378	1,432
Federal, military[4]	144	150	158	171	181	204	120	124	132	146	154	173
State and local	7,174	8,217	8,993	9,827	11,255	12,912	8,627	9,861	10,707	11,688	13,306	15,547
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	62,013	74,857	82,752	90,759	105,277	112,479	41,898	55,529	57,002	71,412	97,767	115,977
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	3,229	3,570	3,910	4,529	5,351	5,869	2,491	2,879	2,981	3,751	4,855	5,664
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	58,784	71,287	78,842	86,230	99,926	106,610	39,407	52,650	54,021	67,661	92,912	110,313
Plus: Residence adjustment	−737	−904	1,257	2,258	2,516	2,313	566	143	536	321	−4,288	−6,017
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	58,047	70,383	80,099	88,488	102,442	108,923	39,973	52,793	54,557	67,982	88,624	104,296
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	18,700	20,851	23,858	26,593	31,345	36,836	12,202	13,977	16,401	18,631	22,270	26,267
Plus: Transfer payments	17,718	19,431	21,209	23,053	25,703	29,967	17,169	18,426	20,196	21,604	24,372	28,604
Personal income by place of residence	**94,465**	**110,665**	**125,166**	**138,134**	**159,490**	**175,726**	**69,344**	**85,196**	**91,154**	**108,217**	**135,266**	**159,167**
Total population (thousands)	22.8	23.3	23.7	24.2	24.8	25.3	18.9	19.3	19.9	20.7	21.5	22.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,151**	**4,754**	**5,272**	**5,712**	**6,436**	**6,944**	**3,665**	**4,409**	**4,579**	**5,234**	**6,300**	**7,121**

	Howard, Texas						Hudspeth, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	130,961	142,494	132,658	134,263	150,719	169,940	5,088	5,982	6,512	7,402	8,295	8,489
Other labor income	11,585	13,803	15,680	16,599	18,976	21,919	283	365	455	515	571	620
Proprietors' income[2]	10,970	18,462	19,740	13,487	29,093	20,734	6,362	6,801	10,065	8,048	12,670	7,890
Farm	−2,532	1,424	1,983	−3,637	9,109	−569	5,196	5,710	8,865	6,725	11,135	6,303
Nonfarm[2]	13,502	17,038	17,757	17,124	19,984	21,303	1,166	1,091	1,200	1,323	1,535	1,587
By industry												
Farm	−1,956	2,115	2,829	−2,762	10,120	561	6,160	6,855	10,259	8,176	12,808	8,178
Nonfarm	155,472	172,644	165,249	167,111	188,668	212,032	5,573	6,293	6,773	7,789	8,728	8,821
Private	97,204	112,739	124,761	134,841	152,654	171,663	3,438	3,796	4,101	4,844	5,750	5,432
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	198	280	337	621	(D)	(D)	258	(D)	227	311	362	343
Mining	12,363	15,407	15,495	16,822	20,694	26,221	339	509	411	346	780	1,326
Construction	7,999	8,857	9,643	11,647	12,683	12,587	757	921	744	916	1,166	533
Manufacturing	24,793	29,394	34,134	35,099	38,603	42,947	203	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Nondurable goods	21,427	25,543	29,216	30,155	33,319	36,585	(D)	0	0	0	0	0
Durable goods	3,366	3,851	4,918	4,944	5,284	6,362	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	11,178	12,954	14,786	14,943	18,708	20,834	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,378
Wholesale trade	5,639	5,980	6,646	7,680	(D)	(D)	222	(D)	208	(D)	(D)	175
Retail trade	15,615	17,777	19,474	20,445	23,568	25,760	755	484	613	526	570	632
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,461	4,262	4,912	5,812	(D)	7,711	(D)	(D)	164	186	177	186
Services	15,958	17,828	19,334	21,772	23,907	26,510	(D)	(D)	(D)	232	254	(D)
Government and government enterprises	58,268	59,905	40,488	32,270	36,014	40,369	2,135	2,497	2,672	2,945	2,978	3,389
Federal, civilian	16,125	17,464	14,661	8,854	10,690	13,179	731	861	852	943	1,006	1,225
Federal, military[4]	24,292	22,388	4,373	264	266	299	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	17,851	20,053	21,454	23,152	25,058	26,891	1,386	1,617	1,801	1,981	1,950	2,139
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	153,516	174,759	168,078	164,349	198,788	212,593	11,733	13,148	17,032	15,965	21,536	16,999
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	7,829	8,623	8,341	8,621	10,027	10,761	301	339	354	407	476	471
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	145,687	166,136	159,737	155,728	188,761	201,832	11,432	12,809	16,678	15,558	21,060	16,528
Plus: Residence adjustment	−3,834	−3,764	−3,656	−2,478	−5,193	−5,547	140	164	(L)	(L)	(L)	602
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	141,853	162,372	156,081	153,250	183,568	196,285	11,572	12,973	16,713	15,584	21,087	17,130
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	31,393	33,468	37,534	42,745	51,059	59,337	1,080	1,156	1,329	1,539	1,864	2,204
Plus: Transfer payments	25,159	28,412	30,950	35,106	39,164	45,074	1,140	1,310	1,332	1,428	1,506	1,812
Personal income by place of residence	**198,405**	**224,252**	**224,565**	**231,101**	**273,791**	**300,696**	**13,792**	**15,439**	**19,374**	**18,551**	**24,457**	**21,146**
Total population (thousands)	38.0	37.9	37.0	33.8	33.4	33.2	2.7	2.7	2.6	2.5	2.6	2.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,219**	**5,923**	**6,074**	**6,843**	**8,201**	**9,052**	**5,078**	**5,722**	**7,361**	**7,376**	**9,472**	**7,734**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Hunt, Texas						Hutchinson, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	123,055	140,340	161,034	182,031	201,656	224,951	101,412	114,675	122,092	135,097	150,937	179,682
Other labor income	12,381	14,668	18,520	21,140	24,180	28,226	13,398	15,649	17,606	20,073	23,226	27,917
Proprietors' income[2]	14,857	20,130	19,194	25,679	34,139	29,830	23,075	18,971	19,950	18,625	30,076	25,150
Farm	1,791	5,386	2,287	6,710	14,518	9,024	11,898	2,002	3,262	4,103	11,823	5,611
Nonfarm[2]	13,066	14,744	16,907	18,969	19,621	20,806	11,177	16,969	16,688	14,522	18,253	19,539
By industry												
Farm	2,494	6,217	3,301	7,767	15,734	10,389	12,476	2,690	4,103	4,979	12,833	6,743
Nonfarm	147,799	168,921	195,447	221,083	244,241	272,618	125,409	146,605	155,545	168,816	191,406	226,006
Private	117,550	134,194	156,690	178,447	199,217	224,031	115,027	134,904	143,059	155,069	176,586	208,785
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	636	610	751	869	1,001	1,006	93	112	145	155	170	192
Mining	440	388	294	153	214	713	23,861	31,180	33,137	33,911	42,140	49,034
Construction	7,108	7,522	8,363	9,931	11,638	12,273	15,655	16,778	13,404	11,611	13,436	17,217
Manufacturing	58,443	66,621	79,203	89,782	101,214	115,057	44,503	51,506	55,453	62,636	66,108	78,010
Nondurable goods	13,749	15,271	19,156	22,615	28,342	31,230	42,005	48,377	51,378	58,379	61,132	71,555
Durable goods	44,694	51,350	60,047	67,167	72,872	83,827	2,498	3,129	4,075	4,257	4,976	6,455
Transportation and public utilities	9,870	12,154	14,999	18,180	20,453	23,720	7,033	7,543	9,328	10,875	13,015	14,769
Wholesale trade	5,688	6,948	(D)	9,582	8,297	9,325	3,466	3,861	(D)	6,934	7,860	9,273
Retail trade	15,866	17,896	19,713	23,020	25,820	27,908	8,847	10,273	10,682	12,387	13,373	15,356
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,764	5,633	6,678	7,188	8,261	9,073	2,205	3,099	3,398	3,721	4,477	4,620
Services	14,735	16,422	(D)	19,742	22,319	24,956	9,364	10,552	(D)	12,839	16,007	20,314
Government and government enterprises	30,249	34,727	38,757	42,636	45,024	48,587	10,382	11,701	12,486	13,747	14,820	17,221
Federal, civilian	2,556	2,716	3,102	3,468	3,734	4,008	1,078	1,224	1,227	1,543	1,497	1,787
Federal, military[4]	561	587	1,144	1,180	1,098	1,227	182	191	181	196	208	234
State and local	27,132	31,424	34,511	37,988	40,192	43,352	9,122	10,286	11,078	12,008	13,115	15,200
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	150,293	175,138	198,748	228,850	259,975	283,007	137,885	149,295	159,648	173,795	204,239	232,749
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	7,895	8,756	10,051	11,516	13,171	13,958	6,264	7,069	7,384	8,339	9,666	10,790
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	142,398	166,382	188,697	217,334	246,804	269,049	131,621	142,226	152,264	165,456	194,573	221,959
Plus: Residence adjustment	17,234	20,262	15,265	20,875	27,177	34,875	−1,336	−1,392	−681	(L)	−90	−1,065
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	159,632	186,644	203,962	238,209	273,981	303,924	130,285	140,834	151,583	165,407	194,483	220,894
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	37,403	40,952	46,179	50,215	58,267	68,671	18,944	21,434	24,698	29,336	36,087	42,302
Plus: Transfer payments	39,094	43,262	48,060	53,334	59,170	68,631	14,368	16,246	18,355	20,269	22,882	26,255
Personal income by place of residence	**236,129**	**270,858**	**298,201**	**341,758**	**391,418**	**441,226**	**163,597**	**178,514**	**194,636**	**215,012**	**253,452**	**289,451**
Total population (thousands)	51.7	52.6	52.4	53.0	54.2	55.4	24.4	24.5	24.8	24.9	25.6	26.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,564**	**5,149**	**5,690**	**6,447**	**7,215**	**7,968**	**6,716**	**7,272**	**7,854**	**8,626**	**9,899**	**10,979**

	Irion, Texas						Jack, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	1,719	1,959	3,472	4,295	5,651	7,155	10,817	12,410	15,021	18,111	21,861	27,702
Other labor income	97	120	267	344	453	571	928	1,109	1,389	1,742	2,200	2,754
Proprietors' income[2]	1,007	440	−724	−98	1,730	474	2,438	5,248	5,142	6,557	10,598	11,970
Farm	460	−240	−1,331	−701	979	−323	−885	206	−250	3,167	5,676	6,482
Nonfarm[2]	547	680	607	603	751	797	3,323	5,042	5,392	3,390	4,922	5,488
By industry												
Farm	846	222	−766	−117	1,655	432	−677	450	(L)	3,474	6,031	6,879
Nonfarm	1,977	2,297	3,781	4,658	6,179	7,768	14,860	18,317	21,506	22,936	28,628	35,547
Private	1,449	1,746	3,153	3,948	5,358	6,832	12,449	15,583	18,511	19,630	24,895	31,244
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	(L)	72	92	106	114	126	114	112	127	135	145	166
Mining	361	(D)	1,926	2,439	2,851	4,520	5,726	7,918	9,509	9,122	12,832	16,161
Construction	305	296	197	196	883	242	137	187	474	593	558	716
Manufacturing	(L)	0	0	0	0	0	955	1,046	1,057	1,336	1,713	2,184
Nondurable goods	(L)	0	0	0	0	0	876	985	982	(D)	(D)	322
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	79	61	75	(D)	(D)	1,862
Transportation and public utilities	122	129	157	299	442	515	1,457	1,906	2,477	2,853	3,441	5,302
Wholesale trade	146	149	298	262	281	401	240	224	340	256	413	400
Retail trade	105	163	141	168	234	315	1,928	2,128	2,282	2,609	2,871	3,043
Finance, insurance, and real estate	197	326	185	256	292	327	576	705	838	975	1,140	1,369
Services	174	(D)	157	222	261	386	1,316	1,357	1,407	1,751	1,782	1,903
Government and government enterprises	528	551	628	710	821	936	2,411	2,734	2,995	3,306	3,733	4,303
Federal, civilian	68	(L)	60	95	129	140	278	331	405	510	544	573
Federal, military[4]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	51	54	61
State and local	452	512	559	605	682	785	2,091	2,360	2,544	2,745	3,135	3,669
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	2,823	2,519	3,015	4,541	7,834	8,200	14,183	18,767	21,552	26,410	34,659	42,426
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	108	122	197	248	335	399	832	977	1,114	1,328	1,625	1,915
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	2,715	2,397	2,818	4,293	7,499	7,801	13,351	17,790	20,438	25,082	33,034	40,511
Plus: Residence adjustment	591	675	−91	−335	−881	−1,186	3,736	4,209	4,714	5,429	5,534	6,166
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	3,306	3,072	2,727	3,958	6,618	6,615	17,087	21,999	25,152	30,511	38,568	46,677
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	1,420	1,588	1,887	2,326	2,908	3,363	7,405	8,182	9,694	10,193	11,495	13,372
Plus: Transfer payments	791	866	915	1,028	1,165	1,351	5,691	6,129	6,813	7,481	8,112	9,400
Personal income by place of residence	**5,517**	**5,526**	**5,529**	**7,312**	**10,691**	**11,329**	**30,183**	**36,310**	**41,659**	**48,185**	**58,175**	**69,449**
Total population (thousands)	1.1	1.1	1.1	1.3	1.3	1.4	6.5	6.6	6.8	7.0	7.1	7.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,913**	**4,921**	**4,863**	**5,594**	**7,984**	**8,156**	**4,645**	**5,510**	**6,137**	**6,912**	**8,138**	**9,353**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Jackson, Texas						Jasper, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	25,507	29,173	35,937	39,005	40,505	44,880	63,541	71,379	77,415	88,810	99,269	125,225
Other labor income	2,114	2,533	3,125	3,314	3,519	3,963	5,681	6,792	7,846	8,974	9,944	13,352
Proprietors' income[2]	15,092	9,328	7,849	−1,043	8,451	725	8,801	8,470	11,166	10,785	13,679	13,139
Farm	11,066	3,398	1,924	−6,641	1,998	−6,351	404	−1,565	−743	−2,583	−820	−1,993
Nonfarm[2]	4,026	5,930	5,925	5,598	6,453	7,076	8,397	10,035	11,909	13,368	14,499	15,132
By industry												
Farm	12,806	5,487	4,504	−3,972	5,085	−2,902	798	−1,092	−162	−1,981	−123	−1,214
Nonfarm	29,907	35,547	42,407	45,248	47,390	52,470	77,225	87,733	96,589	110,550	123,015	152,930
Private	23,926	28,825	34,918	37,138	38,505	43,076	66,108	74,845	82,316	94,728	107,272	136,491
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	312	433	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	387	2,189	5,058	4,486	5,214	6,703
Mining	8,716	10,398	12,345	9,631	9,453	11,687	197	480	558	627	1,051	3,372
Construction	1,659	2,466	5,544	7,635	6,321	5,935	9,803	9,043	5,681	11,651	15,358	19,697
Manufacturing	1,426	1,997	1,771	1,580	2,379	2,153	31,164	35,229	39,408	41,528	44,781	57,810
Nondurable goods	287	375	462	(D)	(D)	(D)	22,014	24,436	27,761	31,551	34,846	40,206
Durable goods	1,139	1,622	1,309	(D)	(D)	(D)	9,150	10,793	11,647	9,977	9,935	17,604
Transportation and public utilities	3,268	3,772	4,037	5,307	5,450	6,107	3,704	4,425	5,096	5,706	6,157	7,153
Wholesale trade	912	913	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,959	2,182	2,081	2,103	2,618	3,544
Retail trade	3,314	3,613	3,879	4,654	4,940	5,652	7,759	8,786	10,228	11,602	12,701	13,600
Finance, insurance, and real estate	940	1,221	1,297	1,491	1,714	1,893	2,810	3,084	3,550	4,391	5,102	5,644
Services	3,379	4,012	4,316	4,796	5,622	6,394	8,325	9,427	10,656	12,634	14,290	18,968
Government and government enterprises	5,981	6,722	7,489	8,110	8,885	9,394	11,117	12,888	14,273	15,822	15,743	16,439
Federal, civilian	1,233	1,274	1,466	1,551	1,461	1,315	904	973	1,136	1,179	1,188	1,261
Federal, military[4]	84	88	102	108	116	130	222	233	198	215	231	259
State and local	4,664	5,360	5,921	6,451	7,308	7,949	9,991	11,682	12,939	14,428	14,324	14,919
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	42,713	41,034	46,911	41,276	52,475	49,568	78,023	86,641	96,427	108,569	122,892	151,716
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,634	1,862	2,203	2,440	2,633	2,787	4,155	4,538	5,010	5,798	6,698	7,889
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	41,079	39,172	44,708	38,836	49,842	46,781	73,868	82,103	91,417	102,771	116,194	143,827
Plus: Residence adjustment	8,363	9,925	10,211	11,691	17,207	23,863	7,877	14,122	20,983	26,424	28,882	26,166
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	49,442	49,097	54,919	50,527	67,049	70,644	81,745	96,225	112,400	129,195	145,076	169,993
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	11,798	13,513	16,134	17,840	20,931	24,504	13,415	15,752	18,733	21,874	26,683	31,494
Plus: Transfer payments	7,973	8,685	9,586	10,565	11,965	13,760	21,295	23,299	25,576	28,496	32,233	37,607
Personal income by place of residence	**69,213**	**71,295**	**80,639**	**78,932**	**99,945**	**108,908**	**116,455**	**135,276**	**156,709**	**179,565**	**203,992**	**239,094**
Total population (thousands)	12.6	12.7	12.8	12.9	13.2	13.4	26.9	27.4	28.4	29.0	29.9	30.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,475**	**5,608**	**6,301**	**6,114**	**7,584**	**8,138**	**4,325**	**4,930**	**5,516**		**6,831**	**7,749**

	Jeff Davis, Texas						Jefferson, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	2,978	2,782	3,256	3,689	4,241	4,935	1,054,041	1,272,857	1,431,104	1,568,007	1,748,943	1,940,919
Other labor income	166	149	203	225	277	337	157,663	191,929	218,946	244,453	281,653	307,292
Proprietors' income[2]	305	553	384	523	707	857	99,706	99,379	118,948	123,105	136,010	138,519
Farm	(L)	−198	−284	(L)	(L)	114	11,113	−2,928	3,878	−3,404	−86	−4,060
Nonfarm[2]	345	751	668	571	724	743	88,593	102,307	115,070	126,509	136,096	142,579
By industry												
Farm	379	299	322	579	708	925	12,630	−1,113	6,113	−1,089	2,589	−1,068
Nonfarm	3,070	3,185	3,521	3,858	4,517	5,204	1,298,780	1,565,278	1,762,885	1,936,654	2,164,017	2,387,798
Private	1,811	1,731	1,947	2,134	2,697	3,168	1,172,962	1,422,346	1,608,218	1,765,336	1,973,808	2,175,594
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	1,741	1,932	2,897	3,291	(D)	3,857
Mining	78	381	362	90	337	253	16,327	19,515	18,897	22,159	(D)	35,153
Construction	706	198	214	301	399	632	100,109	199,903	236,747	219,838	235,366	255,356
Manufacturing	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	544,074	618,390	681,518	760,004	838,167	887,890
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	411,486	493,247	555,304	610,052	658,385	692,724
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	132,588	125,143	126,214	149,952	179,782	195,166
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	132,284	146,001	169,023	188,407	220,116	253,797
Wholesale trade	(L)	(L)	(D)	(D)	0	0	63,189	75,894	86,861	100,598	119,873	137,830
Retail trade	235	255	292	353	398	414	120,759	136,761	155,932	175,859	191,345	214,636
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	117	114	123	193	35,757	43,224	50,167	57,006	63,496	70,306
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	510	(D)	(D)	158,722	180,726	206,176	238,174	273,596	316,769
Government and government enterprises	1,259	1,454	1,574	1,724	1,820	2,036	125,818	142,932	154,667	171,318	190,209	212,204
Federal, civilian	236	273	271	299	282	312	14,648	15,857	17,824	21,227	23,594	25,467
Federal, military[4]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	4,418	4,606	3,379	3,656	3,876	4,291
State and local	1,013	1,171	1,292	1,413	1,526	1,710	106,752	122,469	133,464	146,435	162,739	182,446
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	3,449	3,484	3,843	4,437	5,225	6,129	1,311,410	1,564,165	1,768,998	1,935,565	2,166,606	2,386,730
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	180	184	200	233	276	307	64,480	75,010	83,629	93,291	107,677	112,623
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	3,269	3,300	3,643	4,204	4,949	5,822	1,246,930	1,489,155	1,685,369	1,842,274	2,058,929	2,274,107
Plus: Residence adjustment	151	206	212	259	292	357	−140,531	−171,656	−214,846	−237,129	−261,382	−289,138
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	3,420	3,506	3,855	4,463	5,241	6,179	1,106,399	1,317,499	1,470,523	1,605,145	1,797,547	1,984,969
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	1,404	1,626	1,926	2,310	2,863	3,385	198,706	224,119	255,302	287,108	340,696	399,359
Plus: Transfer payments	973	1,048	1,140	1,268	1,449	1,692	166,517	179,652	194,008	214,160	239,634	279,484
Personal income by place of residence	**5,797**	**6,180**	**6,921**	**8,041**	**9,553**	**11,256**	**1,471,622**	**1,721,270**	**1,919,833**	**2,106,413**	**2,377,877**	**2,663,812**
Total population (thousands)	1.5	1.5	1.6	1.6	1.6	1.7	242.1	244.4	246.2	245.8	248.7	251.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,860**	**4,167**	**4,434**	**5,073**	**5,854**	**6,818**	**6,078**	**7,042**	**7,796**	**8,570**	**9,562**	**10,591**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Jim Hogg, Texas						Jim Wells, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	6,273	7,190	7,653	8,576	10,339	11,686	78,058	88,949	103,697	121,081	143,366	176,672
Other labor income	479	542	549	731	992	1,099	6,609	7,669	9,142	10,774	13,109	15,509
Proprietors' income[2]	5,339	5,627	4,469	4,711	10,503	8,800	16,028	15,427	14,909	14,096	22,988	18,500
Farm	3,287	2,482	1,306	2,207	7,213	5,179	4,495	−98	−1,852	−1,623	4,397	−1,510
Nonfarm[2]	2,052	3,145	3,163	2,504	3,290	3,621	11,533	15,525	16,761	15,719	18,591	20,010
By industry												
Farm	3,821	3,123	2,092	3,020	8,154	6,232	5,913	1,593	221	526	6,879	1,267
Nonfarm	8,270	10,236	10,579	10,998	13,680	15,353	94,782	110,452	127,527	145,425	172,584	209,414
Private	5,780	7,402	7,540	7,718	10,074	11,178	82,000	95,990	111,199	127,581	153,602	188,007
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	103	114	(D)	164	(D)	195	565	769	960	887	899	998
Mining	1,379	2,184	2,220	1,822	3,643	4,035	28,373	34,536	42,048	48,825	63,080	85,028
Construction	348	444	346	311	184	482	6,549	6,779	8,297	8,151	10,024	9,907
Manufacturing	91	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	3,105	3,329	4,290	5,578	5,730	7,036
Nondurable goods	91	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	1,871	1,910	2,743	3,007	2,621	2,436
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	(L)	(L)	1,234	1,419	1,547	2,571	3,109	4,600
Transportation and public utilities	682	687	533	950	1,395	1,376	7,815	8,264	8,796	10,053	11,234	12,759
Wholesale trade	579	791	(D)	628	(D)	708	6,825	8,524	8,966	9,952	10,790	12,272
Retail trade	1,284	1,503	1,571	1,751	1,865	2,141	12,040	14,428	16,096	18,279	21,184	23,863
Finance, insurance, and real estate	158	215	271	425	343	410	3,219	3,989	4,675	5,416	6,024	6,428
Services	1,156	1,439	1,603	1,634	1,743	1,784	13,509	15,372	17,071	20,440	24,637	29,716
Government and government enterprises	2,490	2,834	3,039	3,280	3,606	4,175	12,782	14,462	16,328	17,844	18,982	21,407
Federal, civilian	357	454	499	549	650	781	1,619	1,665	1,947	2,095	2,215	2,401
Federal, military[4]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	222	230	590	634	661	763
State and local	2,102	2,349	2,507	2,694	2,916	3,350	10,941	12,567	13,791	15,115	16,106	18,243
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	12,091	13,359	12,671	14,018	21,834	21,585	100,695	112,045	127,748	145,951	179,463	210,681
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	440	522	549	626	768	840	4,943	5,568	6,362	7,525	9,183	10,596
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	11,651	12,837	12,122	13,392	21,066	20,745	95,752	106,477	121,386	138,426	170,280	200,085
Plus: Residence adjustment	85	98	1,161	1,385	1,405	1,758	5,858	6,844	6,464	8,616	10,098	5,393
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	11,736	12,935	13,283	14,777	22,471	22,503	101,610	113,321	127,850	147,042	180,378	205,478
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	2,944	3,520	4,422	5,780	7,475	8,631	18,355	20,479	23,652	28,966	36,114	41,816
Plus: Transfer payments	3,107	3,388	3,684	4,067	4,436	5,075	19,745	22,022	24,012	26,203	30,301	34,971
Personal income by place of residence	**17,787**	**19,843**	**21,389**	**24,624**	**34,382**	**36,209**	**139,710**	**155,822**	**175,514**	**202,211**	**246,793**	**282,265**
Total population (thousands)	4.8	4.7	4.7	4.8	5.0	5.2	34.1	34.3	34.5	34.9	35.7	36.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,729**	**4,254**	**4,521**	**5,130**	**6,944**	**6,990**	**4,102**	**4,543**	**5,089**	**5,795**	**6,919**	**7,716**

	Johnson, Texas						Jones, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	96,668	114,795	125,801	149,829	179,133	202,664	26,274	31,022	35,585	39,155	42,822	47,117
Other labor income	9,048	11,185	13,008	15,815	18,691	22,567	2,822	3,044	3,613	3,803	4,833	5,443
Proprietors' income[2]	22,313	25,791	26,435	34,011	37,998	36,410	14,477	18,470	21,105	15,371	36,679	27,934
Farm	4,251	4,808	1,589	4,320	6,708	3,798	6,418	8,051	10,018	5,701	25,341	15,908
Nonfarm[2]	18,062	20,983	24,846	29,691	31,290	32,612	8,059	10,419	11,087	9,670	11,338	12,026
By industry												
Farm	5,121	5,842	2,853	5,634	8,226	5,498	7,347	9,157	11,371	7,103	26,961	17,721
Nonfarm	122,908	145,929	162,391	194,021	227,596	256,143	36,226	43,379	48,932	51,226	57,373	62,773
Private	105,122	125,592	140,123	169,348	200,390	224,810	29,987	36,253	40,801	42,264	47,464	51,430
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	678	627	742	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	559	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,376
Mining	504	664	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,667	6,982	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,132
Construction	8,877	9,450	12,064	15,518	19,851	20,299	1,456	1,903	2,295	3,401	3,385	2,958
Manufacturing	25,462	33,364	36,816	48,187	53,627	60,376	5,333	4,376	5,296	5,739	9,161	9,360
Nondurable goods	5,481	7,186	8,463	13,446	15,841	16,659	5,246	4,310	5,229	5,674	8,990	9,125
Durable goods	19,981	26,178	28,353	34,741	37,786	43,717	87	66	67	65	171	235
Transportation and public utilities	28,558	31,680	32,458	36,745	43,659	47,161	2,985	4,670	5,116	5,971	4,471	5,045
Wholesale trade	4,282	5,986	(D)	6,771	9,498	12,046	(D)	4,348	(D)	3,479	4,130	4,725
Retail trade	15,881	18,901	21,938	24,539	29,067	34,235	5,267	5,688	6,858	6,798	7,384	7,806
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,085	5,313	6,016	7,319	8,474	9,918	1,854	2,307	2,637	2,963	3,394	3,916
Services	16,795	19,607	22,297	26,474	30,048	34,017	5,183	5,420	6,626	(D)	(D)	8,112
Government and government enterprises	17,786	20,337	22,268	24,673	27,206	31,333	6,239	7,126	8,131	8,962	9,909	11,343
Federal, civilian	1,921	2,023	2,241	2,547	2,761	3,134	660	682	826	931	1,027	1,157
Federal, military[4]	500	530	433	474	512	576	105	110	304	325	336	379
State and local	15,365	17,784	19,594	21,652	23,933	27,623	5,474	6,334	7,001	7,706	8,546	9,807
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	128,029	151,771	165,244	199,655	235,822	261,641	43,573	52,536	60,303	58,329	84,334	80,494
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	7,526	8,474	9,351	11,069	13,536	14,488	2,002	2,292	2,568	2,863	3,244	3,457
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	120,503	143,297	155,893	188,586	222,286	247,153	41,571	50,244	57,735	55,466	81,090	77,037
Plus: Residence adjustment	88,236	96,915	118,430	135,707	160,562	194,370	6,713	7,779	8,523	10,647	12,894	15,208
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	208,739	240,212	274,323	324,293	382,848	441,523	48,284	58,023	66,258	66,113	93,984	92,245
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	39,897	43,808	49,640	55,474	65,774	77,671	14,063	15,481	17,694	19,244	22,282	26,108
Plus: Transfer payments	36,493	40,683	44,782	50,361	56,111	65,830	14,559	16,058	17,399	19,038	20,797	24,063
Personal income by place of residence	**285,129**	**324,703**	**368,745**	**430,128**	**504,733**	**585,024**	**76,906**	**89,562**	**101,351**	**104,395**	**137,063**	**142,416**
Total population (thousands)	56.2	58.2	60.8	62.8	65.6	67.8	16.4	16.7	16.9	17.0	17.2	17.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,073**	**5,581**	**6,063**	**6,846**	**7,700**	**8,628**	**4,688**	**5,359**	**5,991**	**6,141**	**7,971**	**8,228**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Karnes, Texas						Kaufman, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	22,485	25,230	31,513	38,753	48,428	63,878	66,475	76,054	83,970	93,000	108,449	123,184
Other labor income	2,021	2,371	3,098	3,919	5,037	6,427	5,663	6,762	8,126	9,044	10,796	13,048
Proprietors' income[2]	6,846	6,356	1,520	5,783	8,601	7,890	8,170	13,908	13,256	19,357	22,178	19,082
Farm	2,030	1,419	−3,405	436	2,598	981	−2,620	527	−3,059	858	2,723	−875
Nonfarm[2]	4,816	4,937	4,925	5,347	6,003	6,909	10,790	13,381	16,315	18,499	19,455	19,957
By industry												
Farm	2,466	1,937	−2,772	1,093	3,356	1,829	−1,412	1,972	−1,290	2,692	4,844	1,496
Nonfarm	28,886	32,020	38,903	47,362	58,710	76,366	81,720	94,752	106,642	118,709	136,579	153,818
Private	23,936	26,429	32,806	40,701	51,332	68,336	59,957	69,812	79,467	88,844	103,963	118,125
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	270	290	255	288	312	343	493	611	907	916	857	922
Mining	5,544	6,173	8,718	11,611	19,253	29,844	113	104	234	91	274	209
Construction	1,062	1,205	1,956	3,584	2,890	4,506	5,564	6,940	7,763	8,513	9,134	9,418
Manufacturing	2,193	2,574	2,524	3,376	4,040	5,174	19,762	23,100	26,786	28,850	34,726	41,483
Nondurable goods	1,978	2,300	2,027	2,603	3,201	4,200	6,064	7,106	7,940	8,475	8,960	11,213
Durable goods	215	274	497	773	839	974	13,698	15,994	18,846	20,375	25,766	30,270
Transportation and public utilities	2,520	2,988	3,926	4,279	4,965	5,679	4,934	5,266	5,967	7,609	8,856	9,816
Wholesale trade	2,214	2,238	3,331	3,900	4,528	5,890	3,386	3,553	4,207	4,902	6,229	7,051
Retail trade	4,650	5,113	5,812	6,121	6,927	7,573	11,175	12,650	14,191	16,927	18,986	20,392
Finance, insurance, and real estate	878	1,072	1,255	1,392	1,535	1,850	2,474	3,092	3,650	4,207	4,664	5,358
Services	4,605	4,776	5,029	6,150	6,882	7,477	12,056	14,496	15,762	16,829	20,237	23,476
Government and government enterprises	4,950	5,591	6,097	6,661	7,378	8,030	21,763	24,940	27,175	29,865	32,616	35,693
Federal, civilian	509	546	627	716	793	842	1,324	1,412	1,598	1,810	1,948	2,058
Federal, military[4]	108	110	88	95	100	112	317	326	249	272	293	330
State and local	4,333	4,935	5,382	5,850	6,485	7,076	20,122	23,202	25,328	27,783	30,375	33,305
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	31,352	33,957	36,131	48,455	62,066	78,195	80,308	96,724	105,352	121,401	141,423	155,314
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,600	1,700	2,051	2,518	3,198	3,912	4,420	4,950	5,583	6,292	7,513	8,162
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	29,752	32,257	34,080	45,937	58,868	74,283	75,888	91,774	99,769	115,109	133,910	147,152
Plus: Residence adjustment	441	555	−601	−1,078	−2,772	−8,030	34,418	38,353	44,514	57,397	67,973	81,293
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	30,193	32,812	33,479	44,859	56,096	66,253	110,306	130,127	144,283	172,506	201,883	228,445
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	9,321	10,382	12,138	13,119	15,120	17,663	25,287	27,822	31,524	35,217	41,657	49,128
Plus: Transfer payments	9,519	10,686	11,409	12,367	13,956	15,986	29,995	32,863	37,034	41,579	48,010	56,069
Personal income by place of residence	**49,033**	**53,880**	**57,026**	**70,345**	**85,172**	**99,902**	**165,588**	**190,812**	**212,841**	**249,302**	**291,550**	**333,642**
Total population (thousands)	13.1	12.8	12.8	13.0	13.2	13.6	35.4	34.8	35.3	36.1	37.6	39.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,744**	**4,217**	**4,444**	**5,432**	**6,458**	**7,332**	**4,683**	**5,477**	**6,032**	**6,899**	**7,763**	**8,532**

	Kendall, Texas						Kenedy, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	9,934	11,838	13,216	14,912	17,716	20,395	1,113	1,151	1,100	1,484	2,434	2,759
Other labor income	673	862	995	1,142	1,399	1,706	(L)	51	(L)	72	139	167
Proprietors' income[2]	4,862	5,257	4,888	6,749	7,637	6,811	−892	1,867	−1,972	−897	637	2,308
Farm	818	758	−305	510	897	−334	−999	1,641	−2,178	−1,018	445	2,096
Nonfarm[2]	4,044	4,499	5,193	6,239	6,740	7,145	107	226	206	121	192	212
By industry												
Farm	1,379	1,423	507	1,351	1,868	754	−625	2,086	−1,636	−459	1,091	2,819
Nonfarm	14,090	16,534	18,592	21,452	24,884	28,158	893	983	801	1,118	2,119	2,415
Private	11,029	12,957	14,695	17,100	20,631	23,360	739	795	581	866	1,815	2,166
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	144	138	158	172	(D)	212	(D)	(D)	(L)	51	54	58
Mining	94	96	119	103	215	353	74	290	153	418	664	(D)
Construction	983	1,388	2,190	2,596	3,478	2,906	(D)	232	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)
Manufacturing	1,540	1,977	1,438	1,516	1,702	2,174	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nondurable goods	640	698	737	(D)	879	1,317	0	0	0	0	0	0
Durable goods	900	1,279	701	(D)	823	857	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	438	505	702	648	(D)	945	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Wholesale trade	484	232	238	246	311	329	(D)	0	0	0	0	0
Retail trade	2,272	2,822	3,213	3,571	3,843	4,502	(L)	58	109	67	61	139
Finance, insurance, and real estate	953	1,023	1,206	1,452	1,734	2,114	0	0	0	0	0	0
Services	4,121	4,776	5,431	6,796	8,261	9,825	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	3,061	3,577	3,897	4,352	4,253	4,798	154	188	220	252	304	249
Federal, civilian	352	374	438	460	468	490	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Federal, military[4]	172	182	64	69	75	85	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	2,537	3,021	3,395	3,823	3,710	4,223	135	167	196	225	275	220
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	15,469	17,957	19,099	22,803	26,752	28,912	268	3,069	−835	659	3,210	5,234
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	806	887	1,026	1,164	1,399	1,547	51	54	(L)	64	115	126
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	14,663	17,070	18,073	21,639	25,353	27,365	217	3,015	−877	595	3,095	5,108
Plus: Residence adjustment	19,513	21,564	23,847	27,050	30,732	35,164	125	173	262	218	−427	−727
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	34,176	38,634	41,920	48,689	56,085	62,529	342	3,188	−615	813	2,668	4,381
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	13,007	14,948	17,561	21,264	26,466	31,173	1,846	2,462	3,274	3,372	3,728	4,345
Plus: Transfer payments	8,902	10,249	11,769	13,523	15,861	18,518	305	308	341	371	408	476
Personal income by place of residence	**56,085**	**63,831**	**71,250**	**83,476**	**98,412**	**112,220**	**2,493**	**5,958**	**3,000**	**4,556**	**6,804**	**9,202**
Total population (thousands)	8.8	9.1	9.5	9.7	10.3	10.7	.6	.6	.6	.6	.6	.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,375**	**7,019**	**7,517**	**8,570**	**9,531**	**10,527**	**4,060**	**9,980**	**5,172**	**7,568**	**12,085**	**16,915**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Kent, Texas						Kerr, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	1,534	1,638	2,139	2,218	2,332	2,722	50,679	58,140	65,281	74,410	88,266	98,414
Other labor income	77	88	126	129	140	161	4,042	4,866	6,061	7,032	8,596	9,691
Proprietors' income[2]	232	85	1,239	82	2,966	1,851	11,292	11,739	11,556	13,840	15,308	15,762
Farm	−376	−659	576	−486	2,260	1,110	1,196	1,009	−222	434	175	−551
Nonfarm[2]	608	744	663	568	706	741	10,096	10,730	11,778	13,406	15,133	16,313
By industry												
Farm	−122	−353	953	−97	2,711	1,614	1,718	1,625	530	1,213	1,074	457
Nonfarm	1,965	2,164	2,551	2,526	2,727	3,120	64,295	73,120	82,368	94,069	111,096	123,410
Private	1,084	1,198	1,512	1,426	1,520	1,625	44,923	51,266	58,699	68,275	80,643	89,954
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	(D)	90	106	109	114	125	154	199	295	374	580	689
Mining	254	380	303	413	(D)	460	176	576	577	568	1,186	1,383
Construction	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	77	56	4,302	4,674	4,998	5,788	6,050	6,091
Manufacturing	0	0	0	0	53	(D)	7,049	7,699	9,825	11,925	14,343	15,325
Nondurable goods	0	0	0	0	53	(D)	995	968	1,097	1,121	1,253	1,575
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	6,054	6,731	8,728	10,804	13,090	13,750
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	139	2,578	2,955	3,501	4,229	5,398	5,968
Wholesale trade	59	(L)	(L)	54	64	73	2,009	2,762	2,410	3,050	3,571	3,738
Retail trade	275	272	306	353	353	466	9,356	10,860	12,353	13,682	15,618	17,928
Finance, insurance, and real estate	140	137	102	132	129	146	2,949	3,781	4,477	5,470	6,786	7,828
Services	115	131	112	128	220	(D)	16,350	17,760	20,263	23,189	27,111	31,004
Government and government enterprises	881	966	1,039	1,100	1,207	1,495	19,372	21,854	23,669	25,794	30,453	33,456
Federal, civilian	111	136	178	209	213	202	8,474	9,466	10,379	11,314	12,413	13,211
Federal, military[4]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	185	194	175	191	201	224
State and local	761	821	852	882	984	1,282	10,713	12,194	13,115	14,289	17,839	20,021
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	1,843	1,811	3,504	2,429	5,438	4,734	66,013	74,745	82,898	95,282	112,170	123,867
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	105	112	123	130	139	156	3,667	4,023	4,518	5,166	6,217	6,664
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	1,738	1,699	3,381	2,299	5,299	4,578	62,346	70,722	78,380	90,116	105,953	117,203
Plus: Residence adjustment	86	118	94	133	182	200	−3,410	−3,789	−5,459	−5,542	−6,796	−7,224
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	1,824	1,817	3,475	2,432	5,481	4,778	58,936	66,933	72,921	84,574	99,157	109,979
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	916	1,051	1,289	1,437	1,693	1,975	44,491	52,634	62,753	74,087	90,619	106,803
Plus: Transfer payments	725	814	859	962	1,047	1,221	28,991	32,545	36,442	41,327	47,433	55,236
Personal income by place of residence	**3,465**	**3,682**	**5,623**	**4,831**	**8,221**	**7,974**	**132,418**	**152,112**	**172,116**	**199,988**	**237,209**	**272,018**
Total population (thousands)	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.3	1.3	1.1	23.7	24.4	25.5	26.6	27.7	28.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**2,686**	**2,950**	**4,435**	**3,646**	**6,403**	**6,946**	**5,598**	**6,232**	**6,752**	**7,527**	**8,569**	**9,430**

	Kimble, Texas						King, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	6,447	7,188	8,594	9,358	10,410	10,612	1,342	1,628	1,319	2,275	3,541	3,332
Other labor income	547	652	831	849	945	1,036	75	90	68	134	230	237
Proprietors' income[2]	2,989	2,719	1,534	3,605	4,827	4,081	414	(L)	−607	1,561	138	−602
Farm	1,268	788	−548	1,403	2,493	1,627	161	−382	−944	1,271	−223	−985
Nonfarm[2]	1,721	1,931	2,082	2,202	2,334	2,454	253	364	337	290	361	383
By industry												
Farm	1,595	1,178	−74	1,895	3,062	2,263	483	(L)	−477	1,756	337	−359
Nonfarm	8,388	9,381	11,033	11,917	13,120	13,466	1,348	1,698	1,257	2,214	3,572	3,326
Private	6,828	7,597	9,041	9,718	10,596	10,738	1,039	1,362	897	1,806	3,123	2,826
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	(D)	(D)	275	310	349	365	52	(L)	56	58	61	67
Mining	(D)	(D)	163	54	131	281	383	484	533	505	(D)	1,246
Construction	1,078	838	1,211	1,242	1,751	881	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	1,089	1,433	1,890	2,002	1,802	1,998	0	0	0	0	0	0
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	1,857	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	532	603	739	763	816	908	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Wholesale trade	391	435	549	646	765	887	78	(D)	0	0	0	0
Retail trade	2,009	2,360	2,631	2,849	2,996	3,327	193	204	211	234	256	272
Finance, insurance, and real estate	270	326	346	415	482	521	(D)	(D)	0	(D)	(D)	(D)
Services	1,082	1,160	1,237	1,437	1,504	1,570	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	57
Government and government enterprises	1,560	1,784	1,992	2,199	2,524	2,728	309	336	360	408	449	500
Federal, civilian	190	200	241	272	365	406	(L)	52	62	96	106	106
Federal, military[4]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	1,343	1,557	1,723	1,897	2,128	2,288	259	281	295	309	340	391
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	9,983	10,559	10,959	13,812	16,182	15,729	1,831	1,700	780	3,970	3,909	2,967
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	472	504	590	647	741	744	68	82	55	108	181	157
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	9,511	10,055	10,369	13,165	15,441	14,985	1,763	1,618	725	3,862	3,728	2,810
Plus: Residence adjustment	(L)	60	−477	−162	−168	−139	−375	−402	(L)	−654	−1,705	−1,065
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	9,559	10,115	9,892	13,003	15,273	14,846	1,388	1,216	702	3,208	2,023	1,745
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	4,978	5,669	6,712	7,073	8,015	9,458	416	444	538	588	675	782
Plus: Transfer payments	3,322	3,771	3,934	4,333	4,649	5,392	191	200	205	235	228	266
Personal income by place of residence	**17,859**	**19,555**	**20,538**	**24,409**	**27,937**	**29,696**	**1,995**	**1,860**	**1,445**	**4,031**	**2,926**	**2,793**
Total population (thousands)	4.1	4.0	4.0	3.9	4.0	4.1	.4	.4	.4	.4	.4	.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,398**	**4,890**	**5,177**	**6,224**	**7,049**	**7,293**	**4,807**	**4,627**	**3,524**	**10,749**	**7,782**	**6,556**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Kinney, Texas						Kleberg, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	3,234	3,743	4,328	4,932	5,519	5,796	81,679	90,748	98,741	112,441	122,467	137,305
Other labor income	247	305	367	428	470	522	4,075	4,795	5,948	7,343	7,960	8,760
Proprietors' income[2]	1,401	788	880	2,479	1,390	3,487	7,165	9,208	14,835	19,432	24,408	12,852
Farm	721	131	162	1,660	549	2,597	−115	218	2,451	8,899	12,607	566
Nonfarm[2]	680	657	718	819	841	890	7,280	8,990	12,384	10,533	11,801	12,286
By industry												
Farm	1,217	720	875	2,402	1,403	3,555	2,178	2,952	5,749	12,307	16,545	4,965
Nonfarm	3,665	4,116	4,700	5,437	5,976	6,250	90,741	101,799	113,775	126,909	138,290	153,952
Private	2,575	2,858	3,267	3,822	4,128	4,251	44,751	50,989	63,120	71,617	77,306	85,891
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	150	(D)	190	211	229	251	234	263	(D)	567	612	690
Mining	(L)	0	0	(L)	(D)	(L)	12,584	14,204	16,732	18,410	20,191	23,207
Construction	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,954	4,284	5,692	5,537	6,118	6,448
Manufacturing	0	(L)	0	0	0	0	846	881	1,839	3,762	2,579	2,262
Nondurable goods	0	(L)	0	0	0	0	764	759	894	982	1,193	1,775
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	82	122	945	2,780	1,386	487
Transportation and public utilities	922	(D)	(D)	1,387	1,516	(D)	4,544	4,961	6,072	7,151	8,745	9,694
Wholesale trade	(D)	(D)	64	(D)	(D)	(L)	1,948	2,008	(D)	2,306	2,857	3,762
Retail trade	521	594	577	565	579	588	11,661	13,407	16,525	17,406	18,563	20,120
Finance, insurance, and real estate	96	88	112	163	194	217	1,970	2,535	3,068	3,586	4,033	4,312
Services	771	881	1,002	1,143	1,202	1,303	7,010	8,446	10,789	12,892	13,608	15,396
Government and government enterprises	1,090	1,258	1,433	1,615	1,848	1,999	45,990	50,810	50,655	55,292	60,984	68,061
Federal, civilian	241	271	338	413	488	500	6,023	6,412	7,322	8,589	10,341	12,184
Federal, military[4]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	19,898	21,282	18,123	18,974	21,309	24,937
State and local	835	972	1,079	1,186	1,343	1,480	20,069	23,116	25,210	27,729	29,334	30,940
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	4,882	4,836	5,575	7,839	7,379	9,805	92,919	104,751	119,524	139,216	154,835	158,917
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	216	221	273	325	372	380	4,497	5,066	5,915	6,955	7,927	8,601
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	4,666	4,615	5,302	7,514	7,007	9,425	88,422	99,685	113,609	132,261	146,908	150,316
Plus: Residence adjustment	514	607	638	740	793	908	7,224	8,881	9,160	11,401	17,793	22,488
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	5,180	5,222	5,940	8,254	7,800	10,333	95,646	108,566	122,769	143,662	164,701	172,804
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	1,153	1,349	1,625	2,025	2,566	3,025	17,294	19,616	23,187	25,681	29,924	34,348
Plus: Transfer payments	1,607	1,861	2,087	2,531	2,926	3,462	17,093	19,399	21,688	24,164	26,777	31,101
Personal income by place of residence	**7,940**	**8,432**	**9,652**	**12,810**	**13,292**	**16,820**	**130,033**	**147,581**	**167,644**	**193,507**	**221,402**	**238,253**
Total population (thousands)	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.3	33.0	33.1	32.9	33.0	33.1	33.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,626**	**3,884**	**4,301**	**5,876**	**6,020**	**7,364**	**3,943**	**4,453**	**5,092**	**5,867**	**6,691**	**7,126**

	Knox, Texas						Lamar, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	7,234	7,771	9,088	9,851	11,801	15,063	92,558	109,582	121,687	141,502	155,823	177,607
Other labor income	510	588	742	794	956	1,109	8,908	11,276	13,221	15,314	16,957	20,418
Proprietors' income[2]	10,503	11,394	13,157	11,006	24,326	20,356	14,926	17,497	17,366	18,833	23,910	22,226
Farm	7,746	7,498	9,220	7,402	20,084	15,833	601	2,030	(L)	−128	3,535	604
Nonfarm[2]	2,757	3,896	3,937	3,604	4,242	4,523	14,325	15,467	17,401	18,961	20,375	21,622
By industry												
Farm	8,466	8,363	10,285	8,507	21,361	17,261	1,430	3,011	1,153	1,111	4,963	2,207
Nonfarm	9,781	11,390	12,702	13,144	15,722	19,267	114,962	135,344	151,121	174,538	191,727	218,044
Private	6,799	8,081	9,110	9,249	11,500	14,810	99,480	117,550	131,343	152,702	167,398	191,220
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	393	439	561	825	(D)	(D)	516	530	781	897	981	1,179
Mining	1,023	1,718	1,476	811	1,454	2,702	206	254	184	177	321	762
Construction	401	461	1,070	828	1,032	2,582	4,623	5,685	6,811	7,768	8,499	7,495
Manufacturing	356	505	545	546	620	96	47,083	58,516	63,219	73,442	78,215	91,514
Nondurable goods	356	505	(D)	546	620	96	28,248	41,799	41,616	48,229	51,726	59,125
Durable goods	0	0	(D)	0	0	0	18,835	16,717	21,603	25,213	26,489	32,389
Transportation and public utilities	293	393	497	602	634	704	5,596	6,613	7,600	8,321	10,200	11,798
Wholesale trade	489	475	500	549	958	(D)	4,483	4,778	5,569	6,904	7,571	8,939
Retail trade	1,794	1,690	1,815	2,044	2,189	2,359	14,192	15,537	17,694	20,021	22,400	24,141
Finance, insurance, and real estate	506	607	680	784	815	879	3,394	3,835	4,344	5,077	5,373	6,111
Services	1,544	1,793	1,966	2,260	(D)	(D)	19,387	21,802	25,141	30,095	33,838	39,281
Government and government enterprises	2,982	3,309	3,592	3,895	4,222	4,457	15,482	17,794	19,778	21,836	24,329	26,824
Federal, civilian	468	503	577	672	719	724	1,880	1,970	2,307	2,522	2,716	3,009
Federal, military[4]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	304	318	288	305	316	355
State and local	2,476	2,768	2,975	3,182	3,463	3,688	13,298	15,506	17,183	19,009	21,297	23,460
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	18,247	19,753	22,987	21,651	37,083	36,528	116,392	138,355	152,274	175,649	196,690	220,251
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	558	615	671	739	888	1,067	6,273	7,059	7,828	9,143	10,416	11,246
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	17,689	19,138	22,316	20,912	36,195	35,461	110,119	131,296	144,446	166,506	186,274	209,005
Plus: Residence adjustment	679	791	198	513	491	−263	−1,008	−1,000	−4,022	−4,749	−4,552	−5,290
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	18,368	19,929	22,514	21,425	36,686	35,198	109,111	130,296	140,424	161,757	181,722	203,715
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	5,336	5,817	6,738	7,493	8,836	10,363	22,270	25,212	29,267	32,652	38,626	45,505
Plus: Transfer payments	5,003	5,321	5,839	6,450	6,862	7,989	34,725	37,531	40,307	43,744	48,828	56,539
Personal income by place of residence	**28,707**	**31,067**	**35,091**	**35,368**	**52,384**	**53,550**	**166,106**	**193,039**	**209,998**	**238,153**	**269,176**	**305,759**
Total population (thousands)	5.7	5.6	5.6	5.5	5.3	5.3	39.4	40.2	40.5	40.5	41.3	42.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,058**	**5,565**	**6,228**	**6,472**	**9,940**	**10,026**	**4,221**	**4,800**	**5,180**	**5,878**	**6,521**	**7,236**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Lamb, Texas						Lampasas, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	26,110	34,548	39,025	45,430	51,264	64,953	13,146	15,864	17,174	17,648	19,495	21,892
Other labor income	2,028	2,656	3,307	3,761	4,154	5,246	1,067	1,360	1,600	1,552	1,751	2,180
Proprietors' income[2]	43,337	34,270	50,274	41,074	46,390	29,838	2,873	3,260	3,473	5,139	7,369	5,499
Farm	35,484	25,003	40,210	29,729	34,283	16,648	−371	−534	−880	178	2,224	212
Nonfarm[2]	7,853	9,267	10,064	11,345	12,107	13,190	3,244	3,794	4,353	4,961	5,145	5,287
By industry												
Farm	38,911	29,114	45,281	34,981	40,354	23,437	(L)	−145	−408	668	2,789	845
Nonfarm	32,564	42,360	47,325	55,284	61,454	76,600	17,130	20,629	22,655	23,671	25,826	28,726
Private	26,497	35,584	40,052	47,404	52,527	65,388	13,609	16,713	18,374	19,119	20,810	23,212
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	1,746	4,866	2,421	(D)	5,318	(D)	150	134	(D)	152	230	216
Mining	142	241	275	188	343	494	78	191	(D)	54	131	152
Construction	2,265	3,884	2,081	(D)	3,940	10,308	2,073	3,031	3,500	3,681	3,524	3,616
Manufacturing	1,199	1,169	9,046	10,231	10,478	12,121	2,490	3,106	3,235	2,263	2,838	3,923
Nondurable goods	827	699	8,535	9,696	9,865	11,165	2,361	2,943	2,992	1,772	2,081	2,935
Durable goods	372	470	511	535	613	956	129	163	243	491	757	988
Transportation and public utilities	4,347	5,790	4,762	5,898	6,052	6,838	799	1,013	1,237	1,435	1,480	1,671
Wholesale trade	3,407	3,822	4,071	4,560	4,986	5,638	796	914	879	1,098	1,297	1,457
Retail trade	5,783	6,928	7,596	8,661	9,212	10,501	3,614	4,363	4,747	5,397	5,379	5,954
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,809	2,152	2,413	2,671	3,118	3,357	956	1,115	1,272	1,377	1,699	1,615
Services	5,799	6,732	7,387	8,426	9,080	(D)	2,653	2,846	3,186	3,662	4,232	4,608
Government and government enterprises	6,067	6,776	7,273	7,880	8,927	11,212	3,521	3,916	4,281	4,552	5,016	5,514
Federal, civilian	621	683	729	841	934	1,013	463	484	572	568	614	712
Federal, military[4]	111	116	123	133	142	159	77	77	80	86	86	97
State and local	5,335	5,977	6,421	6,906	7,851	10,040	2,981	3,355	3,629	3,898	4,316	4,705
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	71,475	71,474	92,606	90,265	101,808	100,037	17,086	20,484	22,247	24,339	28,615	29,571
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,794	2,219	2,460	2,894	3,353	3,990	1,013	1,151	1,274	1,349	1,545	1,674
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	69,681	69,255	90,146	87,371	98,455	96,047	16,073	19,333	20,973	22,990	27,070	27,897
Plus: Residence adjustment	2,234	290	719	648	856	722	10,970	12,372	13,005	13,754	13,610	14,856
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	71,915	69,545	90,865	88,019	99,311	96,769	27,043	31,705	33,978	36,744	40,680	42,753
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	18,844	20,961	24,740	26,519	30,421	35,588	13,059	13,975	15,474	16,799	19,463	22,992
Plus: Transfer payments	11,172	12,299	13,216	14,666	16,806	19,631	9,608	10,790	11,971	13,710	15,670	18,232
Personal income by place of residence	**101,931**	**102,805**	**128,821**	**129,204**	**146,538**	**151,988**	**49,710**	**56,470**	**61,423**	**67,253**	**75,813**	**83,977**
Total population (thousands)	17.3	17.5	18.0	18.3	18.5	18.7	12.9	12.7	12.8	13.0	12.7	12.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,883**	**5,860**	**7,169**	**7,069**	**7,919**	**8,122**	**3,868**	**4,437**	**4,816**	**5,159**	**5,960**	**6,979**

	La Salle, Texas						Lavaca, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	7,308	8,660	9,840	10,770	9,686	11,525	24,867	29,539	33,225	39,071	44,146	51,895
Other labor income	402	523	650	726	636	824	2,291	2,850	3,520	4,044	4,741	5,764
Proprietors' income[2]	1,385	−633	−794	1,471	3,364	5,525	9,811	11,274	8,684	8,570	11,534	8,815
Farm	−640	−3,198	−3,241	−854	605	2,547	2,772	3,320	−259	−491	1,365	−2,085
Nonfarm[2]	2,025	2,565	2,447	2,325	2,759	2,978	7,039	7,954	8,943	9,061	10,169	10,900
By industry												
Farm	181	−2,223	−2,054	380	2,031	4,144	3,534	4,222	835	649	2,677	−612
Nonfarm	8,914	10,773	11,750	12,587	11,655	13,730	33,435	39,441	44,594	51,036	57,744	67,086
Private	5,982	7,446	8,157	8,737	7,535	9,200	28,686	34,203	39,002	45,091	51,185	59,722
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	173	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	501	470	588	501	526	577
Mining	296	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,832	2,165	3,307	3,834	5,707	8,705
Construction	1,251	1,638	1,992	1,230	309	439	1,618	2,229	2,506	3,011	3,087	2,984
Manufacturing	0	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	9,858	12,375	13,610	16,116	17,733	20,130
Nondurable goods	0	(L)	0	0	0	0	7,082	8,998	9,489	11,403	12,471	14,042
Durable goods	0	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	2,776	3,377	4,121	4,713	5,262	6,088
Transportation and public utilities	407	676	937	976	1,110	1,699	1,465	1,806	2,112	2,430	2,836	3,573
Wholesale trade	622	629	650	792	856	764	1,908	1,991	2,134	2,338	2,755	3,085
Retail trade	1,337	1,637	1,757	1,994	2,032	2,403	5,898	6,433	7,301	8,232	8,887	9,706
Finance, insurance, and real estate	541	646	697	757	813	938	990	1,320	1,405	1,718	1,972	2,390
Services	1,355	1,088	1,160	1,264	1,418	1,653	4,616	5,414	6,039	6,911	7,682	8,572
Government and government enterprises	2,932	3,327	3,593	3,850	4,120	4,530	4,749	5,238	5,592	5,945	6,559	7,364
Federal, civilian	548	600	600	597	674	734	760	862	999	1,088	1,185	1,315
Federal, military[4]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	137	144	124	132	139	157
State and local	2,349	2,690	2,953	3,211	3,403	3,748	3,852	4,232	4,469	4,725	5,235	5,892
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	9,095	8,550	9,696	12,967	13,686	17,874	36,969	43,663	45,429	51,685	60,421	66,474
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	486	565	610	676	647	742	2,065	2,292	2,592	3,029	3,520	3,919
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	8,609	7,985	9,086	12,291	13,039	17,132	34,904	41,371	42,837	48,656	56,901	62,555
Plus: Residence adjustment	−56	(L)	(L)	(L)	1,109	1,594	6,324	7,501	8,650	10,376	12,161	13,786
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	8,553	7,951	9,092	12,265	14,148	18,726	41,228	48,872	51,487	59,032	69,062	76,341
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	2,779	2,754	2,920	3,324	3,977	4,648	16,378	18,695	22,213	24,689	29,022	33,937
Plus: Transfer payments	3,848	4,270	4,594	4,890	5,630	6,533	17,414	19,270	20,690	22,727	25,067	28,946
Personal income by place of residence	**15,180**	**14,975**	**16,606**	**20,479**	**23,755**	**29,907**	**75,020**	**86,837**	**94,390**	**106,448**	**123,151**	**139,224**
Total population (thousands)	5.3	5.5	5.7	5.7	5.6	5.5	18.1	18.3	18.5	18.7	19.1	19.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**2,843**	**2,736**	**2,902**	**3,619**	**4,265**	**5,411**	**4,151**	**4,743**	**5,093**	**5,701**	**6,439**	**7,309**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Lee, Texas						Leon, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	15,030	17,548	22,614	26,562	39,953	66,132	11,310	14,639	18,834	22,044	27,042	31,857
Other labor income	1,278	1,634	2,172	2,533	3,789	5,927	867	1,193	2,176	2,635	3,241	4,208
Proprietors' income[2]	6,747	6,121	5,583	8,515	9,456	8,951	2,498	5,322	4,965	5,254	7,386	5,035
Farm	3,201	2,517	1,648	3,988	4,562	3,785	334	2,835	2,289	2,457	4,331	1,946
Nonfarm[2]	3,546	3,604	3,935	4,527	4,894	5,166	2,164	2,487	2,676	2,797	3,055	3,089
By industry												
Farm	3,888	3,330	2,637	5,019	5,747	5,115	816	3,413	3,001	3,194	5,184	2,900
Nonfarm	19,167	21,973	27,732	32,591	47,451	75,895	13,859	17,741	22,974	26,739	32,485	38,200
Private	14,324	16,409	21,582	25,777	39,538	67,115	10,615	14,072	18,981	22,388	27,696	32,983
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	(D)	(D)	684	702	712	776	(D)	446	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(L)	121	(D)	(D)	8,939	19,481	220	419	361	586	(D)	(D)
Construction	1,761	1,943	2,668	3,823	5,921	10,953	1,196	1,079	869	823	2,039	3,483
Manufacturing	2,393	3,216	3,213	3,181	3,684	3,913	2,354	4,241	8,657	10,858	12,478	14,312
Nondurable goods	553	568	611	728	916	1,180	70	96	120	136	229	160
Durable goods	1,840	2,648	2,602	2,453	2,768	2,733	2,284	4,145	8,537	10,722	12,249	14,152
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,802	(D)	1,544	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,358
Wholesale trade	1,619	1,722	1,970	(D)	(D)	5,177	634	699	(D)	835	966	1,217
Retail trade	3,370	3,542	3,919	4,792	5,809	7,384	1,862	2,054	2,474	2,828	3,313	3,689
Finance, insurance, and real estate	675	858	1,103	1,314	1,723	2,573	1,136	1,245	1,181	1,213	1,447	1,539
Services	2,422	2,459	2,813	3,177	4,524	10,056	1,599	2,345	2,399	2,546	2,913	3,315
Government and government enterprises	4,843	5,564	6,150	6,814	7,913	8,780	3,244	3,669	3,993	4,351	4,789	5,217
Federal, civilian	367	390	465	546	608	636	379	445	525	601	685	736
Federal, military[4]	58	59	62	69	73	82	58	59	64	69	74	84
State and local	4,418	5,115	5,623	6,199	7,232	8,062	2,807	3,165	3,404	3,681	4,030	4,397
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	23,055	25,303	30,369	37,610	53,198	81,010	14,675	21,154	25,975	29,933	37,669	41,100
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,099	1,213	1,547	1,825	2,687	3,993	910	1,095	1,364	1,607	1,990	2,210
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	21,956	24,090	28,822	35,785	50,511	77,017	13,765	20,059	24,611	28,326	35,679	38,890
Plus: Residence adjustment	4,767	5,441	4,975	6,489	535	−14,283	1,834	937	−1,316	−1,074	−2,600	−2,886
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	26,723	29,531	33,797	42,274	51,046	62,734	15,599	20,996	23,295	27,252	33,079	36,004
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	6,627	7,459	8,627	10,173	12,494	14,776	9,887	10,460	11,568	13,614	16,670	19,673
Plus: Transfer payments	6,819	7,577	8,202	9,160	10,243	11,832	10,306	11,530	12,502	14,074	15,978	18,446
Personal income by place of residence	**40,169**	**44,567**	**50,626**	**61,607**	**73,783**	**89,342**	**35,792**	**42,986**	**47,365**	**54,940**	**65,727**	**74,123**
Total population (thousands)	9.1	9.0	9.1	9.4	9.9	11.0	8.7	8.6	8.7	8.9	9.3	9.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,435**	**4,950**	**5,594**	**6,536**	**7,421**	**8,138**	**4,093**	**4,994**	**5,421**	**6,186**	**7,095**	**7,708**

	Liberty, Texas						Limestone, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	70,358	87,329	102,394	123,181	154,369	181,823	40,819	45,768	50,084	56,476	60,178	69,544
Other labor income	5,963	8,150	10,150	12,753	16,087	20,252	2,830	3,370	4,057	4,823	5,539	6,832
Proprietors' income[2]	16,597	12,012	20,929	15,917	16,327	14,558	4,367	5,692	3,324	8,508	14,776	13,080
Farm	4,926	−3,049	4,645	120	−1,679	−4,241	96	506	−2,241	3,035	8,610	6,542
Nonfarm[2]	11,671	15,061	16,284	15,797	18,006	18,799	4,271	5,186	5,565	5,473	6,166	6,538
By industry												
Farm	6,504	−1,159	6,976	2,535	1,115	−1,118	564	1,066	−1,554	3,746	9,432	7,461
Nonfarm	86,414	108,650	126,497	149,316	185,668	217,751	47,452	53,764	59,019	66,061	71,061	81,995
Private	73,031	93,219	109,359	130,361	164,453	193,388	29,019	32,490	35,729	40,360	45,141	53,796
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	566	641	1,016	(D)	(D)	2,373	(D)	(D)	343	367	375	390
Mining	21,251	26,255	29,221	33,377	38,720	48,916	(D)	(D)	5,310	(D)	10,644	14,225
Construction	5,599	7,174	8,098	8,273	20,097	14,498	1,429	2,120	2,647	2,323	1,526	2,431
Manufacturing	6,427	13,062	15,978	23,703	30,777	44,490	5,169	7,318	7,103	6,885	9,502	11,535
Nondurable goods	1,301	1,538	1,479	1,534	1,693	2,248	2,940	4,913	4,459	2,527	2,737	3,132
Durable goods	5,126	11,524	14,499	22,169	29,084	42,242	2,229	2,405	2,644	4,358	6,765	8,403
Transportation and public utilities	6,097	8,040	10,521	12,637	13,750	15,294	2,226	2,689	3,055	3,533	3,877	4,191
Wholesale trade	5,401	6,016	6,759	7,175	9,898	12,042	5,869	3,440	(D)	2,120	2,402	2,752
Retail trade	13,533	16,107	18,910	21,797	24,811	27,028	4,685	5,562	6,170	6,848	7,494	8,274
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,936	3,569	4,119	(D)	(D)	6,608	1,620	1,855	2,119	2,328	2,541	2,812
Services	11,221	12,355	14,737	16,791	18,793	22,139	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,780	7,186
Government and government enterprises	13,383	15,431	17,138	18,955	21,215	24,363	18,433	21,274	23,290	25,701	25,920	28,199
Federal, civilian	1,142	1,227	1,383	1,563	1,634	1,812	688	734	857	993	1,069	1,172
Federal, military[4]	248	264	288	318	341	383	122	124	129	136	140	157
State and local	11,993	13,940	15,467	17,074	19,240	22,168	17,623	20,416	22,304	24,572	24,711	26,870
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	92,918	107,491	133,473	151,851	186,783	216,633	48,016	54,830	57,465	69,807	80,493	89,456
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	4,692	5,652	6,532	7,878	10,041	11,131	2,591	2,874	3,168	3,610	3,992	4,404
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	88,226	101,839	126,941	143,973	176,742	205,502	45,425	51,956	54,297	66,197	76,501	85,052
Plus: Residence adjustment	66,099	77,287	86,898	95,395	110,117	129,648	−3,599	−4,264	−3,227	−3,642	−2,650	−3,490
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	154,325	179,126	213,839	239,368	286,859	335,150	41,826	47,692	51,070	62,555	73,851	81,562
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	24,073	27,380	32,010	36,923	44,574	52,356	12,788	13,938	15,686	17,030	19,716	23,191
Plus: Transfer payments	26,949	30,319	33,649	37,723	42,590	49,822	18,206	19,640	21,735	24,125	26,531	30,438
Personal income by place of residence	**205,347**	**236,825**	**279,498**	**314,014**	**374,023**	**437,328**	**72,820**	**81,270**	**88,491**	**103,710**	**120,098**	**135,191**
Total population (thousands)	38.6	39.9	42.0	43.7	45.8	47.2	19.7	19.7	19.9	19.9	20.0	20.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,324**	**5,929**	**6,654**	**7,180**	**8,164**	**9,266**	**3,697**	**4,121**	**4,452**	**5,202**	**6,015**	**6,669**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Lipscomb, Texas						Live Oak, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	6,229	7,555	8,326	8,877	13,446	16,325	11,115	12,918	19,830	25,249	34,407	43,434
Other labor income	457	619	718	776	1,224	1,429	1,137	1,504	2,417	3,183	4,422	5,947
Proprietors' income[2]	18,055	4,983	5,090	8,344	22,739	16,950	4,409	2,903	2,582	3,031	6,261	7,416
Farm	16,088	2,651	2,610	5,730	19,802	13,852	2,077	−933	−1,380	−904	1,314	2,070
Nonfarm[3]	1,967	2,332	2,480	2,614	2,937	3,098	2,332	3,836	3,962	3,935	4,947	5,346
By industry												
Farm	16,677	3,347	3,459	6,612	20,821	14,994	2,803	−74	−341	181	2,561	3,470
Nonfarm	8,064	9,810	10,675	11,385	16,588	19,710	13,858	17,399	25,170	31,282	42,529	53,327
Private	6,484	8,014	8,590	9,074	14,163	16,852	11,118	14,265	21,530	27,081	38,343	47,860
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	119	120	135	144	157	173	140	(D)	225	277	346	338
Mining	1,347	1,722	1,397	1,239	(D)	(D)	1,633	2,455	4,988	8,097	13,442	17,658
Construction	419	649	809	818	1,474	1,000	1,489	2,192	5,474	6,243	10,125	12,208
Manufacturing	313	884	935	1,359	1,471	1,550	1,744	2,433	2,957	2,883	3,440	4,980
Nondurable goods	284	722	851	1,309	1,413	1,473	1,702	2,417	(D)	2,832	(D)	4,883
Durable goods	(L)	162	84	50	58	77	(L)	(L)	(D)	51	(D)	97
Transportation and public utilities	488	721	1,146	1,133	1,158	1,146	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,517	2,012
Wholesale trade	1,225	1,220	1,259	1,165	1,479	(D)	829	1,347	1,199	(D)	(D)	1,469
Retail trade	1,122	1,176	1,162	1,139	1,338	1,550	2,197	2,612	3,110	3,492	4,258	4,599
Finance, insurance, and real estate	680	759	858	1,021	1,235	1,488	513	614	718	874	1,122	1,423
Services	771	763	889	1,056	(D)	1,268	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,173
Government and government enterprises	1,580	1,796	2,085	2,311	2,425	2,858	2,740	3,134	3,640	4,201	4,186	5,467
Federal, civilian	226	244	380	454	487	534	247	277	514	772	410	1,240
Federal, military[4]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	53	56	63
State and local	1,331	1,527	1,679	1,829	1,908	2,291	2,450	2,813	3,079	3,376	3,720	4,164
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	24,741	13,157	14,134	17,997	37,409	34,704	16,661	17,325	24,829	31,463	45,090	56,797
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	445	513	554	605	900	1,028	743	868	1,223	1,563	2,162	2,559
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	24,296	12,644	13,580	17,392	36,509	33,676	15,918	16,457	23,606	29,900	42,928	54,238
Plus: Residence adjustment	1,609	1,684	2,013	2,950	2,452	1,691	2,303	2,310	−836	−1,741	−6,389	−8,261
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	25,905	14,328	15,593	20,342	38,961	35,367	18,221	18,767	22,770	28,159	36,539	45,977
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	5,033	5,629	6,877	7,784	9,207	10,512	5,332	6,476	8,283	10,059	12,461	14,323
Plus: Transfer payments	2,163	2,351	2,557	2,815	3,108	3,625	4,166	4,632	5,299	5,980	6,783	7,916
Personal income by place of residence	**33,101**	**22,308**	**25,027**	**30,941**	**51,276**	**49,504**	**27,719**	**29,875**	**36,352**	**44,198**	**55,783**	**68,216**
Total population (thousands)	3.2	3.4	3.3	3.3	3.3	3.8	7.1	7.3	7.6	8.1	8.6	9.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**10,302**	**6,655**	**7,547**	**9,427**	**15,325**	**13,114**	**3,893**	**4,101**	**4,800**	**5,459**	**6,456**	**7,085**

	Llano, Texas						Loving, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	10,025	11,349	13,778	15,587	18,121	19,897	1,721	2,243	1,000	781	898	1,859
Other labor income	723	874	1,091	1,238	1,468	1,663	154	206	95	69	80	157
Proprietors' income[2]	8,596	7,749	8,761	12,087	11,854	10,929	479	895	77	470	431	721
Farm	4,201	3,008	3,781	6,250	5,683	4,318	251	559	(L)	382	296	564
Nonfarm[3]	4,395	4,741	4,980	5,837	6,171	6,611	228	336	104	88	135	157
By industry												
Farm	4,514	3,382	4,238	6,724	6,231	4,931	280	594	(L)	427	348	622
Nonfarm	14,830	16,590	19,392	22,188	25,212	27,558	2,074	2,750	1,156	893	1,061	2,115
Private	12,178	13,492	15,918	18,286	20,913	22,668	2,003	2,677	1,077	822	977	1,993
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	167	153	440	(D)	231	266	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Mining	360	370	487	504	(D)	(D)	1,965	2,527	1,041	783	951	(D)
Construction	1,571	1,637	1,767	2,237	2,600	3,356	(L)	117	0	(L)	0	0
Manufacturing	441	440	533	644	833	951	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0
Nondurable goods	80	89	92	106	153	143	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0
Durable goods	361	351	441	538	680	808	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	435	555	575	626	660	920	0	0	0	0	0	(D)
Wholesale trade	1,331	1,480	1,660	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	(L)
Retail trade	3,068	3,519	3,856	4,004	4,335	4,540	0	0	0	0	0	0
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,466	1,696	2,468	3,272	4,312	3,968	0	0	0	0	0	0
Services	3,339	3,642	4,132	4,374	5,188	5,905	0	0	0	0	0	0
Government and government enterprises	2,652	3,098	3,474	3,902	4,299	4,890	71	73	79	71	84	122
Federal, civilian	349	376	455	510	559	614	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Federal, military[4]	85	88	65	68	74	84	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	2,218	2,634	2,954	3,324	3,666	4,192	66	67	71	62	64	86
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	19,344	19,972	23,630	28,912	31,443	32,489	2,354	3,344	1,172	1,320	1,409	2,737
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	944	995	1,163	1,325	1,559	1,670	105	133	56	(L)	56	104
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	18,400	18,977	22,467	27,587	29,884	30,819	2,249	3,211	1,116	1,274	1,353	2,633
Plus: Residence adjustment	579	692	690	845	942	1,257	−1,407	−1,975	−569	−353	−410	−1,302
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	18,979	19,669	23,157	28,432	30,826	32,076	842	1,236	547	921	943	1,331
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	17,871	20,172	23,550	25,003	28,509	33,667	391	478	547	670	700	850
Plus: Transfer payments	13,046	14,778	16,307	18,306	20,803	24,103	102	112	91	111	100	118
Personal income by place of residence	49,896	54,619	63,014	71,741	80,138	89,846	1,335	1,826	1,185	1,702	1,743	2,299
Total population (thousands)	9.0	9.1	9.6	9.7	10.2	10.2	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1	.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	5,541	6,015	6,538	7,375	7,891	8,836	13,088	20,066	11,179	18,106	20,034	25,264

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Lubbock, Texas						Lynn, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	637,360	726,404	828,888	934,047	1,040,877	1,173,675	10,437	12,032	14,233	17,107	19,430	21,527
Other labor income	50,066	60,780	73,889	83,215	93,528	109,891	747	920	1,146	1,301	1,518	1,803
Proprietors' income[2]	97,758	126,251	150,592	141,021	163,944	146,937	−3,304	14,962	10,176	3,066	19,903	7,418
Farm	14,767	30,951	39,936	19,512	32,003	7,131	−6,540	11,481	6,190	−1,101	15,367	2,302
Nonfarm[2]	82,991	95,300	110,656	121,509	131,941	139,806	3,236	3,481	3,986	4,167	4,536	5,116
By industry												
Farm	19,348	36,439	46,690	26,511	40,093	16,180	−4,670	13,718	8,946	1,753	18,667	5,991
Nonfarm	765,836	876,996	1,006,679	1,131,772	1,258,256	1,414,323	12,550	14,196	16,609	19,721	22,184	24,757
Private	591,867	680,280	785,139	886,540	994,314	1,121,055	9,408	10,684	12,715	15,496	17,416	19,586
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	2,900	2,825	3,529	7,648	8,408	9,100	1,114	1,046	1,295	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	2,444	5,238	5,818	5,009	6,969	9,347	148	384	350	123	270	350
Construction	56,648	64,945	77,607	82,900	86,002	85,336	437	493	816	898	781	776
Manufacturing	105,684	121,444	151,262	164,190	205,259	233,002	(D)	(D)	137	158	347	560
Nondurable goods	39,584	42,967	46,686	48,615	53,600	57,835	(D)	(D)	125	144	(D)	284
Durable goods	66,100	78,477	104,576	115,575	151,659	175,167	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	276
Transportation and public utilities	59,253	69,875	78,862	88,244	97,382	107,123	2,249	2,731	3,335	3,642	4,078	5,101
Wholesale trade	74,709	84,188	(D)	104,816	118,135	136,836	1,023	1,093	1,308	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	122,500	141,813	157,712	181,660	189,530	209,427	2,021	2,317	2,504	2,662	3,202	3,289
Finance, insurance, and real estate	36,714	43,632	51,932	60,963	69,825	82,653	581	669	760	819	895	1,011
Services	131,015	146,320	(D)	191,110	212,804	248,231	(D)	(D)	2,210	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	173,969	196,716	221,540	245,232	263,942	293,268	3,142	3,512	3,894	4,225	4,768	5,171
Federal, civilian	27,549	29,282	35,159	37,237	38,621	41,108	369	369	462	517	585	629
Federal, military[4]	25,565	27,936	33,994	40,212	41,247	45,894	57	59	62	66	67	75
State and local	120,855	139,498	152,387	167,783	184,074	206,266	2,716	3,084	3,370	3,642	4,116	4,467
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	785,184	913,435	1,053,369	1,158,283	1,298,349	1,430,503	7,880	27,914	25,555	21,474	40,851	30,748
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	39,029	43,371	49,879	57,200	66,079	70,813	701	779	930	1,101	1,273	1,368
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	746,155	870,064	1,003,490	1,101,083	1,232,270	1,359,690	7,179	27,135	24,625	20,373	39,578	29,380
Plus: Residence adjustment	−6,417	−5,663	−4,269	−1,596	−1,836	−1,426	483	531	635	452	464	607
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	739,738	864,401	999,221	1,099,487	1,230,434	1,358,264	7,662	27,666	25,260	20,825	40,042	29,987
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	162,155	180,772	210,038	233,180	273,987	319,176	9,108	9,793	11,287	11,599	12,885	15,088
Plus: Transfer payments	102,921	113,368	124,207	139,402	159,714	185,669	5,360	5,751	6,115	6,863	7,417	8,532
Personal income by place of residence	**1,004,814**	**1,158,541**	**1,333,466**	**1,472,069**	**1,664,135**	**1,863,109**	**22,130**	**43,210**	**42,662**	**39,287**	**60,344**	**53,607**
Total population (thousands)	198.4	200.6	203.8	207.4	209.9	212.1	8.6	8.8	8.8	8.7	8.5	8.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,064**	**5,777**	**6,542**	**7,097**	**7,928**	**8,782**	**2,565**	**4,928**	**4,874**	**4,508**	**7,080**	**6,215**

	McCulloch, Texas						McLennan, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	12,966	14,998	19,161	20,559	22,780	25,741	463,421	536,081	590,490	675,823	760,504	849,435
Other labor income	1,241	1,511	2,362	2,264	2,484	3,112	40,231	49,624	58,654	67,754	76,480	89,739
Proprietors' income[2]	8,378	7,117	7,377	11,568	15,159	14,085	59,479	67,082	71,486	83,550	94,521	92,139
Farm	4,617	2,458	2,312	6,053	9,142	7,650	3,945	3,145	−460	2,748	7,395	75
Nonfarm[2]	3,761	4,659	5,065	5,515	6,017	6,435	55,534	63,937	71,946	80,802	87,126	92,064
By industry												
Farm	5,099	3,033	3,021	6,785	9,989	8,597	6,111	5,720	2,677	6,008	11,154	4,286
Nonfarm	17,486	20,593	25,879	27,606	30,434	34,341	557,020	647,067	717,953	821,119	920,351	1,027,027
Private	14,238	17,059	21,941	23,294	25,356	28,865	457,355	533,075	596,083	686,429	774,637	867,567
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	265	231	(D)	284	298	320	1,454	1,519	1,857	1,931	2,132	2,296
Mining	505	1,490	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,959	2,493	2,502	1,855	3,050	5,117
Construction	1,805	1,358	1,801	2,543	2,656	3,448	33,132	37,842	44,587	54,622	61,300	66,783
Manufacturing	2,968	3,542	6,054	4,745	4,952	5,473	124,436	154,726	178,180	211,270	237,141	252,832
Nondurable goods	1,180	1,304	1,422	1,696	1,773	1,734	59,716	77,210	85,689	98,578	110,799	117,978
Durable goods	1,788	2,238	4,632	3,049	3,179	3,739	64,720	77,516	92,491	112,692	126,342	134,854
Transportation and public utilities	916	1,155	1,363	1,473	1,694	1,990	40,250	47,664	54,554	61,409	68,944	77,638
Wholesale trade	564	644	667	(D)	(D)	(D)	41,865	45,527	44,350	52,173	62,550	73,833
Retail trade	3,078	3,450	3,665	3,972	4,269	4,719	74,413	84,609	93,983	106,076	116,765	132,787
Finance, insurance, and real estate	727	872	1,026	1,185	1,276	1,363	33,344	38,958	43,903	49,246	56,467	64,531
Services	3,410	4,317	4,748	5,519	5,777	6,757	106,502	119,737	132,167	147,847	166,288	191,750
Government and government enterprises	3,248	3,534	3,938	4,312	5,078	5,476	99,665	113,992	121,870	134,690	145,714	159,460
Federal, civilian	566	450	539	612	629	658	36,727	42,072	43,586	49,049	50,464	54,859
Federal, military[4]	79	82	59	63	67	74	1,905	1,964	1,928	2,092	1,853	2,088
State and local	2,603	3,002	3,340	3,637	4,382	4,744	61,033	69,956	76,356	83,549	93,397	102,513
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	22,585	23,626	28,900	34,391	40,423	42,938	563,131	652,787	720,630	827,127	931,505	1,031,313
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,026	1,124	1,369	1,490	1,692	1,837	29,998	33,704	37,063	42,809	49,599	52,613
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	21,559	22,502	27,531	32,901	38,731	41,101	533,133	619,083	683,567	784,318	881,906	978,700
Plus: Residence adjustment	87	96	−485	−349	−378	−456	−2,867	−3,890	−3,933	−4,597	−4,126	−3,898
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	21,646	22,598	27,046	32,552	38,353	40,645	530,266	615,193	679,634	779,721	877,780	974,802
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	9,722	10,637	11,982	13,031	15,082	17,730	131,104	145,844	164,985	179,640	208,517	245,255
Plus: Transfer payments	8,401	9,087	9,853	10,816	11,887	13,913	135,140	144,554	156,452	171,354	191,574	221,939
Personal income by place of residence	**39,769**	**42,322**	**48,881**	**56,399**	**65,322**	**72,288**	**796,510**	**905,591**	**1,001,071**	**1,130,715**	**1,277,871**	**1,441,996**
Total population (thousands)	8.7	8.6	8.6	8.6	8.7	8.8	158.8	162.4	164.2	166.4	169.2	171.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	4,580	4,894	5,687	6,528	7,482	8,257	5,016	5,575	6,096	6,796	7,551	8,425

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	McMullen, Texas						Madison, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	2,044	2,212	2,737	3,034	4,048	4,910	11,046	12,530	14,105	16,685	20,909	24,102
Other labor income	139	156	222	232	335	430	676	819	1,013	1,202	1,487	1,770
Proprietors' income[2]	667	1,646	1,231	1,514	2,805	5,585	−703	4,644	7,918	10,522	17,594	14,362
Farm	−337	−140	−310	583	1,311	3,875	−3,482	1,656	4,863	7,248	13,967	10,557
Nonfarm[2]	1,004	1,786	1,541	931	1,494	1,710	2,779	2,988	3,055	3,274	3,627	3,805
By industry												
Farm	(L)	294	215	1,128	1,941	4,581	−3,056	2,165	5,490	7,895	14,716	11,393
Nonfarm	2,820	3,720	3,975	3,652	5,247	6,344	14,075	15,828	17,546	20,514	25,274	28,841
Private	2,124	2,872	3,001	2,554	4,356	5,483	9,657	10,850	12,108	14,631	17,645	20,344
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	66	69	83	91	98	108	170	343	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	836	1,576	1,508	625	1,418	2,173	142	386	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,245	1,124	1,258	1,477	1,782	2,757
Manufacturing	(L)	0	0	0	0	0	665	592	465	476	756	391
Nondurable goods	(L)	0	0	0	0	0	642	566	332	366	711	346
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	(L)	(L)	133	110	(L)	(L)
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	678	(D)	973	1,216	1,468	612	745	809	899	874	954
Wholesale trade	0	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	836	879	1,154	923	881	911
Retail trade	127	130	128	164	190	208	3,440	3,903	4,330	5,062	5,969	6,685
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	89	133	129	139	711	817	934	1,181	1,332	1,583
Services	235	245	266	303	320	350	1,836	2,061	2,412	2,681	2,961	3,353
Government and government enterprises	696	848	974	1,098	891	861	4,418	4,978	5,438	5,883	7,629	8,497
Federal, civilian	(L)	55	80	88	79	73	258	266	335	372	410	437
Federal, military[4]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	56	59	62	70	74	84
State and local	655	788	889	1,005	806	782	4,104	4,653	5,041	5,441	7,145	7,976
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	2,850	4,014	4,190	4,780	7,188	10,925	11,019	17,993	23,036	28,409	39,990	40,234
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	133	171	164	186	252	291	801	871	970	1,140	1,430	1,577
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	2,717	3,843	4,026	4,594	6,936	10,634	10,218	17,122	22,066	27,269	38,560	38,657
Plus: Residence adjustment	(L)	(L)	(L)	88	−338	−634	1,344	1,929	2,579	3,231	3,925	4,854
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	2,694	3,853	4,064	4,682	6,598	10,000	11,562	19,051	24,645	30,500	42,485	43,511
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	966	1,107	1,400	1,693	2,089	2,390	7,845	8,569	9,753	11,177	13,448	15,858
Plus: Transfer payments	530	582	573	616	745	795	6,806	7,473	8,102	8,912	10,108	11,691
Personal income by place of residence	**4,190**	**5,542**	**6,037**	**6,991**	**9,432**	**13,185**	**26,213**	**35,093**	**42,500**	**50,589**	**66,041**	**71,060**
Total population (thousands)	.8	.8	.8	.8	.8	.8	8.7	9.0	9.0	9.6	10.0	10.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,941**	**6,980**	**7,622**	**8,283**	**12,202**	**16,669**	**3,028**	**3,916**	**4,697**	**5,278**	**6,575**	**6,657**

	Marion, Texas						Martin, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	8,878	10,350	13,671	16,071	15,553	16,377	9,504	10,631	11,833	17,332	13,441	16,160
Other labor income	726	900	1,150	1,415	1,615	1,761	755	874	1,006	1,452	1,063	1,289
Proprietors' income[2]	2,627	3,789	3,315	2,853	3,697	3,999	−2,277	10,660	6,167	−1,176	19,477	7,944
Farm	225	582	379	(L)	324	290	−3,999	8,488	4,058	−3,259	16,851	4,954
Nonfarm[2]	2,402	3,207	2,936	2,851	3,373	3,709	1,722	2,172	2,109	2,083	2,626	2,990
By industry												
Farm	301	672	490	118	458	439	−2,864	9,852	5,740	−1,520	18,863	7,203
Nonfarm	11,930	14,367	17,646	20,221	20,407	21,698	10,846	12,313	13,266	19,128	15,118	18,190
Private	9,384	11,510	13,380	14,450	17,192	18,232	9,037	10,325	11,129	16,860	12,223	14,552
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	201	296	320	(D)	1,039	1,646	(D)
Mining	1,245	1,958	1,562	1,635	2,575	2,630	3,318	3,561	3,551	(D)	(D)	2,568
Construction	432	695	1,978	557	740	548	565	482	467	750	748	805
Manufacturing	2,301	2,624	2,882	3,724	4,411	4,377	86	77	99	156	271	497
Nondurable goods	910	1,025	1,138	1,282	1,361	1,370	(D)	(D)	82	(D)	262	488
Durable goods	1,391	1,599	1,744	2,442	3,050	3,007	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)	(L)	(L)
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,417	1,450	1,772	2,050	2,080	2,625	3,285
Wholesale trade	334	458	598	675	(D)	(D)	789	1,107	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	1,775	2,210	2,337	2,541	2,696	2,984	1,205	1,378	1,442	1,489	1,506	1,603
Finance, insurance, and real estate	322	370	421	570	654	730	378	433	427	421	516	553
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	950	1,195	1,424	1,455	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	2,546	2,857	4,266	5,771	3,215	3,466	1,809	1,988	2,137	2,268	2,895	3,638
Federal, civilian	188	200	275	288	309	338	222	247	319	365	404	401
Federal, military[4]	84	88	61	67	70	79	65	69	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	2,274	2,569	3,930	5,416	2,836	3,049	1,522	1,672	1,782	1,868	2,456	3,196
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	12,231	15,039	18,136	20,339	20,865	22,137	7,982	22,165	19,006	17,608	33,981	25,393
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	701	808	973	1,130	1,193	1,230	581	636	691	985	873	999
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	11,530	14,231	17,163	19,209	19,672	20,907	7,401	21,529	18,315	16,623	33,108	24,394
Plus: Residence adjustment	5,979	6,766	7,992	10,695	12,330	14,704	1,705	1,876	2,152	168	2,980	3,616
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	17,509	20,997	25,155	29,904	32,002	35,611	9,106	23,405	20,467	16,791	36,088	28,010
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	4,099	4,571	5,292	6,040	7,230	8,477	5,251	5,763	6,835	7,309	8,355	9,722
Plus: Transfer payments	6,992	7,446	8,171	8,928	10,273	12,003	2,368	2,726	2,938	3,300	3,592	4,160
Personal income by place of residence	**28,600**	**33,014**	**38,618**	**44,872**	**49,505**	**56,091**	**16,725**	**31,894**	**30,240**	**27,400**	**48,035**	**41,892**
Total population (thousands)	9.1	9.3	9.5	9.8	10.1	10.4	4.9	5.1	5.1	4.7	4.7	4.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,151**	**3,569**	**4,070**	**4,565**	**4,901**	**5,402**	**3,380**	**6,297**	**5,966**	**5,822**	**10,229**	**8,923**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Mason, Texas						Matagorda, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	4,437	4,945	5,734	6,799	7,122	8,092	63,650	94,231	130,382	175,177	195,280	211,127
Other labor income	318	373	450	537	564	686	5,053	7,609	10,561	13,719	15,659	17,454
Proprietors' income[2]	8,668	7,690	2,943	3,849	5,242	1,819	26,505	14,558	31,699	19,167	30,363	23,725
Farm	6,580	5,417	621	1,376	2,519	−1,130	17,629	2,608	18,628	5,849	15,102	7,017
Nonfarm[3]	2,088	2,273	2,322	2,473	2,723	2,949	8,876	11,950	13,071	13,318	15,261	16,708
By industry												
Farm	7,268	6,222	1,593	2,391	3,684	179	19,834	5,260	21,900	9,234	19,019	11,392
Nonfarm	6,155	6,786	7,534	8,794	9,244	10,418	75,374	111,138	150,742	198,829	222,283	240,914
Private	4,796	5,161	5,693	6,679	6,952	8,060	61,907	95,923	134,166	180,883	201,030	216,323
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	329	288	371	396	405	440	2,334	3,357	(D)	4,098	4,464	4,354
Mining	78	191	204	270	248	167	10,325	12,663	15,354	18,024	20,860	24,021
Construction	468	343	359	695	480	589	5,675	27,909	52,065	85,744	92,701	90,020
Manufacturing	144	225	297	454	421	473	9,693	12,802	16,098	17,436	19,967	23,215
Nondurable goods	139	166	206	383	383	443	8,623	10,989	13,087	14,638	17,148	19,794
Durable goods	(L)	59	91	71	(L)	(L)	1,070	1,813	3,011	2,798	2,819	3,421
Transportation and public utilities	298	325	359	336	317	392	6,029	6,411	7,171	8,012	9,068	11,334
Wholesale trade	555	572	600	668	889	1,029	4,920	5,218	(D)	5,051	6,167	7,462
Retail trade	1,308	1,329	1,389	1,503	1,690	2,166	10,765	13,342	15,279	18,714	22,156	25,346
Finance, insurance, and real estate	371	487	558	663	720	815	2,401	2,840	3,427	4,065	4,676	5,139
Services	1,245	1,401	1,556	1,694	1,782	1,989	9,765	11,381	15,853	19,739	20,971	25,432
Government and government enterprises	1,359	1,625	1,841	2,115	2,292	2,358	13,467	15,215	16,576	17,946	21,253	24,591
Federal, civilian	147	154	197	234	261	250	1,097	1,229	1,480	1,565	1,625	1,788
Federal, military[4]	50	53	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	270	286	250	278	299	334
State and local	1,162	1,418	1,620	1,856	2,006	2,080	12,100	13,700	14,846	16,103	19,329	22,469
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	13,423	13,008	9,127	11,185	12,928	10,597	95,208	116,398	172,642	208,063	241,302	252,306
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	364	378	413	487	530	585	4,005	5,660	7,592	10,238	11,823	12,067
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	13,059	12,630	8,714	10,698	12,398	10,012	91,203	110,738	165,050	197,825	229,479	240,239
Plus: Residence adjustment	122	153	215	207	260	287	11,369	3,375	−6,276	−21,853	−16,207	−1,413
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	13,181	12,783	8,929	10,905	12,658	10,299	102,572	114,113	158,774	175,972	213,272	238,826
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	4,061	4,479	5,135	6,226	7,765	9,152	24,873	28,506	33,840	36,779	42,549	49,683
Plus: Transfer payments	3,332	3,534	3,935	4,043	4,524	5,273	18,015	19,809	21,669	23,783	26,769	31,976
Personal income by place of residence	**20,574**	**20,796**	**17,999**	**21,174**	**24,947**	**24,724**	**145,460**	**162,428**	**214,283**	**236,534**	**282,590**	**320,485**
Total population (thousands)	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.5	3.7	29.1	30.0	32.1	34.1	36.3	37.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,880**	**5,942**	**5,118**	**6,065**	**7,173**	**6,697**	**5,005**	**5,407**	**6,683**	**6,944**	**7,784**	**8,453**

	Maverick, Texas						Medina, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	37,659	43,693	46,035	52,040	59,153	68,843	28,911	32,678	36,112	38,946	44,132	47,637
Other labor income	2,531	3,158	3,688	4,079	4,675	5,618	2,813	3,272	3,781	4,171	4,742	5,228
Proprietors' income[2]	14,654	7,931	7,540	7,230	18,109	4,133	14,619	16,215	16,328	15,412	25,678	21,168
Farm	9,689	(L)	−1,704	−704	8,884	−6,022	7,971	7,389	6,717	5,757	14,915	10,067
Nonfarm[3]	4,965	7,978	9,244	7,934	9,225	10,155	6,648	8,826	9,611	9,655	10,763	11,101
By industry												
Farm	10,923	1,423	91	1,160	11,035	−3,613	9,272	8,935	8,599	7,710	17,170	12,592
Nonfarm	43,921	53,359	57,172	62,189	70,902	82,207	37,071	43,230	47,622	50,819	57,382	61,441
Private	31,710	39,248	41,196	43,939	50,895	59,778	29,588	34,700	38,397	40,677	45,893	48,686
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	612	1,284	(D)	1,809	1,868	2,026	845	823	1,067	1,186	1,410	1,633
Mining	2,569	3,579	3,114	2,296	4,350	4,422	1,104	2,668	2,357	1,394	2,179	2,484
Construction	1,975	2,497	3,053	3,603	3,150	3,145	2,528	2,996	3,735	4,865	4,951	5,002
Manufacturing	8,148	9,259	9,804	9,805	11,559	13,884	7,003	7,391	7,909	8,422	9,054	9,330
Nondurable goods	7,854	8,948	8,696	8,716	9,964	12,425	1,516	2,046	2,512	2,694	2,813	2,862
Durable goods	294	311	1,108	1,089	1,595	1,459	5,487	5,345	5,397	5,728	6,241	6,468
Transportation and public utilities	2,797	3,091	3,232	3,671	4,253	5,028	2,306	2,697	3,179	3,823	4,386	4,785
Wholesale trade	2,425	3,872	(D)	3,445	3,363	3,908	2,816	3,396	3,834	3,936	4,432	5,163
Retail trade	8,692	10,308	10,217	11,742	13,713	17,406	6,089	6,770	7,108	7,109	8,043	8,755
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,124	1,443	1,708	2,092	2,409	3,214	1,443	1,786	2,028	2,290	2,831	2,427
Services	3,368	3,915	4,257	5,476	6,230	6,745	5,454	6,173	7,180	7,652	8,607	9,107
Government and government enterprises	12,211	14,111	15,976	18,250	20,007	22,429	7,483	8,530	9,225	10,142	11,489	12,755
Federal, civilian	2,523	2,795	3,389	4,280	4,691	4,956	521	554	783	873	985	1,069
Federal, military[4]	140	155	168	185	201	225	413	432	154	163	171	192
State and local	9,548	11,161	12,419	13,785	15,115	17,248	6,549	7,544	8,288	9,106	10,333	11,494
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	54,844	54,782	57,263	63,349	81,937	78,594	46,343	52,165	56,221	58,529	74,552	74,033
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	2,306	2,701	2,928	3,354	3,925	4,353	2,050	2,286	2,524	2,750	3,197	3,349
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	52,538	52,081	54,335	59,995	78,012	74,241	44,293	49,879	53,697	55,779	71,355	70,684
Plus: Residence adjustment	−2,151	−2,492	−2,615	−2,678	−3,468	−3,603	16,229	18,068	20,038	21,931	24,744	28,476
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	50,387	49,589	51,720	57,317	74,544	70,638	60,522	67,947	73,735	77,710	96,099	99,160
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	5,069	5,358	5,880	6,688	8,016	9,354	14,597	16,468	19,115	21,159	24,906	29,414
Plus: Transfer payments	12,938	14,486	15,558	16,977	20,853	24,632	15,739	17,853	19,300	21,516	24,395	28,380
Personal income by place of residence	**68,394**	**69,433**	**73,158**	**80,982**	**103,413**	**104,624**	**90,858**	**102,268**	**112,150**	**120,385**	**145,400**	**156,954**
Total population (thousands)	23.3	25.3	27.0	28.2	29.8	31.5	22.3	22.5	22.7	22.7	23.0	23.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**2,934**	**2,743**	**2,714**	**2,870**	**3,476**	**3,324**	**4,083**	**4,545**	**4,946**	**5,305**	**6,321**	**6,760**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Menard, Texas						Midland, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	2,857	3,102	3,344	3,581	3,865	3,797	324,237	360,250	430,336	518,854	590,084	769,851
Other labor income	200	217	238	262	281	276	27,152	30,844	38,992	47,635	54,703	69,026
Proprietors' income[2]	3,003	3,881	2,575	7,572	10,153	9,506	51,805	85,139	94,052	69,726	97,627	102,013
Farm	1,229	226	−495	5,508	7,067	6,035	(L)	−685	−257	−544	2,644	−3,140
Nonfarm[2]	1,774	3,655	3,070	2,064	3,086	3,471	51,833	85,824	94,309	70,270	94,983	105,153
By industry												
Farm	1,540	596	(L)	5,973	7,603	6,636	712	199	824	577	3,938	−1,690
Nonfarm	4,520	6,604	6,204	5,442	6,696	6,943	402,482	476,034	562,556	635,638	738,476	942,580
Private	3,569	5,542	5,007	4,119	5,301	5,473	367,785	435,855	518,022	585,717	679,832	875,238
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	225	536	561	711	754	878	1,034
Mining	980	2,822	2,023	863	1,693	2,089	144,136	186,868	210,248	217,709	262,109	339,831
Construction	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	185	24,789	25,789	(D)	41,048	47,929	64,351
Manufacturing	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	28,168	25,564	42,718	53,895	56,402	84,973
Nondurable goods	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	13,797	14,877	16,008	12,890	14,315	18,001
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	14,371	10,687	26,710	41,005	42,087	66,972
Transportation and public utilities	112	103	155	177	193	267	24,882	30,239	38,194	46,676	54,412	63,568
Wholesale trade	229	203	191	205	209	203	28,493	31,099	(D)	44,012	50,167	63,758
Retail trade	808	874	845	933	1,125	1,251	39,981	47,036	53,008	58,781	67,444	82,011
Finance, insurance, and real estate	195	235	318	256	248	279	17,013	22,117	28,093	31,895	36,859	46,722
Services	935	1,009	1,090	1,239	1,253	944	59,787	66,582	79,197	90,947	103,632	128,990
Government and government enterprises	951	1,062	1,197	1,323	1,395	1,470	34,697	40,179	44,534	49,921	58,644	67,342
Federal, civilian	126	126	182	218	223	240	6,015	6,648	7,420	8,582	9,333	10,592
Federal, military[4]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	508	539	527	576	616	692
State and local	809	919	998	1,087	1,153	1,209	28,174	32,992	36,587	40,763	48,695	56,058
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	6,060	7,200	6,157	11,415	14,299	13,579	403,194	476,233	563,380	636,215	742,414	940,890
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	255	334	276	302	336	343	20,245	23,056	26,541	32,309	38,094	46,170
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	5,805	6,866	5,881	11,113	13,963	13,236	382,949	453,177	536,839	603,906	704,320	894,720
Plus: Residence adjustment	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	443	402	−14,935	−15,903	−20,322	−24,827	−28,740	−41,768
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	5,795	6,861	5,909	11,144	14,406	13,638	368,014	437,274	516,517	579,079	675,580	852,952
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	3,639	4,016	4,581	4,855	5,497	6,459	104,681	117,479	136,870	163,891	201,212	232,238
Plus: Transfer payments	2,473	2,781	2,803	3,095	3,256	3,811	30,469	34,264	37,748	42,706	47,832	54,616
Personal income by place of residence	**11,907**	**13,658**	**13,293**	**19,094**	**23,159**	**23,908**	**503,164**	**589,017**	**691,135**	**785,676**	**924,624**	**1,139,806**
Total population (thousands)	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.4	2.4	70.7	72.9	74.1	76.2	78.9	82.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,742**	**5,521**	**5,468**	**7,969**	**9,622**	**10,169**	**7,118**	**8,082**	**9,321**	**10,307**	**11,726**	**13,761**

	Milam, Texas						Mills, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	53,149	60,149	72,526	85,488	104,757	124,135	5,658	6,285	7,068	8,144	10,031	11,385
Other labor income	7,288	8,678	10,690	12,480	14,674	18,778	456	541	679	725	861	1,034
Proprietors' income[2]	14,416	14,042	14,083	21,379	25,788	20,922	3,272	3,060	3,200	12,023	15,489	12,598
Farm	7,049	4,855	3,395	9,870	13,333	7,938	1,455	1,100	1,005	9,504	12,821	9,801
Nonfarm[2]	7,367	9,187	10,688	11,509	12,455	12,984	1,817	1,960	2,195	2,519	2,668	2,797
By industry												
Farm	8,154	6,167	4,993	11,530	15,247	10,083	2,077	1,836	1,893	10,425	13,884	10,992
Nonfarm	66,699	76,702	92,306	107,817	129,972	153,752	7,309	8,050	9,054	10,467	12,497	14,025
Private	60,281	69,356	84,228	98,897	120,567	143,194	5,898	6,460	7,272	8,456	10,288	11,581
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	843	1,516	2,354	(D)	(D)	(D)	224	235	218	215	230	257
Mining	1,153	2,042	1,427	1,224	1,548	1,879	0	0	0	0	0	(L)
Construction	3,623	3,715	6,648	11,043	23,494	29,493	703	573	609	1,244	1,770	1,505
Manufacturing	32,214	37,292	45,261	50,971	54,102	61,529	436	721	1,218	981	921	1,097
Nondurable goods	1,370	1,045	1,115	1,656	2,058	2,460	251	235	198	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	30,844	36,247	44,146	49,315	52,044	59,069	185	486	1,020	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	7,691	9,002	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	567	686	789	802	984	1,174
Wholesale trade	2,034	1,951	1,987	2,006	2,171	2,574	307	252	302	347	417	515
Retail trade	5,433	5,987	6,324	7,454	8,016	8,822	1,295	1,281	1,374	1,450	1,566	1,818
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,525	1,726	2,066	2,359	2,673	3,128	231	276	303	363	412	475
Services	5,765	6,125	(D)	7,229	8,155	9,618	2,135	2,436	2,459	3,054	3,988	4,715
Government and government enterprises	6,418	7,346	8,078	8,920	9,405	10,558	1,411	1,590	1,782	2,011	2,209	2,444
Federal, civilian	762	841	1,021	1,164	1,207	1,279	278	281	336	419	413	411
Federal, military[4]	239	247	140	151	158	177	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	5,417	6,258	6,917	7,605	8,040	9,102	1,104	1,280	1,416	1,561	1,763	1,996
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	74,853	82,869	97,299	119,347	145,219	163,835	9,386	9,886	10,947	20,892	26,381	25,017
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	3,563	3,895	4,612	5,467	6,844	7,611	452	475	527	605	753	821
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	71,290	78,974	92,687	113,880	138,375	156,224	8,934	9,411	10,420	20,287	25,628	24,196
Plus: Residence adjustment	−5,921	−6,611	−8,755	−10,721	−16,029	−20,335	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	−66
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	65,369	72,363	83,932	103,159	122,346	135,889	8,937	9,439	10,447	20,309	25,580	24,130
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	15,425	16,873	18,949	21,279	25,300	29,850	4,408	5,014	5,884	6,849	8,348	9,895
Plus: Transfer payments	17,893	19,475	20,914	22,926	25,530	29,436	4,279	4,642	5,093	5,597	6,231	7,145
Personal income by place of residence	**98,687**	**108,711**	**123,795**	**147,364**	**173,176**	**195,175**	**17,624**	**19,095**	**21,424**	**32,755**	**40,159**	**41,170**
Total population (thousands)	20.9	20.8	21.0	21.4	22.0	22.8	4.5	4.4	4.4	4.3	4.3	4.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,730**	**5,231**	**5,892**	**6,871**	**7,873**	**8,566**	**3,958**	**4,376**	**4,913**	**7,633**	**9,240**	**9,175**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Mitchell, Texas						Montague, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	17,037	19,437	21,020	22,835	23,108	25,894	29,221	34,407	36,681	42,303	46,451	54,687
Other labor income	1,435	1,699	1,864	2,007	2,045	2,300	2,410	3,006	3,567	4,110	4,566	5,400
Proprietors' income[2]	6,166	9,662	11,932	8,768	20,579	16,671	6,072	11,408	10,795	11,543	16,462	16,571
Farm	2,624	4,895	7,196	4,060	15,320	11,066	−1,618	−297	−1,267	1,592	3,890	3,010
Nonfarm[2]	3,542	4,767	4,736	4,708	5,259	5,605	7,690	11,705	12,062	9,951	12,572	13,561
By industry												
Farm	3,485	5,923	8,449	5,361	16,824	12,749	−1,240	155	−712	2,167	4,555	3,754
Nonfarm	21,153	24,875	26,367	28,249	28,908	32,116	38,943	48,666	51,755	55,789	62,924	72,904
Private	16,849	19,998	21,068	22,429	22,687	25,277	32,661	41,526	43,861	47,071	53,846	63,040
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	106	166	208	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	265	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	4,281	5,058	5,179	4,573	3,199	4,343	5,649	11,283	11,227	11,004	13,706	17,466
Construction	1,207	1,416	2,219	2,060	1,615	1,831	(D)	2,579	(D)	3,826	3,676	3,108
Manufacturing	1,252	1,620	1,136	1,276	1,369	1,284	8,376	9,654	10,219	10,981	12,354	13,569
Nondurable goods	780	1,033	1,125	1,260	1,353	1,268	7,019	8,020	7,629	7,776	8,846	9,467
Durable goods	472	587	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	1,357	1,634	2,590	3,205	3,508	4,102
Transportation and public utilities	2,404	2,979	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,917	2,204	2,785	(D)	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	1,028	1,233	1,323	1,085	1,493	876	2,498	2,504	2,239	2,239	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	2,814	3,414	3,632	4,309	4,581	4,743	5,459	6,214	6,785	7,410	7,830	9,041
Finance, insurance, and real estate	702	836	936	988	1,049	1,226	1,448	1,800	2,044	2,328	2,672	3,016
Services	3,055	3,276	(D)	3,819	4,382	4,932	4,809	5,023	5,406	6,012	6,673	7,616
Government and government enterprises	4,304	4,877	5,299	5,820	6,221	6,839	6,282	7,140	7,894	8,718	9,078	9,864
Federal, civilian	372	396	463	532	564	619	967	980	1,079	1,202	1,329	1,486
Federal, military[4]	91	94	62	67	70	78	108	111	116	124	133	149
State and local	3,841	4,387	4,774	5,221	5,587	6,142	5,207	6,049	6,699	7,392	7,616	8,229
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	24,638	30,798	34,816	33,610	45,732	44,865	37,703	48,821	51,043	57,956	67,479	76,658
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,182	1,322	1,397	1,545	1,644	1,773	2,219	2,605	2,717	3,132	3,575	3,995
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	23,456	29,476	33,419	32,065	44,088	43,092	35,484	46,216	48,326	54,824	63,904	72,663
Plus: Residence adjustment	2,921	3,269	3,750	4,042	6,613	7,854	3,685	4,143	5,008	5,629	6,905	7,955
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	26,377	32,745	37,169	36,107	50,701	50,946	39,169	50,359	53,334	60,453	70,809	80,618
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	8,291	8,940	10,254	11,390	13,376	15,574	18,331	20,198	23,145	26,046	30,951	36,429
Plus: Transfer payments	7,113	7,842	8,552	9,349	10,332	12,039	15,056	16,175	17,652	19,458	21,511	24,965
Personal income by place of residence	**41,781**	**49,527**	**55,975**	**56,846**	**74,409**	**78,559**	**72,556**	**86,732**	**94,131**	**105,957**	**123,271**	**142,012**
Total population (thousands)	9.0	9.0	9.1	9.1	9.2	9.1	16.6	16.7	16.8	16.9	17.3	17.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,620**	**5,510**	**6,160**	**6,247**	**8,118**	**8,624**	**4,362**	**5,184**	**5,612**	**6,280**	**7,115**	**8,138**

	Montgomery, Texas						Moore, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	108,137	137,996	171,318	219,473	276,954	339,105	45,259	58,536	68,420	78,034	88,002	96,584
Other labor income	8,793	11,396	14,492	19,296	24,867	31,602	5,372	7,101	9,022	10,458	12,072	13,863
Proprietors' income[2]	23,299	31,701	43,016	48,696	55,781	58,200	6,224	24,001	26,449	20,664	9,640	4,266
Farm	443	1,021	5,092	6,794	9,636	9,474	−131	16,426	17,870	11,232	−647	−6,675
Nonfarm[2]	22,856	30,680	37,924	41,902	46,145	48,726	6,355	7,575	8,579	9,432	10,287	10,941
By industry												
Farm	1,518	2,312	6,676	8,434	11,532	11,592	2,500	19,561	21,726	15,235	3,974	−1,500
Nonfarm	138,711	178,781	222,150	279,031	346,070	417,315	54,355	70,077	82,165	93,921	105,740	116,213
Private	109,650	144,488	183,445	235,398	294,928	355,161	47,031	61,936	72,945	84,002	94,572	103,882
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	644	755	(D)	1,245	1,356	2,304	319	355	305	(D)	(D)	495
Mining	6,588	13,789	(D)	18,999	24,730	39,679	6,368	7,266	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	14,670	19,647	31,687	39,381	44,838	40,600	5,176	7,456	5,001	7,256	9,006	5,119
Manufacturing	18,786	22,915	26,757	38,916	54,587	72,723	11,764	19,136	27,239	32,025	35,616	41,807
Nondurable goods	6,062	6,752	10,100	12,165	13,220	17,263	11,169	18,757	26,959	31,337	34,908	41,048
Durable goods	12,724	16,163	16,657	26,751	41,367	55,460	595	379	280	688	708	759
Transportation and public utilities	9,029	9,755	11,654	15,871	20,117	25,500	7,286	8,215	12,599	14,260	16,467	18,751
Wholesale trade	7,947	11,509	12,010	16,267	24,291	31,843	2,981	3,638	(D)	3,799	4,292	4,708
Retail trade	19,753	25,290	31,239	39,949	48,488	53,542	6,059	6,606	7,938	8,623	9,602	10,552
Finance, insurance, and real estate	7,055	9,449	10,664	12,789	13,892	16,879	1,233	1,567	2,076	2,009	2,169	2,569
Services	25,178	31,379	42,668	51,981	62,629	72,091	5,845	7,697	8,908	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	29,061	34,293	38,705	43,633	51,142	62,154	7,324	8,141	9,220	9,919	11,168	12,331
Federal, civilian	2,097	2,230	2,474	2,870	3,238	3,960	1,361	1,398	1,932	1,988	2,297	2,672
Federal, military[4]	578	628	749	868	972	1,091	93	98	106	114	122	137
State and local	26,386	31,435	35,482	39,895	46,932	57,103	5,870	6,645	7,182	7,817	8,749	9,522
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	140,229	181,093	228,826	287,465	357,602	428,907	56,855	89,638	103,891	109,156	109,714	114,713
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	7,278	9,015	11,186	14,209	18,198	20,889	2,727	3,388	3,942	4,582	5,356	5,571
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	132,951	172,078	217,640	273,256	339,404	408,018	54,128	86,250	99,949	104,574	104,358	109,142
Plus: Residence adjustment	238,486	280,592	348,816	432,976	528,004	624,607	−1,774	−5,490	−5,812	−6,907	−5,957	−3,960
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	371,437	452,670	566,456	706,232	867,408	1,032,625	52,354	80,760	94,137	97,667	98,401	105,182
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	58,286	65,000	74,365	95,229	122,429	143,735	11,644	13,558	16,381	18,344	21,747	25,461
Plus: Transfer payments	39,421	45,688	52,976	61,262	70,737	81,924	5,807	6,471	7,391	8,530	9,679	11,185
Personal income by place of residence	**469,144**	**563,358**	**693,797**	**862,723**	**1,060,574**	**1,258,284**	**69,805**	**100,789**	**117,909**	**124,541**	**129,827**	**141,828**
Total population (thousands)	84.8	90.0	100.5	110.9	122.2	128.8	14.3	14.9	15.3	15.6	16.0	16.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,535**	**6,261**	**6,901**	**7,779**	**8,679**	**9,770**	**4,880**	**6,768**	**7,688**	**8,002**	**8,102**	**8,537**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Morris, Texas						Motley, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	84,806	99,868	117,385	145,439	162,582	186,387	2,303	2,332	2,573	2,893	3,284	3,569
Other labor income	14,431	16,928	20,602	24,017	27,444	36,434	134	141	157	178	195	234
Proprietors' income[2]	3,634	3,924	4,539	4,955	5,491	5,198	2,905	5,901	4,517	2,459	9,687	5,572
Farm	495	(L)	105	(L)	188	−392	1,984	4,668	3,288	1,299	8,354	4,144
Nonfarm[2]	3,139	3,910	4,434	4,956	5,303	5,590	921	1,233	1,229	1,160	1,333	1,428
By industry												
Farm	769	334	491	401	650	127	2,358	5,116	3,838	1,867	9,011	4,878
Nonfarm	102,102	120,386	142,035	174,010	194,867	227,892	2,984	3,258	3,409	3,663	4,155	4,497
Private	97,974	115,660	136,796	168,275	188,517	220,805	2,128	2,328	2,420	2,601	3,066	3,321
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	74	58	76	88	83	88	146	192	219	339	602	534
Mining	2,960	3,338	4,874	5,098	7,442	11,212	275	366	265	98	239	278
Construction	6,155	14,409	7,600	15,521	16,546	9,928	312	143	146	268	191	175
Manufacturing	70,805	77,843	97,614	110,818	125,444	155,632	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	118
Nondurable goods	2,805	3,120	3,201	3,890	5,074	5,177	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(D)	118
Durable goods	68,000	74,723	94,413	106,928	120,370	150,455	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	7,943	9,281	14,129	8,197	8,333	8,975	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	395
Wholesale trade	1,755	1,238	1,648	15,998	(D)	19,298	121	90	95	107	(D)	79
Retail trade	3,012	3,502	3,906	4,155	4,613	4,798	592	681	714	777	816	993
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,201	1,474	1,694	1,913	2,187	2,303	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	274
Services	4,069	4,517	5,255	6,487	(D)	8,571	314	381	439	435	448	475
Government and government enterprises	4,128	4,726	5,239	5,735	6,350	7,087	856	930	989	1,062	1,089	1,176
Federal, civilian	431	483	575	622	656	698	164	176	202	239	264	276
Federal, military[4]	88	91	97	104	107	121	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	3,609	4,152	4,567	5,009	5,587	6,268	680	741	773	809	811	884
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	102,871	120,720	142,526	174,411	195,517	228,019	5,342	8,374	7,247	5,530	13,166	9,375
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	5,021	5,738	6,659	8,377	9,741	10,437	187	195	191	215	248	264
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	97,850	114,982	135,867	166,034	185,776	217,582	5,155	8,179	7,056	5,315	12,918	9,111
Plus: Residence adjustment	−38,715	−47,671	−58,251	−74,724	−83,628	−97,523	(L)	69	87	93	98	114
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	59,135	67,311	77,616	91,310	102,148	120,059	5,203	8,248	7,143	5,408	13,016	9,225
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	7,529	8,528	9,883	11,078	13,131	15,449	2,080	2,291	2,658	2,697	2,971	3,490
Plus: Transfer payments	10,366	11,622	12,398	14,038	15,889	18,323	1,829	1,953	2,142	2,309	2,452	2,847
Personal income by place of residence	**77,030**	**87,461**	**99,897**	**116,426**	**131,168**	**153,831**	**9,112**	**12,492**	**11,943**	**10,414**	**18,439**	**15,562**
Total population (thousands)	13.7	13.8	14.1	14.2	14.5	14.7	1.9	2.0	1.9	1.9	1.8	2.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,617**	**6,347**	**7,089**	**8,226**	**9,025**	**10,491**	**4,899**	**6,287**	**6,169**	**5,575**	**10,301**	**7,960**

	Nacogdoches, Texas						Navarro, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	85,416	100,926	115,627	133,126	150,669	166,321	72,582	83,588	93,157	104,858	117,184	142,397
Other labor income	7,346	9,294	11,495	13,545	15,221	17,622	6,710	8,092	9,597	10,985	12,107	15,689
Proprietors' income[2]	20,837	19,344	22,080	24,541	19,148	18,475	15,559	21,797	17,594	23,528	29,545	28,243
Farm	10,436	7,096	8,090	8,801	2,422	832	749	4,247	−750	4,794	8,293	5,067
Nonfarm[2]	10,401	12,248	13,990	15,740	16,726	17,643	14,810	17,550	18,344	18,734	21,252	23,176
By industry												
Farm	11,734	8,635	9,965	10,748	4,665	3,344	1,602	5,267	499	6,094	9,793	6,746
Nonfarm	101,865	120,929	139,237	160,464	180,373	199,074	93,249	108,210	119,849	133,277	149,043	179,583
Private	73,251	87,896	102,608	119,944	136,544	151,057	76,770	89,496	99,466	110,956	125,000	152,579
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	761	967	1,271	1,428	1,585	1,689	583	806	1,103	1,626	1,933	2,164
Mining	858	933	720	843	1,045	1,723	2,588	4,066	4,250	2,520	4,851	6,401
Construction	5,289	6,290	8,254	10,319	12,471	13,514	6,110	6,349	6,807	8,532	9,897	13,515
Manufacturing	26,756	33,468	38,650	44,613	50,470	56,428	25,684	30,166	34,324	39,237	39,814	52,613
Nondurable goods	12,688	14,231	15,215	15,711	19,058	24,169	15,551	18,647	20,644	22,614	23,171	26,314
Durable goods	14,068	19,237	23,435	28,902	31,412	32,259	10,133	11,519	13,680	16,623	16,643	26,299
Transportation and public utilities	6,548	7,126	8,180	10,213	9,768	9,534	6,405	7,378	8,731	9,760	12,253	13,069
Wholesale trade	3,487	3,934	4,675	5,438	6,650	7,582	3,443	3,720	4,124	4,272	4,908	5,418
Retail trade	14,008	16,718	19,730	21,724	24,375	26,972	12,893	14,933	15,764	17,848	19,837	22,517
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,119	3,859	4,361	5,664	6,844	7,343	3,778	4,306	4,714	5,159	5,968	7,019
Services	12,425	14,601	16,767	19,702	23,336	26,272	15,286	17,772	19,649	22,002	25,539	29,863
Government and government enterprises	28,614	33,033	36,629	40,520	43,829	48,017	16,479	18,714	20,383	22,321	24,043	27,004
Federal, civilian	2,375	2,510	2,852	3,173	3,451	3,714	1,846	2,007	2,154	2,378	2,582	2,712
Federal, military[4]	343	358	614	636	615	682	233	240	291	307	308	345
State and local	25,896	30,165	33,163	36,711	39,763	43,621	14,400	16,467	17,938	19,636	21,153	23,947
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	113,599	129,564	149,202	171,212	185,038	202,418	94,851	113,477	120,348	139,371	158,836	186,329
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	5,352	6,158	7,069	8,224	9,590	10,104	5,136	5,716	6,292	7,144	8,248	9,408
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	108,247	123,406	142,133	162,988	175,448	192,314	89,715	107,761	114,056	132,227	150,588	176,921
Plus: Residence adjustment	7,619	8,045	8,779	10,190	11,806	12,997	2,920	3,277	4,043	4,952	6,004	5,848
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	115,866	131,451	150,912	173,178	187,254	205,311	92,635	111,038	118,099	137,179	156,592	182,769
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	27,802	31,429	36,394	41,967	50,532	59,352	30,947	35,639	41,798	45,101	51,857	60,785
Plus: Transfer payments	29,514	32,809	36,571	39,746	45,152	52,124	30,234	32,516	35,238	38,797	42,993	49,470
Personal income by place of residence	**173,182**	**195,689**	**223,877**	**254,891**	**282,938**	**316,787**	**153,816**	**179,193**	**195,135**	**221,077**	**251,442**	**293,024**
Total population (thousands)	43.5	44.2	44.2	44.4	45.7	46.9	33.3	33.2	33.6	33.8	34.4	35.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,982**	**4,429**	**5,060**	**5,735**	**6,194**	**6,755**	**4,625**	**5,393**	**5,812**	**6,543**	**7,304**	**8,276**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Newton, Texas						Nolan, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	11,714	13,518	15,555	18,623	20,615	22,015	44,466	52,538	60,419	69,649	74,387	82,767
Other labor income	1,078	1,297	1,606	1,985	2,247	2,546	4,586	5,460	6,559	7,584	8,007	9,069
Proprietors' income[2]	2,941	3,113	3,324	3,312	4,258	4,395	14,034	16,474	12,040	11,964	17,287	10,212
Farm	417	(L)	(L)	−71	380	246	6,683	6,436	2,246	2,562	6,400	−1,083
Nonfarm[2]	2,524	3,116	3,279	3,383	3,878	4,149	7,351	10,038	9,794	9,402	10,887	11,295
By industry												
Farm	474	65	129	(L)	479	356	7,429	7,326	3,334	3,692	7,705	379
Nonfarm	15,259	17,863	20,356	23,905	26,641	28,600	55,657	67,146	75,684	85,505	91,976	101,669
Private	11,182	13,228	15,317	18,387	20,741	21,962	47,659	58,009	65,675	74,480	79,532	88,082
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	114	271	343	398	(D)	427	333	257	321	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	306	589	516	341	(D)	2,006	4,930	7,326	6,737	6,110	7,345	9,698
Construction	1,039	583	585	874	1,070	1,267	1,880	2,594	3,524	5,715	4,206	4,807
Manufacturing	4,679	6,169	7,701	9,865	11,103	9,786	15,677	18,596	21,681	22,856	23,139	21,602
Nondurable goods	198	144	151	163	138	124	5,008	6,211	7,313	8,189	6,900	6,472
Durable goods	4,481	6,025	7,550	9,702	10,965	9,662	10,669	12,385	14,368	14,667	16,239	15,130
Transportation and public utilities	1,246	1,349	1,563	1,720	2,031	2,407	9,340	11,074	12,197	14,859	15,701	17,455
Wholesale trade	798	878	897	978	1,053	1,037	2,190	2,530	2,949	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	1,340	1,387	1,514	1,731	1,890	1,971	6,399	7,636	8,413	9,647	10,657	12,640
Finance, insurance, and real estate	205	284	299	329	372	427	1,703	2,026	2,421	2,820	3,187	3,631
Services	1,455	1,718	1,899	2,151	(D)	2,634	5,207	5,970	7,432	8,231	9,664	10,010
Government and government enterprises	4,077	4,635	5,039	5,518	5,900	6,638	7,998	9,137	10,009	11,025	12,444	13,587
Federal, civilian	233	254	300	339	380	427	738	798	930	1,058	1,042	1,056
Federal, military[4]	107	112	87	95	101	113	171	177	116	125	130	146
State and local	3,737	4,269	4,652	5,084	5,419	6,098	7,089	8,162	8,963	9,842	11,272	12,385
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	15,733	17,928	20,485	23,920	27,120	28,956	63,086	74,472	79,018	89,197	99,681	102,048
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	849	963	1,099	1,310	1,490	1,542	3,048	3,543	4,000		5,219	5,524
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	14,884	16,965	19,386	22,610	25,630	27,414	60,038	70,929	75,018	84,535	94,462	96,524
Plus: Residence adjustment	12,163	15,107	16,087	18,244	20,747	24,380	−1,241	−1,570	−1,860	−2,038	−1,755	−1,621
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	27,047	32,072	35,473	40,854	46,377	51,794	58,797	69,359	73,158	82,497	92,707	94,903
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	3,620	4,014	4,564	5,660	7,176	8,500	16,123	17,787	20,624	22,150	25,442	29,760
Plus: Transfer payments	8,868	9,326	10,031	10,970	12,579	14,763	13,424	14,690	16,498	17,946	20,082	23,336
Personal income by place of residence	**39,535**	**45,412**	**50,068**	**57,484**	**66,132**	**75,057**	**88,344**	**101,836**	**110,280**	**122,593**	**138,231**	**147,999**
Total population (thousands)	11.9	12.0	12.2	12.6	12.9	13.3	16.4	16.6	17.0	17.2	17.3	17.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,325**	**3,772**	**4,088**	**4,576**	**5,118**	**5,650**	**5,396**	**6,139**	**6,492**	**7,115**	**7,984**	**8,506**

	Nueces, Texas						Ochiltree, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	870,302	987,103	1,086,470	1,265,098	1,459,414	1,653,424	30,061	34,909	38,569	45,689	52,732	65,501
Other labor income	71,677	86,796	101,291	119,247	140,862	165,811	2,408	2,881	3,314	4,052	4,869	5,911
Proprietors' income[2]	102,062	131,976	141,007	153,896	178,647	172,669	5,544	3,137	−420	6,918	35,290	29,029
Farm	9,072	16,590	14,479	21,062	28,149	12,419	320	−6,820	−9,969	86	25,903	18,566
Nonfarm[2]	92,990	115,386	126,528	132,834	150,498	160,250	5,224	9,957	9,549	6,832	9,387	10,463
By industry												
Farm	11,760	19,811	18,438	25,158	32,886	17,714	2,059	−4,737	−7,397	2,750	28,982	22,009
Nonfarm	1,032,281	1,186,064	1,310,330	1,513,083	1,746,037	1,974,190	35,954	45,664	48,860	53,909	63,909	78,432
Private	776,160	906,674	1,003,110	1,186,483	1,399,372	1,599,294	31,714	40,951	43,858	48,478	57,573	71,498
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	2,675	3,062	(D)	5,511	6,522	6,454	310	232	255	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	59,798	79,661	(D)	110,075	143,261	179,170	13,192	19,022	20,353	20,979	26,533	34,885
Construction	106,426	129,139	112,440	165,802	214,822	213,285	1,506	2,056	2,623	3,580	4,325	4,898
Manufacturing	143,676	171,911	200,939	222,542	253,072	299,823	642	565	663	737	1,085	1,767
Nondurable goods	106,252	129,772	152,938	165,086	179,041	206,129	426	463	541	564	615	1,167
Durable goods	37,424	42,139	48,001	57,456	74,031	93,694	216	102	122	173	470	600
Transportation and public utilities	73,371	81,142	97,482	115,147	129,581	148,040	3,440	3,978	3,990	5,150	6,121	8,797
Wholesale trade	71,897	78,242	(D)	88,782	104,125	125,552	2,996	3,900	(D)	3,693	4,741	5,069
Retail trade	123,562	141,806	159,584	180,899	202,224	225,683	4,221	4,690	4,983	5,318	5,623	6,254
Finance, insurance, and real estate	42,729	49,257	57,645	63,452	72,929	83,595	1,180	1,297	1,368	(D)	(D)	(D)
Services	152,026	172,454	201,113	234,273	272,836	317,692	4,227	5,211	(D)	7,299	7,161	7,573
Government and government enterprises	256,121	279,390	307,220	326,600	346,665	374,896	4,240	4,713	5,002	5,431	6,336	6,934
Federal, civilian	93,623	98,230	102,510	110,652	115,058	112,498	372	395	514	580	623	631
Federal, military[4]	39,309	38,929	48,417	43,919	44,438	51,729	167	176	65	70	75	84
State and local	123,189	142,231	156,293	172,029	187,169	210,669	3,701	4,142	4,423	4,781	5,638	6,219
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	1,044,041	1,205,875	1,328,768	1,538,241	1,778,923	1,991,904	38,013	40,927	41,463	56,659	92,891	100,441
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	53,142	59,350	65,277	76,953	91,537	98,215	1,834	2,218	2,321	2,787	3,325	3,881
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	990,899	1,146,525	1,263,491	1,461,288	1,687,386	1,893,689	36,179	38,709	39,142	53,872	89,566	96,560
Plus: Residence adjustment	−53,800	−64,732	−78,768	−91,125	−92,373	−99,466	−1,254	−1,489	−1,670	−2,780	−2,275	−2,991
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	937,099	1,081,793	1,184,723	1,370,163	1,595,013	1,794,223	34,925	37,220	37,472	51,092	87,291	93,569
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	176,719	194,730	220,370	252,816	303,539	354,015	11,044	12,547	15,307	16,344	18,568	21,359
Plus: Transfer payments	161,062	177,511	192,216	209,816	236,207	277,725	3,952	4,424	4,797	5,370	6,045	6,944
Personal income by place of residence	**1,274,880**	**1,454,034**	**1,597,309**	**1,832,795**	**2,134,759**	**2,425,963**	**49,921**	**54,191**	**57,576**	**72,806**	**111,904**	**121,872**
Total population (thousands)	255.0	259.6	259.7	260.5	264.6	268.9	9.0	9.0	8.9	9.0	9.1	9.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,999**	**5,602**	**6,152**	**7,035**	**8,068**	**9,022**	**5,569**	**6,020**	**6,437**	**8,053**	**12,253**	**12,682**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Oldham, Texas						Orange, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	5,572	6,241	6,569	7,791	8,504	8,656	231,444	300,834	331,875	362,805	403,116	437,944
Other labor income	296	341	360	469	506	538	26,007	33,796	39,707	43,331	49,161	58,378
Proprietors' income[2]	4,611	(L)	−499	12,405	19,640	21,506	17,156	20,266	25,069	27,607	30,690	30,331
Farm	3,390	−1,420	−1,913	10,699	17,737	19,489	267	−325	1,226	1,100	1,976	1,290
Nonfarm[2]	1,221	1,387	1,414	1,706	1,903	2,017	16,889	20,591	23,843	26,507	28,714	29,041
By industry												
Farm	4,261	−381	−646	12,016	19,259	21,192	411	−152	1,433	1,314	2,223	1,566
Nonfarm	6,218	6,930	7,076	8,649	9,391	9,508	274,196	355,048	395,218	432,429	480,744	525,087
Private	4,715	5,155	5,046	6,361	6,899	6,820	244,730	322,171	359,366	393,135	435,438	475,790
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	417	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	466	535	403	757	1,084	316	30,541	69,851	74,851	71,236	70,102	48,072
Manufacturing	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	143,918	169,757	189,925	212,797	238,336	282,038
Nondurable goods	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	99,399	114,435	131,954	145,979	161,498	178,521
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	44,519	55,322	57,971	66,818	76,838	103,517
Transportation and public utilities	413	458	525	645	706	737	10,372	11,687	14,859	17,076	18,381	21,793
Wholesale trade	620	641	550	613	630	582	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,243	9,474	12,272
Retail trade	775	811	892	1,035	1,101	1,138	22,893	28,042	30,441	35,324	39,897	43,551
Finance, insurance, and real estate	255	190	151	225	287	266	5,091	6,267	7,502	9,022	11,077	11,680
Services	1,651	1,853	1,899	2,162	2,291	2,577	23,864	26,121	29,048	35,700	42,953	49,445
Government and government enterprises	1,503	1,775	2,030	2,288	2,492	2,688	29,466	32,877	35,852	39,294	45,306	49,297
Federal, civilian	131	147	205	237	255	270	2,345	1,675	1,876	2,114	2,284	2,577
Federal, military[4]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	1,182	1,289	1,040	1,023	935	1,065
State and local	1,355	1,610	1,807	2,032	2,218	2,397	25,939	29,913	32,936	36,157	42,087	45,655
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	10,479	6,549	6,430	20,665	28,650	30,700	274,607	354,896	396,651	433,743	482,967	526,653
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	326	349	359	435	489	481	13,933	17,469	19,197	21,413	24,643	25,267
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	10,153	6,200	6,071	20,230	28,161	30,219	260,674	337,427	377,454	412,330	458,324	501,386
Plus: Residence adjustment	−702	−714	−543	−972	−1,204	−562	54,509	52,743	71,637	88,977	111,751	132,289
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	9,451	5,486	5,528	19,258	26,957	29,657	315,183	390,170	449,091	501,307	570,075	633,675
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	1,875	2,106	2,467	2,787	3,313	3,880	41,890	45,748	51,216	57,411	68,117	79,966
Plus: Transfer payments	1,070	1,200	1,318	1,492	1,689	1,954	40,427	43,697	48,559	54,249	62,190	72,346
Personal income by place of residence	**12,396**	**8,792**	**9,313**	**23,537**	**31,959**	**35,491**	**397,500**	**479,615**	**548,866**	**612,967**	**700,382**	**785,987**
Total population (thousands)	2.5	2.5	2.4	2.3	2.2	2.3	75.5	77.3	80.0	80.8	82.7	84.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,982**	**3,583**	**3,826**	**10,024**	**14,312**	**15,512**	**5,265**	**6,205**	**6,863**	**7,590**	**8,471**	**9,353**

	Palo Pinto, Texas						Panola, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	55,196	58,082	64,380	72,676	89,538	100,610	27,766	31,388	36,109	46,434	57,557	63,110
Other labor income	5,424	6,224	7,592	8,418	10,768	12,234	2,346	2,817	3,391	4,473	5,535	5,909
Proprietors' income[2]	9,167	12,201	12,073	16,070	21,701	20,401	9,159	12,353	11,028	11,242	21,578	19,843
Farm	285	953	−824	2,111	6,433	4,246	3,859	4,700	3,044	3,290	12,167	10,038
Nonfarm[2]	8,882	11,248	12,897	13,959	15,268	16,155	5,300	7,653	7,984	7,952	9,411	9,805
By industry												
Farm	651	1,386	−301	2,655	7,061	4,951	4,219	5,128	3,565	3,829	12,791	10,736
Nonfarm	69,136	75,121	84,346	94,509	114,946	128,294	35,052	41,430	46,963	58,320	71,879	78,126
Private	59,661	64,601	72,801	82,118	100,954	112,651	27,624	32,918	37,650	48,059	60,235	63,712
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	489	419	541	572	626	691	(D)	281	373	554	756	701
Mining	5,361	6,869	6,286	7,022	9,833	13,080	4,255	5,214	7,305	11,528	15,344	16,622
Construction	5,115	3,734	3,788	4,941	6,020	6,366	6,095	7,188	7,234	9,260	12,802	11,956
Manufacturing	18,183	21,744	24,563	27,674	37,767	40,373	4,516	6,107	7,203	8,782	9,831	8,839
Nondurable goods	4,044	4,704	5,043	5,694	6,103	8,188	1,965	3,011	3,681	4,697	5,525	4,787
Durable goods	14,139	17,040	19,520	21,980	31,664	32,185	2,551	3,096	3,522	4,085	4,306	4,052
Transportation and public utilities	3,819	4,041	8,371	9,690	10,598	12,308	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,550	5,246
Wholesale trade	2,740	3,003	3,632	4,423	4,321	4,512	698	639	701	717	(D)	1,720
Retail trade	9,463	9,914	11,257	13,155	14,625	15,721	4,366	5,065	5,664	6,436	7,386	8,896
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,750	2,128	2,513	2,727	3,324	3,764	1,006	1,176	1,367	1,656	1,958	2,425
Services	12,741	12,749	11,850	11,914	13,840	15,836	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,307
Government and government enterprises	9,475	10,520	11,545	12,391	13,992	15,643	7,428	8,512	9,313	10,261	11,644	14,414
Federal, civilian	898	868	1,006	1,127	1,198	1,252	560	647	760	857	1,023	1,149
Federal, military[4]	148	164	190	206	220	246	135	143	128	139	150	169
State and local	8,429	9,488	10,349	11,058	12,574	14,145	6,733	7,722	8,425	9,265	10,471	13,096
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	69,787	76,507	84,045	97,164	122,007	133,245	39,271	46,558	50,528	62,149	84,670	88,862
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	3,717	3,858	4,325	4,936	6,164	6,591	1,912	2,173	2,440	3,095	3,883	4,060
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	66,070	72,649	79,720	92,228	115,843	126,654	37,359	44,385	48,088	59,054	80,787	84,802
Plus: Residence adjustment	−3,168	−1,000	118	2,611	−405	221	11,815	14,425	15,494	15,174	17,095	22,040
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	62,902	71,649	79,838	94,839	115,438	126,875	49,174	58,810	63,582	74,228	97,882	106,842
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	17,603	19,902	23,543	27,290	32,930	38,560	11,932	13,363	15,488	18,211	22,183	25,906
Plus: Transfer payments	22,081	24,438	25,549	27,586	30,246	35,091	12,549	14,004	15,514	17,339	19,630	22,760
Personal income by place of residence	**102,586**	**115,989**	**128,930**	**149,715**	**178,614**	**200,526**	**73,655**	**86,177**	**94,584**	**109,778**	**139,695**	**155,508**
Total population (thousands)	21.7	23.2	23.2	23.1	23.5	24.1	17.4	17.8	18.7	19.2	20.0	20.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,719**	**4,998**	**5,556**	**6,475**	**7,588**	**8,314**	**4,231**	**4,841**	**5,060**	**5,716**	**6,998**	**7,486**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Parker, Texas						Parmer, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	40,222	45,660	55,216	67,188	74,538	86,350	24,753	27,692	31,396	36,227	45,325	52,735
Other labor income	3,579	4,129	5,448	6,652	7,263	8,774	1,701	2,024	2,387	2,967	3,922	4,798
Proprietors' income[2]	11,416	15,030	13,473	22,217	25,312	25,453	28,910	27,542	16,440	40,255	31,154	18,024
Farm	1,983	3,951	587	7,593	9,417	9,054	23,008	20,648	8,736	32,035	22,453	8,679
Nonfarm[2]	9,433	11,079	12,886	14,624	15,895	16,399	5,902	6,894	7,704	8,220	8,701	9,345
By industry												
Farm	3,068	5,242	2,167	9,235	11,311	11,176	28,473	27,209	16,834	40,418	32,149	19,518
Nonfarm	52,149	59,577	71,970	86,822	95,802	109,401	26,891	30,049	33,389	39,031	48,252	56,039
Private	40,779	46,472	57,392	70,663	77,649	88,515	23,102	25,786	28,723	34,081	42,556	49,619
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	321	419	534	588	663	758	2,003	1,939	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	1,252	2,176	(D)	3,371	4,808	7,401	0	0	0	0	0	(L)
Construction	3,658	4,892	6,420	7,781	10,749	11,506	1,858	1,999	2,750	2,325	2,097	2,393
Manufacturing	10,504	10,671	14,626	18,781	17,081	17,641	5,242	6,378	7,303	12,169	18,345	22,636
Nondurable goods	3,094	3,429	3,187	3,481	4,499	5,269	4,830	6,168	7,253	12,161	18,335	22,628
Durable goods	7,410	7,242	11,439	15,300	12,582	12,372	412	210	50	(L)	(L)	(L)
Transportation and public utilities	4,761	4,638	5,619	6,727	7,253	8,541	2,014	2,382	2,511	2,513	2,766	3,269
Wholesale trade	2,123	2,316	(D)	3,583	4,399	5,128	4,170	4,423	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	9,428	11,016	12,761	15,533	16,894	19,096	2,622	2,873	2,940	3,136	3,376	3,639
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,026	2,632	3,139	4,117	4,516	4,953	914	1,074	1,275	1,228	1,377	1,645
Services	6,706	7,712	8,971	10,182	11,286	13,491	4,279	4,718	5,247	5,777	6,365	6,963
Government and government enterprises	11,370	13,105	14,578	16,159	18,153	20,886	3,789	4,263	4,666	4,950	5,696	6,420
Federal, civilian	1,036	1,088	1,209	1,402	1,500	1,651	616	715	876	871	1,109	1,216
Federal, military[4]	222	237	253	282	311	350	87	89	72	76	78	88
State and local	10,112	11,780	13,116	14,475	16,342	18,885	3,086	3,459	3,718	4,003	4,509	5,116
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	55,217	64,819	74,137	96,057	107,113	120,577	55,364	57,258	50,223	79,449	80,401	75,557
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	2,933	3,201	3,821	4,616	5,273	5,803	1,405	1,474	1,619	1,926	2,486	2,758
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	52,284	61,618	70,316	91,441	101,840	114,774	53,959	55,784	48,604	77,523	77,915	72,799
Plus: Residence adjustment	58,454	69,470	77,895	89,824	114,205	132,424	−4,163	−4,605	−5,329	−7,683	−12,105	−14,874
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	110,738	131,088	148,211	181,265	216,045	247,198	49,796	51,179	43,275	69,840	65,810	57,925
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	25,690	29,998	35,949	42,688	52,401	61,395	13,613	13,989	15,409	16,279	18,490	21,704
Plus: Transfer payments	24,176	27,159	29,675	32,858	37,026	43,064	4,152	4,694	5,054	5,717	6,472	7,588
Personal income by place of residence	**160,604**	**188,245**	**213,835**	**256,811**	**305,472**	**351,657**	**67,561**	**69,862**	**63,738**	**91,836**	**90,772**	**87,217**
Total population (thousands)	35.0	36.5	37.7	39.6	42.2	44.7	10.9	10.8	10.8	10.7	10.8	11.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,586**	**5,160**	**5,676**	**6,481**	**7,232**	**7,865**	**6,212**	**6,457**	**5,926**	**8,608**	**8,440**	**7,883**

	Pecos, Texas						Polk, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	42,007	47,262	51,435	59,584	68,062	81,331	34,931	40,616	46,556	57,603	66,840	76,256
Other labor income	3,545	4,223	4,556	5,611	6,801	8,096	3,096	3,813	4,677	5,654	6,692	8,323
Proprietors' income[2]	9,194	8,995	11,072	8,000	18,733	10,985	4,158	5,967	6,448	7,369	8,848	8,926
Farm	3,398	−316	2,711	1,116	10,330	1,870	−797	−501	−468	−167	369	311
Nonfarm[2]	5,796	9,311	8,361	6,884	8,403	9,115	4,955	6,468	6,916	7,536	8,479	8,615
By industry												
Farm	4,967	1,548	4,993	3,485	13,064	4,931	−670	−349	−279	(L)	595	562
Nonfarm	49,779	58,932	62,070	69,710	80,532	95,481	42,855	50,745	57,960	70,598	81,785	92,943
Private	41,833	50,132	52,268	59,003	68,277	81,630	35,995	42,750	49,064	60,635	70,290	79,875
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	689	739	(D)	1,011	1,034	(D)	209	101	134	141	120	139
Mining	14,305	19,544	17,601	20,700	24,918	31,235	2,002	3,290	2,931	3,269	3,335	4,472
Construction	4,700	4,246	6,411	3,991	2,866	4,504	2,601	3,405	3,660	8,221	8,881	4,234
Manufacturing	1,813	3,059	2,354	3,230	5,901	5,721	12,631	14,786	18,772	21,347	26,230	28,747
Nondurable goods	1,614	2,483	1,892	(D)	5,464	5,328	477	447	678	947	971	1,105
Durable goods	199	576	462	(D)	437	393	12,154	14,339	18,094	20,400	25,259	27,642
Transportation and public utilities	6,021	6,834	(D)	11,254	12,956	15,902	3,666	4,341	4,790	5,381	6,079	6,737
Wholesale trade	2,177	2,332	(D)	2,306	2,992	3,822	2,480	2,645	(D)	3,530	4,197	12,456
Retail trade	5,392	6,612	6,913	7,569	8,687	10,087	6,271	6,590	8,170	9,652	11,026	11,670
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,133	1,541	2,405	2,515	1,938	(D)	1,790	2,309	2,616	3,259	3,590	3,780
Services	5,603	5,225	5,644	6,427	6,985	6,996	4,345	5,283	(D)	5,835	6,832	7,640
Government and government enterprises	7,946	8,800	9,802	10,707	12,255	13,851	6,860	7,995	8,896	9,963	11,495	13,068
Federal, civilian	789	645	929	1,026	1,135	1,176	649	680	761	847	938	1,025
Federal, military[4]	91	95	100	109	116	131	147	154	134	149	159	178
State and local	7,066	8,060	8,773	9,572	11,004	12,544	6,064	7,161	8,001	8,967	10,398	11,865
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	54,746	60,480	67,063	73,195	93,596	100,412	42,185	50,396	57,681	70,626	82,380	93,505
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	2,518	2,874	2,989	3,515	4,150	4,675	2,418	2,775	3,149	3,893	4,642	5,020
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	52,228	57,606	64,074	69,680	89,446	95,737	39,767	47,621	54,532	66,733	77,738	88,485
Plus: Residence adjustment	−2,307	−2,313	−452	−908	−1,166	−1,668	5,862	7,258	8,349	8,878	10,554	13,239
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	49,921	55,293	63,622	68,772	88,280	94,069	45,629	54,879	62,881	75,611	88,292	101,724
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	7,468	8,674	10,792	11,585	13,254	15,333	14,341	16,635	19,681	24,853	31,711	37,350
Plus: Transfer payments	5,446	6,008	6,611	7,495	8,406	9,666	16,284	18,375	21,045	23,656	27,526	32,254
Personal income by place of residence	**62,835**	**69,975**	**81,025**	**87,852**	**109,940**	**119,068**	**76,254**	**89,889**	**103,607**	**124,120**	**147,529**	**171,328**
Total population (thousands)	13.5	13.6	13.7	13.9	14.2	14.7	19.5	20.2	21.1	22.4	23.7	24.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,653**	**5,146**	**5,902**	**6,316**	**7,755**	**8,126**	**3,908**	**4,458**	**4,899**	**5,543**	**6,238**	**7,003**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Potter, Texas						Presidio, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	497,639	570,142	628,745	701,596	795,510	887,875	8,535	9,782	10,109	11,634	13,313	14,228
Other labor income	43,257	53,424	60,843	68,925	80,306	92,631	491	591	620	752	880	994
Proprietors' income[2]	68,164	72,624	90,377	95,208	119,880	114,698	6,187	4,631	9,934	6,606	17,604	13,622
Farm	11,716	4,217	8,528	10,236	25,576	14,121	4,593	3,029	8,144	4,549	15,428	11,301
Nonfarm[2]	56,448	68,407	81,849	84,972	94,304	100,577	1,594	1,602	1,790	2,057	2,176	2,321
By industry												
Farm	12,225	4,821	9,266	11,004	26,461	15,113	5,467	4,067	9,413	5,868	16,953	13,008
Nonfarm	596,835	691,369	770,699	854,725	969,235	1,080,091	9,746	10,937	11,250	13,124	14,844	15,836
Private	514,060	595,302	664,696	735,657	841,139	939,472	6,285	6,910	6,821	8,224	9,424	9,826
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	437	527	(D)	734	(D)	831
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	139	152	(D)	168	(D)	761
Construction	61,478	54,355	57,276	62,610	(D)	71,643	816	1,103	850	1,306	1,509	997
Manufacturing	76,614	105,241	115,036	123,179	144,091	162,160	(D)	68	(L)	56	58	69
Nondurable goods	37,100	52,053	61,806	64,114	70,655	84,525	(D)	68	(L)	56	58	69
Durable goods	39,514	53,188	53,230	59,065	73,436	77,635	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	85,805	101,024	115,400	129,976	149,678	159,855	854	960	1,063	1,303	1,448	1,646
Wholesale trade	63,236	70,356	(D)	82,236	96,885	115,185	183	170	143	180	349	194
Retail trade	77,976	88,917	98,545	107,410	114,004	119,462	2,143	2,312	2,317	2,570	2,675	2,916
Finance, insurance, and real estate	26,342	30,635	36,878	(D)	49,036	55,967	340	428	422	538	681	670
Services	100,273	112,638	130,113	147,654	164,254	186,980	(D)	1,190	1,243	1,369	1,534	1,742
Government and government enterprises	82,775	96,067	106,003	119,068	128,096	140,619	3,461	4,027	4,429	4,900	5,420	6,010
Federal, civilian	24,830	27,973	30,538	34,274	35,410	38,625	1,777	2,084	2,319	2,576	2,867	3,235
Federal, military[4]	1,309	1,368	1,456	1,658	1,247	1,397	54	57	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	56,636	66,726	74,009	83,136	91,439	100,597	1,630	1,886	2,077	2,289	2,516	2,734
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	609,060	696,190	779,965	865,729	995,696	1,095,204	15,213	15,004	20,663	18,992	31,797	28,844
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	31,867	35,496	39,203	44,389	52,157	55,120	574	624	647	742	874	908
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	577,193	660,694	740,762	821,340	943,539	1,040,084	14,639	14,380	20,016	18,250	30,923	27,936
Plus: Residence adjustment	−163,494	−190,588	−213,565	−239,788	−281,431	−323,825	−83	−110	−75	−93	−102	(L)
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	413,699	470,106	527,197	581,552	662,108	716,259	14,556	14,270	19,941	18,157	30,821	27,888
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	84,536	94,778	109,088	122,516	144,855	168,941	3,640	3,736	4,014	5,022	6,365	7,452
Plus: Transfer payments	75,343	81,089	88,225	96,711	109,549	127,277	3,265	3,621	3,953	4,385	4,907	5,684
Personal income by place of residence	**573,578**	**645,973**	**724,510**	**800,779**	**916,512**	**1,012,477**	**21,461**	**21,627**	**27,908**	**27,564**	**42,093**	**41,024**
Total population (thousands)	93.4	95.2	95.9	95.5	97.6	98.9	5.0	5.1	5.1	5.0	5.1	5.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,143**	**6,783**	**7,555**	**8,388**	**9,390**	**10,241**	**4,306**	**4,231**	**5,514**	**5,524**	**8,252**	**7,889**

	Rains, Texas						Randall, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	3,143	4,069	5,052	5,654	6,706	7,448	72,646	79,035	92,606	118,496	130,721	135,897
Other labor income	308	453	608	699	870	1,042	4,683	5,459	6,834	8,796	10,589	11,776
Proprietors' income[2]	788	1,263	540	1,614	1,851	1,889	18,403	21,253	24,394	33,626	47,821	48,600
Farm	(L)	109	−670	269	462	386	2,215	−328	313	6,509	18,406	18,140
Nonfarm[2]	798	1,154	1,210	1,345	1,389	1,503	16,188	21,581	24,081	27,117	29,415	30,460
By industry												
Farm	123	268	−472	474	700	651	4,606	2,531	3,836	10,163	22,628	22,864
Nonfarm	4,116	5,517	6,672	7,493	8,727	9,728	91,126	103,216	119,998	150,755	166,503	173,409
Private	2,969	4,212	5,215	5,892	6,965	7,746	71,723	82,584	98,738	128,584	142,104	146,612
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	67	(D)	(D)	51	85	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	105	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	284	396	607	722	691	587	15,925	14,365	18,618	33,414	25,003	19,865
Manufacturing	796	1,220	1,743	1,994	2,392	2,689	5,099	6,151	6,397	7,346	18,116	18,242
Nondurable goods	187	304	493	455	(D)	(D)	4,604	5,453	5,522	5,530	6,001	6,291
Durable goods	609	916	1,250	1,539	(D)	(D)	495	698	875	1,816	12,115	11,951
Transportation and public utilities	536	644	790	1,042	1,234	1,700	3,820	4,373	5,067	5,256	5,496	7,166
Wholesale trade	95	130	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10,753	11,282	(D)	20,006	23,233	25,238
Retail trade	637	868	849	980	1,196	1,188	18,866	23,052	25,570	30,640	33,800	36,156
Finance, insurance, and real estate	227	436	542	526	672	685	4,559	6,913	8,828	10,314	12,514	13,364
Services	222	270	330	357	406	453	11,525	14,800	16,454	20,058	22,355	24,527
Government and government enterprises	1,147	1,305	1,457	1,601	1,762	1,982	19,403	20,632	21,260	22,171	24,399	26,797
Federal, civilian	146	155	189	218	255	278	491	479	605	766	755	819
Federal, military[4]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	559	587	815	873	874	986
State and local	972	1,120	1,236	1,348	1,469	1,661	18,353	19,566	19,840	20,532	22,770	24,992
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	4,239	5,785	6,200	7,967	9,427	10,379	95,732	105,747	123,834	160,918	189,131	196,273
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	257	321	381	429	511	547	4,820	5,257	6,216	7,877	8,945	9,015
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	3,982	5,464	5,819	7,538	8,916	9,832	90,912	100,490	117,618	153,041	180,186	187,258
Plus: Residence adjustment	5,109	5,716	6,452	7,438	8,628	10,041	173,756	204,248	228,325	255,689	297,722	339,113
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	9,091	11,180	12,271	14,976	17,544	19,873	264,668	304,738	345,943	408,730	477,908	526,371
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	2,117	2,647	3,369	3,519	3,978	4,714	70,610	79,369	91,470	102,401	120,843	140,700
Plus: Transfer payments	3,552	3,982	4,396	4,815	5,313	6,143	20,111	22,992	26,098	29,949	33,869	38,856
Personal income by place of residence	**14,760**	**17,809**	**20,036**	**23,310**	**26,835**	**30,730**	**355,389**	**407,099**	**463,511**	**541,080**	**632,620**	**705,927**
Total population (thousands)	4.4	4.5	4.6	4.6	4.8	4.9	62.1	63.5	66.5	69.5	72.7	75.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,371**	**3,958**	**4,362**	**5,083**	**5,555**	**6,336**	**5,724**	**6,413**	**6,971**	**7,783**	**8,704**	**9,383**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Reagan, Texas						Real, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	11,558	11,188	12,990	16,884	17,153	22,511	2,122	2,437	2,419	2,604	2,472	2,690
Other labor income	1,093	1,128	1,388	1,759	1,834	2,202	142	175	151	179	158	181
Proprietors' income[2]	3,460	7,880	10,792	9,741	12,668	13,646	1,617	1,715	1,352	2,306	3,392	3,071
Farm	628	1,955	5,302	6,282	7,333	7,604	876	743	308	1,336	2,313	1,944
Nonfarm[2]	2,832	5,925	5,490	3,459	5,335	6,042	741	972	1,044	970	1,079	1,127
By industry												
Farm	845	2,214	5,619	6,611	7,712	8,027	1,067	968	578	1,616	2,637	2,307
Nonfarm	15,266	17,982	19,551	21,773	23,943	30,332	2,814	3,359	3,344	3,473	3,385	3,635
Private	13,575	16,094	17,480	19,523	21,342	27,343	1,937	2,340	2,202	2,213	2,001	2,119
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	112	114	163	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	105	114
Mining	7,122	8,820	9,561	10,913	11,039	15,608	142	322	248	117	224	281
Construction	700	821	945	854	973	904	502	489	399	478	460	435
Manufacturing	119	164	430	377	330	124	250	219	155	60	(L)	(L)
Nondurable goods	119	164	430	377	330	124	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,174	3,978	4,937	79	119	149	142	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	535	549	577	530	536	753	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	1,028	1,099	1,146	1,410	1,566	1,766	397	438	407	488	477	478
Finance, insurance, and real estate	203	386	469	513	778	995	76	115	154	168	184	189
Services	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	404	531	564	610	462	479
Government and government enterprises	1,691	1,888	2,071	2,250	2,601	2,989	877	1,019	1,142	1,260	1,384	1,516
Federal, civilian	145	154	192	233	251	255	54	62	99	93	111	125
Federal, military[4]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	1,523	1,710	1,854	1,990	2,321	2,702	809	942	1,028	1,150	1,255	1,370
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	16,111	20,196	25,170	28,384	31,655	38,359	3,881	4,327	3,922	5,089	6,022	5,942
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	743	833	885	1,133	1,218	1,482	160	183	192	210	215	232
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	15,368	19,363	24,285	27,251	30,437	36,877	3,721	4,144	3,730	4,879	5,807	5,710
Plus: Residence adjustment	1,061	1,241	1,542	802	2,138	2,219	319	321	402	499	884	1,037
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	16,429	20,604	25,827	28,053	32,575	39,096	4,040	4,465	4,132	5,378	6,691	6,747
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	2,282	2,718	3,364	3,518	3,922	4,546	1,839	1,990	2,248	2,936	3,825	4,537
Plus: Transfer payments	1,316	1,527	1,691	1,976	2,109	2,442	1,769	2,008	2,236	2,534	2,956	3,489
Personal income by place of residence	**20,027**	**24,849**	**30,882**	**33,547**	**38,606**	**46,084**	**7,648**	**8,463**	**8,616**	**10,848**	**13,472**	**14,773**
Total population (thousands)	3.4	3.5	3.6	3.7	3.8	4.1	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.2	2.3	2.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,859**	**7,104**	**8,675**	**9,094**	**10,109**	**11,118**	**3,541**	**3,866**	**3,954**	**4,847**	**5,743**	**5,969**

	Red River, Texas						Reeves, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	19,856	22,911	25,830	28,952	30,885	33,136	30,833	36,548	38,493	41,563	49,106	56,950
Other labor income	1,654	2,014	2,556	3,062	3,289	3,884	2,426	3,041	3,410	3,678	4,236	5,087
Proprietors' income[2]	2,674	5,541	2,198	3,297	6,220	4,492	21,411	12,117	9,864	958	36,248	19,940
Farm	−1,043	930	−2,802	−2,070	544	−1,544	16,002	5,931	3,098	−6,062	28,376	11,617
Nonfarm[2]	3,717	4,611	5,000	5,367	5,676	6,036	5,409	6,186	6,766	7,020	7,872	8,323
By industry												
Farm	−111	2,037	−1,457	−668	2,160	267	18,355	8,741	6,551	−2,480	32,512	16,244
Nonfarm	24,295	28,429	32,041	35,979	38,234	41,245	36,315	42,965	45,216	48,679	57,078	65,733
Private	18,462	21,965	25,050	28,386	30,122	32,458	29,912	35,973	37,911	41,055	46,536	54,191
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	377	633	780	710	716	784	696	668	(D)	1,723	(D)	2,381
Mining	70	192	149	56	125	258	4,674	7,869	6,503	5,764	6,106	7,616
Construction	1,352	1,719	1,825	1,710	1,551	1,463	2,141	2,729	2,613	2,431	(D)	6,074
Manufacturing	4,626	5,785	7,492	10,704	12,367	13,908	2,116	2,315	2,557	2,366	1,952	3,236
Nondurable goods	555	1,395	1,790	2,331	2,482	(D)	1,776	1,984	2,270	2,077	1,381	1,434
Durable goods	4,071	4,390	5,702	8,373	9,885	(D)	340	331	287	289	571	1,802
Transportation and public utilities	1,377	2,078	2,649	2,581	2,611	2,686	5,587	6,307	7,365	8,747	10,028	10,530
Wholesale trade	1,298	2,267	2,442	1,845	922	1,178	2,086	2,622	(D)	3,104	3,788	4,606
Retail trade	4,878	4,198	3,870	4,069	4,648	4,532	5,091	5,336	6,069	6,449	6,478	6,935
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,054	1,300	1,470	1,602	1,742	1,903	1,499	1,688	1,817	1,913	2,271	2,641
Services	3,430	3,793	4,373	5,109	5,440	5,746	6,022	6,439	7,574	8,558	9,302	10,172
Government and government enterprises	5,833	6,464	6,991	7,593	8,112	8,787	6,403	6,992	7,305	7,624	10,542	11,542
Federal, civilian	617	625	725	848	917	954	690	861	958	1,043	1,135	1,175
Federal, military[4]	96	98	102	108	111	123	108	109	111	116	121	136
State and local	5,120	5,741	6,164	6,637	7,084	7,710	5,605	6,022	6,236	6,465	9,286	10,231
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	24,184	30,466	30,584	35,311	40,394	41,512	54,670	51,706	51,767	46,199	89,590	81,977
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,459	1,625	1,814	2,049	2,258	2,354	1,904	2,181	2,291	2,535	3,063	3,374
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	22,725	28,841	28,770	33,262	38,136	39,158	52,766	49,525	49,476	43,664	86,527	78,603
Plus: Residence adjustment	5,693	6,241	6,596	7,039	7,661	8,412	3,699	3,133	3,103	3,440	4,728	8,178
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	28,418	35,082	35,366	40,301	45,797	47,570	56,465	52,658	52,579	47,104	91,255	86,781
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	9,122	10,470	12,289	13,478	15,762	18,673	9,055	9,779	11,078	11,715	13,244	15,414
Plus: Transfer payments	14,578	15,962	17,152	19,213	21,337	24,772	7,125	7,890	8,436	9,312	10,812	12,548
Personal income by place of residence	**52,118**	**61,514**	**64,807**	**72,992**	**82,896**	**91,015**	**72,645**	**70,327**	**72,093**	**68,131**	**115,311**	**114,743**
Total population (thousands)	15.6	15.6	15.8	15.8	15.8	16.1	16.5	16.3	15.9	15.6	15.8	15.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,341**	**3,949**	**4,113**	**4,619**	**5,240**	**5,639**	**4,399**	**4,307**	**4,543**	**4,381**	**7,289**	**7,245**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Refugio, Texas						Roberts, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	20,050	22,110	24,806	28,013	32,262	38,785	3,004	2,874	2,789	3,552	4,036	4,141
Other labor income	1,571	1,779	2,108	2,415	2,866	3,387	235	232	229	295	365	376
Proprietors' income[2]	4,274	11,180	714	6,300	8,317	2,914	13,762	6,201	11,580	10,253	15,011	15,612
Farm	571	5,053	−4,809	2,317	2,811	−3,169	13,207	5,500	10,884	9,560	14,223	14,758
Nonfarm[2]	3,703	6,127	5,523	3,983	5,506	6,083	555	701	696	693	788	854
By industry												
Farm	1,622	6,317	−3,248	3,929	4,676	−1,086	13,641	6,016	11,510	10,212	14,974	15,600
Nonfarm	24,273	28,752	30,876	32,799	38,769	46,172	3,360	3,291	3,088	3,888	4,438	4,529
Private	19,723	23,545	25,128	26,435	32,016	38,498	2,838	2,713	2,434	3,186	3,638	3,618
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	213	213	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(L)	80	99	118	126	138
Mining	8,588	11,441	12,177	11,498	14,466	18,669	1,413	1,185	836	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	564	777	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	171	130	177
Manufacturing	204	108	122	182	267	222	0	0	0	0	0	(D)
Nondurable goods	(D)	94	98	(D)	220	184	0	0	0	0	0	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(L)	(L)	(D)	(L)	(L)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	2,810	3,263	3,621	4,125	4,768	5,707	457	584	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,212
Wholesale trade	607	690	771	859	1,155	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	3,242	3,632	3,649	3,950	4,545	5,015	234	222	233	288	298	391
Finance, insurance, and real estate	825	913	995	1,482	1,492	1,760	114	127	139	152	178	209
Services	2,670	2,508	2,799	3,283	4,066	4,655	253	285	287	321	350	391
Government and government enterprises	4,550	5,207	5,748	6,364	6,753	7,674	522	578	654	702	800	911
Federal, civilian	344	372	447	562	612	706	61	70	106	124	129	133
Federal, military[4]	76	81	65	69	74	83	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	4,130	4,754	5,236	5,733	6,067	6,885	453	500	540	569	662	768
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	25,895	35,069	27,628	36,728	43,445	45,086	17,001	9,307	14,598	14,100	19,412	20,129
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,267	1,450	1,529	1,762	2,091	2,375	178	167	148	193	225	219
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	24,628	33,619	26,099	34,966	41,354	42,711	16,823	9,140	14,450	13,907	19,187	19,910
Plus: Residence adjustment	3,050	3,450	3,669	4,229	5,740	6,819	66	149	251	204	225	348
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	27,678	37,069	29,768	39,195	47,094	49,530	16,889	9,289	14,701	14,111	19,412	20,258
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	10,656	11,405	13,140	14,126	16,140	18,589	1,885	1,954	2,217	2,465	2,900	3,361
Plus: Transfer payments	6,071	6,798	7,304	7,941	8,808	10,134	665	731	802	857	924	1,060
Personal income by place of residence	**44,405**	**55,272**	**50,212**	**61,262**	**72,042**	**78,253**	**19,439**	**11,974**	**17,720**	**17,433**	**23,236**	**24,679**
Total population (thousands)	8.6	8.7	8.7	8.7	8.8	9.3	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.2	1.1	1.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,141**	**6,330**	**5,744**	**7,028**	**8,148**	**8,404**	**18,745**	**11,513**	**16,828**	**15,146**	**20,896**	**20,739**

	Robertson, Texas						Rockwall, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	22,639	25,183	28,701	34,602	37,617	42,482	15,524	17,396	19,218	24,317	29,349	36,056
Other labor income	2,256	2,612	3,070	3,897	4,186	5,376	1,820	2,104	2,231	2,628	3,308	4,681
Proprietors' income[2]	−1,549	−858	4,552	6,364	7,686	2,225	4,828	7,010	7,653	9,690	11,743	10,742
Farm	−4,928	−4,629	286	1,728	2,838	−2,862	508	1,027	434	940	2,656	1,692
Nonfarm[2]	3,379	3,771	4,266	4,636	4,848	5,087	4,320	5,983	7,219	8,750	9,087	9,050
By industry												
Farm	−3,987	−3,507	1,660	3,155	4,489	−1,015	593	1,130	560	1,071	2,807	1,860
Nonfarm	27,333	30,444	34,663	41,708	45,000	51,098	21,579	25,380	28,542	35,564	41,593	49,619
Private	22,659	25,181	28,945	35,464	38,474	43,967	18,565	21,927	24,664	31,320	36,511	43,537
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	(D)	761	981	1,161	1,274	1,332	97	(D)	112	159	141	156
Mining	(D)	1,087	1,266	1,684	2,158	(D)	78	(D)	286	216	492	422
Construction	1,230	854	982	1,160	1,339	3,242	1,886	2,708	3,840	5,631	7,039	6,651
Manufacturing	6,299	7,494	8,588	11,613	11,451	13,476	7,353	7,954	7,593	7,990	10,557	14,909
Nondurable goods	287	118	306	284	332	2,308	927	960	1,236	1,108	1,140	1,332
Durable goods	6,012	7,376	8,282	11,329	11,119	11,168	6,426	6,994	6,357	6,882	9,417	13,577
Transportation and public utilities	5,005	5,944	6,772	8,110	9,106	9,610	704	866	990	849	717	812
Wholesale trade	1,508	1,106	1,090	1,289	1,695	(D)	806	1,181	1,242	1,957	2,273	2,855
Retail trade	3,196	3,517	4,251	4,725	5,150	6,135	2,739	3,117	4,083	6,588	7,833	9,228
Finance, insurance, and real estate	910	1,114	1,286	1,467	1,645	1,607	911	911	1,113	1,682	2,066	2,097
Services	3,166	3,304	3,729	4,255	4,656	5,247	3,991	4,904	5,405	6,248	5,393	6,407
Government and government enterprises	4,674	5,263	5,718	6,244	6,526	7,131	3,014	3,453	3,878	4,244	5,082	6,082
Federal, civilian	414	448	532	581	619	626	298	295	374	395	439	490
Federal, military[4]	95	96	100	106	111	124	82	88	70	80	92	104
State and local	4,165	4,719	5,086	5,557	5,796	6,381	2,634	3,070	3,434	3,769	4,551	5,488
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	23,346	26,937	36,323	44,863	49,489	50,083	22,172	26,510	29,102	36,635	44,400	51,479
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,694	1,835	2,087	2,506	2,847	3,050	1,135	1,258	1,459	1,796	2,190	2,524
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	21,652	25,102	34,236	42,357	46,642	47,033	21,037	25,252	27,643	34,839	42,210	48,955
Plus: Residence adjustment	2,886	3,469	4,280	4,857	6,446	7,951	19,713	26,481	32,426	39,648	51,415	62,737
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	24,538	28,571	38,516	47,214	53,088	54,984	40,750	51,733	60,069	74,487	93,625	111,692
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	10,331	11,726	13,705	15,111	17,741	20,997	11,300	11,942	13,054	16,049	20,147	23,682
Plus: Transfer payments	14,048	15,019	16,200	17,625	19,307	22,250	6,045	6,693	7,608	8,494	9,597	11,281
Personal income by place of residence	**48,917**	**55,316**	**68,421**	**79,950**	**90,136**	**98,231**	**58,095**	**70,368**	**80,731**	**99,030**	**123,369**	**146,655**
Total population (thousands)	14.6	14.4	14.5	14.4	14.8	14.7	9.6	10.2	10.9	12.0	13.5	14.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,342**	**3,829**	**4,734**	**5,550**	**6,106**	**6,688**	**6,021**	**6,906**	**7,392**	**8,267**	**9,131**	**10,071**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Runnels, Texas						Rusk, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	18,132	21,718	25,304	29,729	32,814	36,679	73,741	95,494	107,548	123,074	150,614	165,668
Other labor income	1,741	2,227	2,670	3,196	3,537	4,036	6,445	8,756	10,887	12,788	15,957	19,606
Proprietors' income[2]	10,904	10,359	8,360	6,169	9,350	6,422	12,632	16,615	15,861	17,392	22,367	24,062
Farm	5,299	3,251	1,422	65	2,004	−1,549	−1,466	−2,154	−918	905	2,931	3,407
Nonfarm[2]	5,605	7,108	6,938	6,104	7,346	7,971	14,098	18,769	16,779	16,487	19,436	20,655
By industry												
Farm	6,199	4,329	2,744	1,433	3,586	219	−1,071	−1,681	−334	1,507	3,628	4,186
Nonfarm	24,578	29,975	33,590	37,661	42,115	46,918	93,889	122,546	134,630	151,747	185,310	205,150
Private	20,578	25,445	28,603	32,235	36,361	40,756	82,098	109,161	119,554	135,254	166,912	184,453
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	269	294	347	448	592	593	601	626	743	650	654	804
Mining	3,039	4,964	5,160	4,997	6,265	9,246	11,196	15,592	13,911	16,781	(D)	(D)
Construction	440	593	1,169	720	925	1,286	19,299	29,178	28,853	27,396	30,726	24,617
Manufacturing	3,548	4,460	5,420	8,647	8,448	7,292	14,230	17,102	20,193	22,540	22,274	26,204
Nondurable goods	803	929	962	1,490	1,612	1,793	3,727	3,994	5,358	5,609	5,553	5,844
Durable goods	2,745	3,531	4,458	7,157	6,836	5,499	10,503	13,108	14,835	16,931	16,721	20,360
Transportation and public utilities	1,919	2,159	2,052	1,823	1,958	2,484	6,235	11,067	17,878	23,486	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	2,686	3,448	(D)	4,501	6,181	6,786	4,612	5,420	5,633	6,454	6,436	6,177
Retail trade	4,231	4,575	5,057	5,458	5,940	6,252	8,667	10,541	11,649	14,287	16,085	19,908
Finance, insurance, and real estate	868	1,033	1,219	1,357	1,588	1,860	2,727	3,617	3,932	4,277	4,906	5,711
Services	3,578	3,919	(D)	4,284	4,464	4,957	14,531	16,018	16,762	19,383	22,828	24,379
Government and government enterprises	4,000	4,530	4,987	5,426	5,754	6,162	11,791	13,385	15,076	16,493	18,398	20,697
Federal, civilian	407	452	559	607	673	649	959	1,022	1,614	1,779	1,932	2,113
Federal, military[4]	76	78	81	85	90	101	266	279	278	301	310	348
State and local	3,517	4,000	4,347	4,734	4,991	5,412	10,566	12,084	13,184	14,413	16,156	18,236
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	30,777	34,304	36,334	39,094	45,701	47,137	92,818	120,865	134,296	153,254	188,938	209,336
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,389	1,595	1,763	2,066	2,359	2,531	5,152	6,409	6,975	8,035	10,031	10,497
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	29,388	32,709	34,571	37,028	43,342	44,606	87,666	114,456	127,321	145,219	178,907	198,839
Plus: Residence adjustment	1,703	1,930	2,252	2,577	2,963	3,448	19,221	15,626	20,028	25,709	24,663	33,970
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	31,091	34,639	36,823	39,605	46,305	48,054	106,887	130,082	147,349	170,928	203,570	232,809
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	12,868	14,450	16,977	18,524	21,519	25,245	29,649	33,871	39,641	44,634	52,919	61,957
Plus: Transfer payments	10,334	11,032	12,037	13,126	14,390	16,814	28,186	30,222	32,966	36,171	40,194	46,790
Personal income by place of residence	**54,293**	**60,121**	**65,837**	**71,255**	**82,214**	**90,113**	**164,722**	**194,175**	**219,956**	**251,733**	**296,683**	**341,556**
Total population (thousands)	11.7	11.6	11.6	11.6	11.8	11.9	37.8	38.4	39.6	40.5	41.1	41.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,652**	**5,177**	**5,679**	**6,139**	**6,991**	**7,573**	**4,363**	**5,061**	**5,560**	**6,222**	**7,210**	**8,234**

	Sabine, Texas						San Augustine, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	11,842	13,470	14,971	17,060	19,828	19,957	10,244	11,482	11,907	13,364	14,922	16,361
Other labor income	1,115	1,293	1,549	1,752	2,020	2,245	939	1,158	1,304	1,435	1,579	1,784
Proprietors' income[2]	5,272	5,670	2,873	4,972	5,344	6,163	2,661	5,712	6,553	8,593	6,406	7,350
Farm	2,252	2,407	−737	897	874	1,755	578	3,081	3,695	5,520	3,139	4,008
Nonfarm[2]	3,020	3,263	3,610	4,075	4,470	4,408	2,083	2,631	2,858	3,073	3,267	3,342
By industry												
Farm	2,425	2,612	−487	1,157	1,175	2,091	743	3,278	3,932	5,767	3,425	4,328
Nonfarm	15,804	17,821	19,880	22,627	26,017	26,274	13,101	15,074	15,832	17,625	19,482	21,167
Private	13,288	15,004	16,845	19,313	22,197	21,816	10,386	11,882	12,280	13,714	15,193	16,433
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	118	(L)	63	63	65	95	(D)	(D)	143	(D)	232	204
Mining	75	172	242	53	140	(D)	(D)	(D)	303	(D)	599	(D)
Construction	1,136	1,667	1,813	2,325	3,605	2,630	978	1,073	772	1,028	1,063	882
Manufacturing	6,515	6,810	7,756	8,974	10,315	9,769	2,047	2,562	2,550	2,593	2,453	2,488
Nondurable goods	210	123	117	74	(L)	(L)	318	356	311	327	99	79
Durable goods	6,305	6,687	7,639	8,900	10,273	9,723	1,729	2,206	2,239	2,266	2,354	2,409
Transportation and public utilities	1,221	1,334	1,612	1,921	1,736	(D)	2,014	2,197	2,457	2,890	3,082	(D)
Wholesale trade	609	499	422	458	501	592	326	375	337	521	536	665
Retail trade	1,538	2,024	2,480	2,848	2,989	3,087	1,745	1,923	2,087	2,320	2,437	2,700
Finance, insurance, and real estate	354	413	471	616	757	628	666	851	1,001	1,075	1,267	1,405
Services	1,722	2,041	1,986	2,055	2,089	2,287	2,335	2,532	2,630	2,804	3,524	3,838
Government and government enterprises	2,516	2,817	3,035	3,314	3,820	4,458	2,715	3,192	3,552	3,911	4,289	4,734
Federal, civilian	500	560	599	699	705	766	271	372	430	485	534	608
Federal, military[4]	(L)	50	53	57	60	67	54	56	60	64	67	75
State and local	1,967	2,207	2,383	2,558	3,055	3,625	2,390	2,764	3,062	3,362	3,688	4,051
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	18,229	20,433	19,393	23,784	27,192	28,365	13,844	18,352	19,764	23,392	22,907	25,495
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	901	989	1,113	1,284	1,526	1,520	809	879	935	1,043	1,182	1,261
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	17,328	19,444	18,280	22,500	25,666	26,845	13,035	17,473	18,829	22,349	21,725	24,234
Plus: Residence adjustment	271	741	1,286	1,770	1,610	2,391	2,631	3,248	4,788	5,899	7,470	7,842
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	17,599	20,185	19,566	24,270	27,276	29,236	15,666	20,721	23,617	28,248	29,195	32,076
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	4,313	5,218	6,336	8,510	11,211	13,177	4,554	5,169	5,956	6,483	7,518	8,911
Plus: Transfer payments	7,726	8,492	9,511	10,824	12,377	14,497	6,819	7,478	8,533	9,340	10,448	12,218
Personal income by place of residence	**29,638**	**33,895**	**35,413**	**43,604**	**50,864**	**56,910**	**27,039**	**33,368**	**38,106**	**44,071**	**47,161**	**53,205**
Total population (thousands)	7.9	7.9	8.1	8.3	8.5	8.7	8.3	8.4	8.7	8.7	8.7	8.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,773**	**4,286**	**4,397**	**5,275**	**5,975**	**6,525**	**3,259**	**3,971**	**4,389**	**5,091**	**5,449**	**6,042**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	San Jacinto, Texas						San Patricio, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	4,967	6,528	7,130	8,357	10,417	11,034	102,343	117,671	112,322	133,386	182,418	202,967
Other labor income	290	472	515	625	756	832	8,937	10,544	10,443	12,116	18,583	22,954
Proprietors' income[2]	1,556	2,407	3,726	4,265	4,663	5,413	34,459	42,389	41,135	59,795	60,716	47,956
Farm	−646	−725	344	393	317	1,060	18,492	19,723	16,892	33,497	31,509	17,385
Nonfarm[2]	2,202	3,132	3,382	3,872	4,346	4,353	15,967	22,666	24,243	26,298	29,207	30,571
By industry												
Farm	−587	−655	431	483	420	1,175	20,692	22,353	20,119	36,843	35,376	21,711
Nonfarm	7,400	10,062	10,940	12,764	15,416	16,104	125,047	148,251	143,781	168,454	226,341	252,166
Private	4,813	7,099	7,667	9,140	11,424	11,497	105,728	126,105	119,225	141,630	196,685	219,107
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	169	156	207	255	349	274	4,988	7,967	(D)	9,324	10,685	10,299
Mining	190	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,183	9,639	(D)	8,218	13,345	16,146
Construction	816	1,201	1,294	1,807	1,584	1,681	26,706	32,427	24,169	33,884	43,881	35,291
Manufacturing	238	957	666	1,024	984	855	28,732	31,424	29,314	32,500	60,539	75,696
Nondurable goods	110	456	0	0	0	0	18,282	20,076	22,084	24,853	30,734	36,425
Durable goods	128	501	666	1,024	984	855	10,450	11,348	7,230	7,647	29,805	39,271
Transportation and public utilities	620	785	905	1,115	1,300	1,309	6,086	8,065	9,182	11,193	13,589	17,726
Wholesale trade	70	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,502	4,851	5,217	5,760	8,695	10,021
Retail trade	1,100	1,509	1,500	1,560	1,794	1,941	12,797	14,920	17,836	19,793	21,497	24,755
Finance, insurance, and real estate	629	908	950	1,026	3,290	2,939	2,563	3,353	3,739	4,730	5,713	6,535
Services	981	1,130	1,154	1,388	1,460	1,747	12,171	13,459	14,537	16,228	18,741	22,638
Government and government enterprises	2,587	2,963	3,273	3,624	3,992	4,607	19,319	22,146	24,556	26,824	29,656	33,059
Federal, civilian	242	266	291	351	413	456	985	1,040	1,539	1,593	1,759	1,939
Federal, military[4]	55	55	70	79	87	98	596	627	370	402	430	484
State and local	2,290	2,642	2,912	3,194	3,492	4,053	17,738	20,479	22,647	24,829	27,467	30,636
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	6,813	9,407	11,371	13,247	15,836	17,279	145,739	170,604	163,900	205,297	261,717	273,877
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	440	551	619	722	892	935	6,514	7,423	7,221	8,612	11,852	12,539
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	6,373	8,856	10,752	12,525	14,944	16,344	139,225	163,181	156,679	196,685	249,865	261,338
Plus: Residence adjustment	9,933	11,527	13,591	16,586	19,836	25,919	33,512	39,144	56,539	62,353	58,782	65,920
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	16,306	20,383	24,343	29,111	34,780	42,263	172,737	202,325	213,218	259,038	308,647	327,258
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	3,358	3,873	4,567	5,658	7,165	8,487	26,502	29,840	34,978	40,542	49,131	57,332
Plus: Transfer payments	5,918	6,729	7,555	8,767	9,837	11,544	29,505	32,702	35,400	38,694	44,345	52,388
Personal income by place of residence	**25,582**	**30,985**	**36,465**	**43,536**	**51,782**	**62,294**	**228,744**	**264,867**	**283,596**	**338,274**	**402,123**	**436,978**
Total population (thousands)	8.4	8.2	9.1	9.8	10.6	11.5	50.6	51.8	53.0	53.9	56.2	58.1
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,040**	**3,758**	**4,003**	**4,436**	**4,869**	**5,435**	**4,520**	**5,114**	**5,348**	**6,273**	**7,154**	**7,515**

	San Saba, Texas						Schleicher, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	8,075	8,550	9,358	10,403	11,849	13,148	5,580	6,402	7,300	8,441	10,383	12,932
Other labor income	531	608	711	814	972	1,128	578	695	821	950	1,187	1,409
Proprietors' income[2]	1,516	−189	60	2,775	11,961	7,635	3,140	2,577	1,678	1,819	6,995	4,606
Farm	−272	−2,403	−2,442	85	9,001	4,488	1,976	1,322	376	710	5,587	2,982
Nonfarm[2]	1,788	2,214	2,502	2,690	2,960	3,147	1,164	1,255	1,302	1,109	1,408	1,624
By industry												
Farm	594	−1,378	−1,201	1,374	10,487	6,154	2,498	1,946	1,142	1,503	6,504	4,008
Nonfarm	9,528	10,347	11,330	12,618	14,295	15,757	6,800	7,728	8,657	9,707	12,061	14,939
Private	7,048	7,547	8,247	9,278	10,645	11,758	5,538	6,346	7,162	8,092	10,242	12,800
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	(D)	362	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	134	149	182	208	227	249
Mining	(D)	193	170	83	161	191	1,686	2,405	2,829	3,087	4,611	5,611
Construction	454	500	492	763	703	647	109	79	99	316	487	(D)
Manufacturing	452	627	723	929	1,258	1,325	797	914	994	1,078	1,082	1,240
Nondurable goods	109	179	189	(D)	(D)	(D)	797	914	994	1,078	1,082	1,240
Durable goods	343	448	534	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	258	369	426	440	494	520	917	1,071	1,405	1,521	1,761	2,150
Wholesale trade	443	541	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	209	209	228	239	213	(D)
Retail trade	1,666	1,712	1,857	2,037	2,393	2,707	426	508	583	681	761	999
Finance, insurance, and real estate	624	743	841	1,004	1,245	1,493	216	217	239	271	292	342
Services	2,226	2,500	2,693	2,813	2,967	3,213	1,044	794	603	691	808	1,042
Government and government enterprises	2,480	2,800	3,083	3,340	3,650	3,999	1,262	1,382	1,495	1,615	1,819	2,139
Federal, civilian	369	413	494	526	545	542	117	116	175	204	211	231
Federal, military[4]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	2,074	2,350	2,551	2,774	3,063	3,411	1,106	1,224	1,302	1,390	1,585	1,883
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	10,122	8,969	10,129	13,992	24,782	21,911	9,298	9,674	9,799	11,210	18,565	18,947
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	582	595	641	720	831	892	354	392	441	515	649	763
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	9,540	8,374	9,488	13,272	23,951	21,019	8,944	9,282	9,358	10,695	17,916	18,184
Plus: Residence adjustment	468	589	703	792	924	1,071	322	−160	−181	−221	−299	−411
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	10,008	8,963	10,191	14,064	24,875	22,090	9,266	9,122	9,177	10,474	17,617	17,773
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	5,331	6,045	7,148	7,871	9,217	10,827	2,612	2,920	3,507	3,801	4,372	5,036
Plus: Transfer payments	4,783	5,258	5,872	6,525	7,185	8,379	1,678	1,820	1,977	2,223	2,515	2,917
Personal income by place of residence	**20,122**	**20,266**	**23,211**	**28,460**	**41,277**	**41,296**	**13,556**	**13,862**	**14,661**	**16,498**	**24,504**	**25,726**
Total population (thousands)	5.7	5.5	5.4	5.4	5.4	5.7	2.5	2.6	2.6	2.7	2.7	2.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,561**	**3,676**	**4,298**	**5,261**	**7,592**	**7,237**	**5,495**	**5,417**	**5,702**	**6,212**	**8,943**	**9,100**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Scurry, Texas						Shackelford, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	51,434	57,009	64,578	69,195	74,672	88,473	7,576	9,041	10,422	11,719	13,826	17,193
Other labor income	4,396	4,962	5,743	6,366	7,278	8,347	666	860	1,018	1,162	1,389	1,701
Proprietors' income[2]	11,083	20,739	23,252	15,291	30,267	24,892	3,937	6,389	6,251	5,290	8,313	8,863
Farm	1,110	3,492	7,164	1,670	13,272	6,437	637	52	−123	1,991	2,729	2,571
Nonfarm[2]	9,973	17,247	16,088	13,621	16,995	18,455	3,300	6,337	6,374	3,299	5,584	6,292
By industry												
Farm	1,598	4,077	7,888	2,418	14,139	7,405	1,038	528	453	2,591	3,420	3,346
Nonfarm	65,315	78,633	85,685	88,434	98,078	114,307	11,141	15,762	17,238	15,580	20,108	24,411
Private	56,018	67,988	73,994	75,525	84,702	99,271	9,766	14,250	15,596	13,795	18,222	22,242
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	421	531	666	928	1,271	1,396	89	90	111	123	130	143
Mining	23,658	29,645	30,369	28,733	31,673	41,588	5,733	9,488	9,784	7,021	10,531	12,902
Construction	4,812	5,208	6,645	6,453	6,875	5,804	670	453	681	767	1,049	1,217
Manufacturing	4,412	4,794	5,480	6,130	9,416	9,468	813	1,268	1,658	2,044	2,056	2,858
Nondurable goods	1,369	1,282	1,504	1,538	1,662	1,636	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)	82
Durable goods	3,043	3,512	3,976	4,592	7,754	7,832	(D)	(D)	1,612	(D)	(D)	2,776
Transportation and public utilities	4,414	5,150	5,737	6,309	6,916	8,181	206	249	292	423	578	656
Wholesale trade	3,195	3,886	(D)	4,217	4,341	5,752	339	376	471	550	684	1,022
Retail trade	7,430	8,548	9,649	10,455	10,858	11,956	814	1,002	1,129	1,216	1,353	1,443
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,521	1,936	2,172	2,427	2,585	2,964	293	359	452	506	543	582
Services	6,155	8,290	(D)	9,873	10,767	12,162	809	965	1,018	1,145	1,298	1,419
Government and government enterprises	9,297	10,645	11,691	12,909	13,376	15,036	1,375	1,512	1,642	1,785	1,886	2,169
Federal, civilian	622	661	788	885	956	1,002	166	169	206	258	275	292
Federal, military[4]	137	146	125	134	138	156	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	8,538	9,838	10,778	11,890	12,282	13,878	1,186	1,320	1,412	1,501	1,584	1,847
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	66,913	82,710	93,573	90,852	112,217	121,712	12,179	16,290	17,691	18,171	23,528	27,757
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	3,348	3,845	4,149	4,548	5,133	5,744	574	769	800	910	1,102	1,285
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	63,565	78,865	89,424	86,304	107,084	115,968	11,605	15,521	16,891	17,261	22,426	26,472
Plus: Residence adjustment	−136	−288	−407	−313	−372	−465	92	79	58	73	79	(L)
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	63,429	78,577	89,017	85,991	106,712	115,503	11,697	15,600	16,949	17,334	22,505	26,488
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	20,559	22,270	26,055	26,914	29,852	34,446	3,721	4,244	5,091	5,975	7,280	8,477
Plus: Transfer payments	10,030	11,010	11,722	13,493	14,807	17,043	3,016	3,214	3,554	3,747	4,303	4,947
Personal income by place of residence	**94,018**	**111,857**	**126,794**	**126,398**	**151,371**	**166,992**	**18,434**	**23,058**	**25,594**	**27,056**	**34,088**	**39,912**
Total population (thousands)	17.7	18.1	18.0	18.2	18.1	18.2	3.6	3.5	3.6	3.6	3.8	3.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,319**	**6,190**	**7,032**	**6,947**	**8,368**	**9,158**	**5,187**	**6,545**	**7,191**	**7,425**	**9,047**	**10,171**

	Shelby, Texas						Sherman, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	31,001	37,850	41,466	45,772	57,405	62,629	9,851	10,325	11,830	11,960	13,519	15,476
Other labor income	2,887	3,817	4,431	4,935	6,207	7,155	598	630	719	737	821	988
Proprietors' income[2]	12,601	7,599	5,216	6,951	−634	−3,512	51,854	10,094	15,710	17,658	34,774	23,984
Farm	7,025	1,059	−2,030	−897	−8,979	−12,203	49,742	7,086	12,822	15,227	31,671	20,536
Nonfarm[2]	5,576	6,540	7,246	7,848	8,345	8,691	2,112	3,008	2,888	2,431	3,103	3,448
By industry												
Farm	9,019	3,435	873	2,114	−5,504	−8,314	52,316	10,155	16,592	19,142	36,192	25,598
Nonfarm	37,470	45,831	50,240	55,544	68,482	74,586	9,987	10,894	11,667	11,213	12,922	14,850
Private	30,890	38,442	42,239	46,802	59,007	64,077	8,458	9,192	9,803	9,190	10,635	12,208
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	(D)	(D)	945	1,027	(D)	1,205	210	202	238	(D)	(D)	379
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	79	(D)	895	1,475	2,380	2,433	1,655	2,195	2,551
Construction	1,990	1,854	2,415	2,470	2,823	2,997	744	866	1,071	1,101	1,185	1,402
Manufacturing	11,852	16,230	17,037	19,588	27,237	28,922	248	175	163	166	78	80
Nondurable goods	6,775	9,247	9,047	8,975	14,048	15,516	137	(L)	(L)	(D)	51	53
Durable goods	5,077	6,983	7,990	10,613	13,189	13,406	111	127	121	(D)	(L)	(L)
Transportation and public utilities	2,975	3,311	4,021	4,446	4,800	6,003	549	507	(D)	656	776	1,166
Wholesale trade	1,204	1,391	(D)	1,909	2,751	3,030	1,923	1,680	(D)	1,734	2,109	2,192
Retail trade	5,216	6,112	6,924	7,096	8,291	8,402	1,731	1,604	1,747	1,684	1,925	2,032
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,697	1,968	2,192	2,425	2,818	3,098	598	703	750	(D)	(D)	681
Services	5,150	6,453	6,575	7,762	8,467	9,525	980	1,075	1,159	1,333	1,459	1,725
Government and government enterprises	6,580	7,389	8,001	8,742	9,475	10,509	1,529	1,702	1,864	2,023	2,287	2,642
Federal, civilian	1,100	1,188	1,294	1,461	1,592	1,730	156	170	225	264	258	344
Federal, military[4]	158	163	144	155	159	179	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	5,322	6,038	6,563	7,126	7,724	8,600	1,348	1,506	1,612	1,731	2,000	2,266
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	46,489	49,266	51,113	57,658	62,978	66,272	62,303	21,049	28,259	30,355	49,114	40,448
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	2,187	2,549	2,773	3,118	3,939	4,121	514	536	558	582	676	746
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	44,302	46,717	48,340	54,540	59,039	62,151	61,789	20,513	27,701	29,773	48,438	39,702
Plus: Residence adjustment	8,852	9,208	9,886	10,956	12,330	12,472	−137	(L)	358	450	397	370
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	53,154	55,925	58,226	65,496	71,369	74,623	61,652	20,542	28,059	30,223	48,835	40,072
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	11,533	13,577	16,224	18,635	22,464	26,579	4,259	4,233	4,478	5,284	6,466	7,551
Plus: Transfer payments	18,721	20,282	22,442	24,883	28,148	32,598	1,477	1,618	1,718	1,905	2,155	2,518
Personal income by place of residence	**83,408**	**89,784**	**96,892**	**109,014**	**121,981**	**133,800**	**67,388**	**26,393**	**34,255**	**37,412**	**57,456**	**50,141**
Total population (thousands)	21.8	21.7	22.0	22.3	22.7	23.1	3.4	3.5	3.4	3.3	3.2	3.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,834**	**4,134**	**4,398**	**4,881**	**5,364**	**5,783**	**19,595**	**7,556**	**9,958**	**11,286**	**17,949**	**15,763**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Smith, Texas						Somervell, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	358,393	416,694	488,814	569,946	666,711	737,232	16,862	35,345	46,585	79,788	100,569	100,098
Other labor income	38,531	45,605	54,901	64,394	76,283	87,321	1,080	2,306	3,209	5,471	6,901	7,451
Proprietors' income[2]	54,156	69,906	83,029	84,361	99,252	103,136	1,631	1,922	1,451	1,808	2,690	2,656
Farm	1,679	5,803	7,426	8,360	12,060	9,200	423	654	123	438	1,178	1,035
Nonfarm[2]	52,477	64,103	75,603	76,001	87,192	93,936	1,208	1,268	1,328	1,370	1,512	1,621
By industry												
Farm	3,729	8,243	10,411	11,458	15,633	13,202	477	719	204	522	1,274	1,142
Nonfarm	447,351	523,962	616,333	707,243	826,613	914,487	19,096	38,854	51,041	86,545	108,886	109,063
Private	395,464	464,710	550,763	634,782	744,951	821,804	18,082	37,685	49,682	85,027	107,152	106,932
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	1,857	1,894	2,571	2,649	3,217	3,574	91	96	123	136	153	166
Mining	24,573	34,402	44,966	46,303	58,780	74,848	70	172	146	(L)	118	137
Construction	24,576	27,804	34,315	40,595	54,827	47,629	14,596	33,541	45,175	78,912	98,718	95,515
Manufacturing	129,999	153,662	178,132	203,765	232,951	249,322	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	58
Nondurable goods	49,968	58,293	64,900	72,289	79,953	89,201	(D)	(L)	(D)	(L)	(L)	58
Durable goods	80,031	95,369	113,232	131,476	152,998	160,121	(D)	(L)	(D)	(L)	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	32,351	35,781	40,548	48,290	56,614	61,994	939	966	(D)	3,025	4,912	(D)
Wholesale trade	29,884	29,838	31,946	36,914	45,581	53,970	126	149	52	(L)	(L)	(D)
Retail trade	54,923	68,591	80,758	96,095	110,337	122,756	515	893	792	964	1,124	1,078
Finance, insurance, and real estate	18,684	21,623	25,844	31,068	36,628	42,901	153	253	231	224	228	277
Services	78,617	91,115	111,683	129,103	146,016	164,810	1,585	1,589	(D)	1,660	1,817	2,373
Government and government enterprises	51,887	59,252	65,570	72,461	81,662	92,683	1,014	1,169	1,359	1,518	1,734	2,131
Federal, civilian	6,705	7,272	8,655	9,894	10,958	12,343	131	131	199	223	221	275
Federal, military[4]	789	829	995	1,069	1,106	1,241	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	44,393	51,151	55,920	61,498	69,598	79,099	862	1,015	1,134	1,267	1,483	1,823
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	451,080	532,205	626,744	718,701	842,246	927,689	19,573	39,573	51,245	87,067	110,160	110,205
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	23,406	26,321	30,537	35,921	43,315	45,422	1,059	2,030	2,624	4,503	5,889	5,488
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	427,674	505,884	596,207	682,780	798,931	882,267	18,514	37,543	48,621	82,564	104,271	104,717
Plus: Residence adjustment	−26,733	−18,201	−36,652	−48,847	−53,488	−58,529	−8,081	−22,449	−31,349	−61,796	−78,146	−74,691
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	400,941	487,683	559,555	633,933	745,443	823,738	10,433	15,094	17,272	20,768	26,125	30,026
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	110,900	125,561	144,350	166,359	200,130	233,973	3,531	3,463	3,596	3,837	4,405	5,211
Plus: Transfer payments	77,723	84,826	91,712	102,074	115,571	136,072	2,639	2,842	3,034	3,228	3,613	4,238
Personal income by place of residence	**589,564**	**698,070**	**795,617**	**902,366**	**1,061,144**	**1,193,783**	**16,603**	**21,399**	**23,902**	**27,833**	**34,143**	**39,475**
Total population (thousands)	111.7	114.3	117.1	120.7	125.9	128.7	3.1	3.4	3.7	3.8	3.9	4.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,280**	**6,109**	**6,793**	**7,478**	**8,428**	**9,278**	**5,306**	**6,279**	**6,377**	**7,408**	**8,841**	**9,480**

	Starr, Texas						Stephens, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	20,271	24,491	27,986	32,003	36,568	42,087	21,295	24,024	26,784	30,505	37,466	42,288
Other labor income	1,028	1,349	1,694	1,942	2,249	2,694	2,124	2,470	2,886	3,282	4,062	4,520
Proprietors' income[2]	10,657	11,334	9,145	12,068	23,851	17,860	5,467	11,338	10,301	6,891	11,808	13,024
Farm	6,730	6,350	3,995	7,104	18,139	11,795	(L)	764	−650	636	2,179	2,337
Nonfarm[2]	3,927	4,984	5,150	4,964	5,712	6,065	5,482	10,574	10,951	6,255	9,629	10,687
By industry												
Farm	9,641	9,841	8,279	11,535	23,264	17,521	301	1,139	−196	1,108	2,724	2,948
Nonfarm	22,315	27,333	30,546	34,478	39,404	45,120	28,585	36,693	40,167	39,570	50,612	56,884
Private	11,582	14,876	16,332	18,072	20,776	24,600	25,726	33,533	36,778	35,937	46,054	51,570
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	600	596	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	109	90	107	121	130	141
Mining	2,385	2,930	2,730	3,054	4,393	4,723	7,455	14,266	15,255	10,268	15,126	20,093
Construction	534	659	(D)	870	899	1,181	1,126	1,500	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	(L)	61	125	138	139	379	6,611	6,543	7,078	8,636	10,369	9,959
Nondurable goods	(L)	(L)	108	118	112	(D)	1,542	1,642	1,531	1,484	1,198	991
Durable goods	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	5,069	4,901	5,547	7,152	9,171	8,968
Transportation and public utilities	782	997	1,634	1,802	1,800	2,295	2,080	1,925	2,792	3,593	4,833	4,068
Wholesale trade	525	613	770	893	746	1,173	830	902	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	3,618	4,712	5,061	5,921	6,967	8,221	3,570	3,994	4,567	5,206	5,816	6,371
Finance, insurance, and real estate	397	461	372	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,058	1,320	1,503	1,844	2,204	2,420
Services	2,701	3,847	3,776	4,330	4,538	4,872	2,887	2,993	2,945	3,362	3,985	4,618
Government and government enterprises	10,733	12,457	14,214	16,406	18,628	20,520	2,859	3,160	3,389	3,633	4,558	5,314
Federal, civilian	1,985	2,101	2,621	3,460	3,541	4,102	316	338	391	445	493	575
Federal, military[4]	213	229	154	168	177	200	78	84	62	68	72	81
State and local	8,535	10,127	11,439	12,778	14,910	16,218	2,465	2,738	2,936	3,120	3,993	4,658
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	31,956	37,174	38,825	46,013	62,668	62,641	28,886	37,832	39,971	40,678	53,336	59,832
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,219	1,453	1,623	1,880	2,183	2,432	1,510	1,843	1,920	2,208	2,752	2,970
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	30,737	35,721	37,202	44,133	60,485	60,209	27,376	35,989	38,051	38,470	50,584	56,862
Plus: Residence adjustment	1,925	2,783	3,602	3,854	4,330	5,056	−516	−574	−622	−698	−900	−960
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	32,662	38,504	40,804	47,987	64,815	65,265	26,860	35,415	37,429	37,772	49,684	55,902
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	3,585	4,219	5,111	5,553	6,436	7,493	9,967	11,219	13,141	13,731	15,392	17,959
Plus: Transfer payments	12,154	12,790	13,011	14,779	18,559	22,694	7,475	8,057	8,673	9,372	10,418	12,004
Personal income by place of residence	**48,401**	**55,513**	**58,926**	**68,319**	**89,810**	**95,452**	**44,302**	**54,691**	**59,243**	**60,875**	**75,494**	**85,865**
Total population (thousands)	22.0	23.3	24.1	25.0	26.0	27.3	8.6	8.9	9.1	9.4	9.6	9.9
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**2,199**	**2,382**	**2,442**	**2,732**	**3,457**	**3,493**	**5,162**	**6,120**	**6,503**	**6,491**	**7,899**	**8,631**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Sterling, Texas						Stonewall, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	2,054	1,849	2,712	3,572	4,317	5,035	4,890	4,483	4,410	6,237	6,029	6,364
Other labor income	124	104	198	269	334	381	366	328	318	497	467	482
Proprietors' income[2]	(L)	1,694	1,264	1,252	722	1,359	2,764	2,819	2,189	2,585	6,359	4,345
Farm	−555	856	423	455	−243	339	1,530	928	604	1,336	4,741	2,623
Nonfarm[2]	544	838	841	797	965	1,020	1,234	1,891	1,585	1,249	1,618	1,722
By industry												
Farm	−233	1,243	900	947	327	975	1,831	1,288	1,041	1,789	5,263	3,207
Nonfarm	2,400	2,404	3,274	4,146	5,046	5,800	6,189	6,342	5,876	7,530	7,592	7,984
Private	1,654	1,560	2,309	3,098	3,840	4,454	5,068	5,109	4,507	6,019	5,926	6,190
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	(D)	(D)	84	88	94	118	86	83	95	101	108	108
Mining	875	430	1,047	1,466	1,586	2,189	2,897	2,336	1,642	2,400	2,263	2,380
Construction	78	253	169	234	443	179	426	586	602	1,058	939	913
Manufacturing	0	(L)	(L)	(D)	(L)	(L)	0	0	0	(L)	(D)	(D)
Nondurable goods	0	(L)	(L)	(D)	(L)	(L)	0	0	0	(L)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Transportation and public utilities	95	102	114	311	636	800	236	252	278	272	274	345
Wholesale trade	(L)	(L)	67	54	75	126	138	162	187	181	204	219
Retail trade	228	284	338	344	397	416	524	663	534	707	777	917
Finance, insurance, and real estate	(D)	(D)	206	265	284	299	242	267	311	315	328	387
Services	220	231	261	(D)	297	303	519	760	858	984	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	746	844	965	1,048	1,206	1,346	1,121	1,233	1,369	1,511	1,666	1,794
Federal, civilian	57	56	96	104	109	120	204	193	242	283	293	318
Federal, military[4]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	682	781	861	935	1,087	1,215	903	1,025	1,112	1,212	1,356	1,457
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	2,167	3,647	4,174	5,093	5,373	6,775	8,020	7,630	6,917	9,319	12,855	11,191
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	129	122	174	226	274	306	332	328	303	413	423	437
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	2,038	3,525	4,000	4,867	5,099	6,469	7,688	7,302	6,614	8,906	12,432	10,754
Plus: Residence adjustment	−255	87	−303	−737	−885	−1,213	(L)	(L)	(L)	−505	326	673
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	1,783	3,612	3,697	4,130	4,214	5,256	7,640	7,326	6,653	8,401	12,758	11,427
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	2,200	2,525	3,263	3,717	4,362	4,816	1,871	2,421	3,161	3,442	3,970	4,632
Plus: Transfer payments	674	761	819	878	974	1,151	1,656	1,996	2,094	2,350	2,579	2,968
Personal income by place of residence	**4,657**	**6,898**	**7,779**	**8,725**	**9,550**	**11,223**	**11,167**	**11,743**	**11,908**	**14,193**	**19,307**	**19,027**
Total population (thousands)	1.0	1.0	1.1	1.1	1.2	1.2	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.3	2.3	2.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,535**	**6,816**	**7,373**	**7,728**	**8,183**	**9,283**	**4,948**	**5,203**	**5,330**	**6,247**	**8,387**	**7,888**

	Sutton, Texas						Swisher, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	15,868	15,799	19,021	20,954	26,600	29,148	20,597	22,978	25,895	28,207	29,256	33,713
Other labor income	1,293	1,326	1,677	1,911	2,466	2,604	1,357	1,611	1,826	2,029	2,163	2,639
Proprietors' income[2]	2,745	3,937	2,345	3,154	5,062	3,620	25,942	19,488	31,073	43,641	81,379	59,474
Farm	1,012	1,610	−156	698	2,211	559	21,229	13,120	24,497	36,393	73,521	50,775
Nonfarm[2]	1,733	2,327	2,501	2,456	2,851	3,061	4,713	6,368	6,576	7,248	7,858	8,699
By industry												
Farm	1,478	2,169	531	1,407	3,031	1,477	24,227	16,715	28,932	40,988	78,831	56,714
Nonfarm	18,428	18,893	22,512	24,612	31,097	33,895	23,669	27,362	29,862	32,889	33,967	39,112
Private	16,214	16,329	19,635	21,362	27,207	29,432	18,132	21,078	22,985	25,269	27,921	32,563
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	175	152	185	204	220	243	(D)	(D)	2,741	(D)	(D)	4,858
Mining	8,336	7,377	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	0	(L)	(D)
Construction	2,346	1,938	1,901	2,469	2,775	1,475	1,342	775	709	1,130	977	1,155
Manufacturing	(L)	(L)	88	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,357	2,169	2,654	2,430	2,806	3,800
Nondurable goods	(D)	(D)	88	(D)	(D)	(D)	624	985	1,331	962	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(D)	(D)	0	0	0	0	733	1,184	1,323	1,468	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,250	1,609	2,191	2,681	2,933	3,686	2,055	2,225	2,070	2,837	3,256	3,773
Wholesale trade	540	638	(D)	1,065	742	731	3,683	3,891	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	1,537	2,273	2,359	2,624	2,932	3,085	4,023	4,892	5,136	5,472	5,476	5,689
Finance, insurance, and real estate	356	401	477	560	687	813	1,296	1,470	1,587	1,829	2,110	2,399
Services	1,647	1,911	2,171	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,406	3,498	4,227	5,040	5,915	6,526
Government and government enterprises	2,214	2,564	2,877	3,250	3,890	4,463	5,537	6,284	6,877	7,620	6,046	6,549
Federal, civilian	352	350	399	457	642	768	469	497	619	743	807	818
Federal, military[4]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	68	70	72	76	77	87
State and local	1,834	2,183	2,444	2,755	3,210	3,652	5,000	5,717	6,186	6,801	5,162	5,644
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	19,906	21,062	23,043	26,019	34,128	35,372	47,896	44,077	58,794	73,877	112,798	95,826
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	949	935	1,116	1,252	1,627	1,692	1,253	1,376	1,489	1,658	1,823	2,019
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	18,957	20,127	21,927	24,767	32,501	33,680	46,643	42,701	57,305	72,219	110,975	93,807
Plus: Residence adjustment	−1,820	240	262	1,210	−1,229	−188	−380	−386	−435	−454	−277	−306
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	17,137	20,367	22,189	25,977	31,272	33,492	46,263	42,315	56,870	71,765	110,698	93,501
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	5,480	6,337	8,292	9,147	10,613	11,955	12,582	13,445	15,196	16,545	19,220	22,542
Plus: Transfer payments	1,981	2,258	2,393	2,656	2,831	3,292	5,700	6,229	6,822	7,528	8,452	9,765
Personal income by place of residence	**24,598**	**28,962**	**32,874**	**37,780**	**44,716**	**48,739**	**64,545**	**61,989**	**78,888**	**95,838**	**138,370**	**125,808**
Total population (thousands)	4.3	4.7	5.0	4.7	5.1	5.1	10.4	10.4	10.1	10.1	10.0	9.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,757**	**6,174**	**6,630**	**8,001**	**8,802**	**9,479**	**6,228**	**5,974**	**7,777**	**9,494**	**13,879**	**12,909**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Tarrant, Texas						Taylor, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	2,887,173	3,307,454	3,755,748	4,241,373	4,982,494	5,737,535	361,132	404,420	441,856	513,606	596,668	698,521
Other labor income	282,126	339,200	407,123	456,236	550,514	658,547	26,320	30,940	35,585	42,144	50,448	60,099
Proprietors' income[2]	273,481	319,252	384,955	433,125	474,479	497,161	62,282	71,823	74,374	83,192	107,285	106,731
Farm	2,728	−317	839	−577	681	−1,614	18,913	10,733	5,672	19,097	29,637	23,596
Nonfarm[2]	270,753	319,569	384,116	433,702	473,798	498,775	43,369	61,090	68,702	64,095	77,648	83,135
By industry												
Farm	3,942	1,135	2,620	1,269	2,814	771	19,778	11,768	6,942	20,412	31,158	25,296
Nonfarm	3,438,838	3,964,771	4,545,206	5,129,465	6,004,673	6,892,472	429,956	495,415	544,873	618,530	723,243	840,055
Private	2,922,645	3,394,543	3,922,065	4,451,882	5,270,400	6,069,255	310,401	362,187	408,679	474,901	569,897	670,441
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	4,885	4,563	5,502	6,226	8,285	8,944	490	612	861	(D)	(D)	1,593
Mining	41,378	56,718	73,631	70,802	94,345	150,364	29,045	45,885	(D)	(D)	(D)	102,001
Construction	186,023	207,303	256,775	324,760	387,661	439,716	23,616	27,780	34,566	46,510	53,638	56,220
Manufacturing	1,057,873	1,241,451	1,438,591	1,524,453	1,807,396	2,103,587	58,653	58,845	56,758	61,991	73,065	80,278
Nondurable goods	251,070	305,234	346,275	371,610	420,874	477,906	29,394	28,363	27,823	29,535	29,647	32,329
Durable goods	806,803	936,217	1,092,316	1,152,843	1,386,522	1,625,681	29,259	30,482	28,935	32,456	43,418	47,949
Transportation and public utilities	289,533	333,875	378,959	444,084	562,567	610,525	25,903	28,400	34,141	39,149	45,335	50,574
Wholesale trade	249,981	287,160	311,348	370,708	451,185	513,895	28,600	33,280	(D)	49,294	60,033	83,816
Retail trade	408,523	474,703	547,892	635,991	738,287	828,754	48,547	57,996	63,286	75,728	94,537	101,849
Finance, insurance, and real estate	162,721	192,178	227,958	268,113	312,145	364,077	17,219	22,036	26,465	33,312	36,676	43,437
Services	521,728	596,592	681,409	806,745	908,529	1,049,393	78,328	87,353	97,453	112,224	128,661	150,673
Government and government enterprises	516,193	570,228	623,141	677,583	734,273	823,217	119,555	133,228	136,194	143,629	153,346	169,614
Federal, civilian	162,422	169,456	186,499	204,980	224,617	246,886	14,771	16,620	17,173	18,318	19,610	21,558
Federal, military[4]	62,561	65,606	69,234	69,216	70,683	78,644	57,130	62,209	60,177	60,914	63,253	70,344
State and local	291,210	335,166	367,408	403,387	438,973	497,687	47,654	54,399	58,844	64,397	70,483	77,712
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	3,442,780	3,965,906	4,547,826	5,130,734	6,007,487	6,893,243	449,734	507,183	551,815	638,942	754,401	865,351
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	178,587	198,970	225,962	259,117	313,608	340,102	21,649	24,414	27,149	32,291	38,801	43,068
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	3,264,193	3,766,936	4,321,864	4,871,617	5,693,879	6,553,141	428,085	482,769	524,666	606,651	715,600	822,283
Plus: Residence adjustment	153,146	176,945	170,470	211,686	252,660	295,494	−21,670	−24,991	−27,803	−33,255	−41,482	−49,126
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	3,417,339	3,943,881	4,492,334	5,083,303	5,946,539	6,848,635	406,415	457,778	496,863	573,396	674,118	773,157
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	627,887	691,487	776,167	889,412	1,069,258	1,252,294	91,142	100,729	114,678	134,187	163,227	190,814
Plus: Transfer payments	508,789	554,081	598,154	660,669	738,231	861,921	71,967	79,301	87,366	97,006	107,628	122,745
Personal income by place of residence	**4,554,015**	**5,189,449**	**5,866,655**	**6,633,384**	**7,754,028**	**8,962,850**	**569,524**	**637,808**	**698,907**	**804,589**	**944,973**	**1,086,716**
Total population (thousands)	759.0	781.1	794.1	809.8	835.1	863.1	105.3	107.0	106.2	107.0	108.6	111.2
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,000**	**6,644**	**7,388**	**8,191**	**9,285**	**10,384**	**5,408**	**5,963**	**6,582**	**7,516**	**8,699**	**9,773**

	Terrell, Texas						Terry, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	4,563	5,408	5,805	6,843	8,792	6,948	35,583	39,848	45,950	52,372	57,546	65,780
Other labor income	343	425	486	624	735	686	2,896	3,350	4,080	4,684	5,292	5,850
Proprietors' income[2]	1,837	2,081	3,381	3,382	3,219	3,646	9,917	17,079	34,681	16,960	37,390	21,845
Farm	1,462	1,659	2,922	2,854	2,651	3,043	2,521	8,584	25,496	7,305	26,646	10,033
Nonfarm[2]	375	422	459	528	568	603	7,396	8,495	9,185	9,655	10,744	11,812
By industry												
Farm	1,751	2,008	3,352	3,299	3,165	3,617	4,900	11,431	29,002	10,939	30,847	14,732
Nonfarm	4,992	5,906	6,320	7,550	9,581	7,663	43,496	48,846	55,709	63,077	69,381	78,743
Private	4,061	4,862	5,171	6,262	8,223	6,170	36,837	41,276	47,382	54,018	59,587	68,015
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	130	163	194	223	243	268	1,325	1,418	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10,228	12,649	(D)	15,913	18,362	23,316
Construction	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,646	1,816	2,040	2,605	2,280	2,158
Manufacturing	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	1,949	2,056	2,107	2,035	2,266	2,644
Nondurable goods	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	1,352	1,441	1,272	1,288	1,217	(D)
Durable goods	(L)	(L)	0	0	0	0	597	615	835	747	1,049	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,870	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,340	3,856	4,888	5,957	6,387	7,457
Wholesale trade	631	131	112	145	167	174	5,897	5,342	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	614	721	984	829	729	681	4,993	5,843	6,364	7,391	8,271	8,713
Finance, insurance, and real estate	184	239	266	245	267	290	1,333	1,592	1,952	2,471	2,546	2,981
Services	201	248	(D)	(D)	279	226	6,126	6,704	7,400	8,454	9,333	10,149
Government and government enterprises	931	1,044	1,149	1,288	1,358	1,493	6,659	7,570	8,327	9,059	9,794	10,728
Federal, civilian	225	236	268	325	313	313	567	613	757	791	845	895
Federal, military[4]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	135	136	97	104	106	119
State and local	693	796	869	950	1,032	1,165	5,957	6,821	7,473	8,164	8,843	9,714
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	6,743	7,914	9,672	10,849	12,746	11,280	48,396	60,277	84,711	74,016	100,228	93,475
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	332	384	413	492	645	525	2,243	2,416	2,740	3,173	3,609	3,923
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	6,411	7,530	9,259	10,357	12,101	10,755	46,153	57,861	81,971	70,843	96,619	89,552
Plus: Residence adjustment	120	125	137	151	−867	258	−2,087	−2,379	−2,869	−3,192	−3,576	−4,502
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	6,531	7,655	9,396	10,508	11,234	11,013	44,066	55,482	79,102	67,651	93,043	85,050
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	2,086	2,040	2,187	2,556	3,088	3,536	13,093	14,618	17,323	17,991	20,118	23,441
Plus: Transfer payments	933	1,035	1,052	1,110	1,176	1,340	7,983	8,875	9,697	10,775	11,985	13,951
Personal income by place of residence	**9,550**	**10,730**	**12,635**	**14,174**	**15,498**	**15,889**	**65,142**	**78,975**	**106,122**	**96,417**	**125,146**	**122,442**
Total population (thousands)	1.8	1.7	1.7	1.6	1.6	1.6	14.5	14.2	14.4	14.5	14.6	14.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,259**	**6,220**	**7,658**	**8,680**	**9,735**	**9,937**	**4,491**	**5,581**	**7,361**	**6,658**	**8,595**	**8,378**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Throckmorton, Texas						Titus, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	2,793	2,996	3,232	3,955	4,602	6,207	55,806	72,130	74,680	83,889	100,243	115,594
Other labor income	201	218	260	331	400	547	5,987	7,929	9,007	10,780	12,811	15,492
Proprietors' income[2]	3,910	2,792	2,593	6,450	13,306	12,910	7,961	11,808	10,089	12,613	18,628	18,306
Farm	2,647	1,040	982	5,199	11,656	11,119	1,239	3,415	1,074	3,219	8,058	6,811
Nonfarm[2]	1,263	1,752	1,611	1,251	1,650	1,791	6,722	8,393	9,015	9,394	10,570	11,495
By industry												
Farm	3,036	1,507	1,552	5,789	12,339	11,882	1,610	3,853	1,606	3,772	8,697	7,527
Nonfarm	3,868	4,499	4,533	4,947	5,969	7,782	68,144	88,014	92,170	103,510	122,985	141,865
Private	2,837	3,358	3,306	3,635	4,469	5,993	59,921	78,492	81,514	91,495	109,199	126,518
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	71	65	76	78	83	90	216	253	(D)	225	233	286
Mining	1,083	1,528	1,327	1,163	1,698	2,299	3,371	4,567	5,143	5,082	7,103	8,449
Construction	(D)	(D)	(L)	(D)	(D)	(D)	10,603	17,371	12,301	10,442	15,336	17,430
Manufacturing	(L)	97	189	495	606	1,396	13,198	15,178	16,372	17,350	17,743	21,653
Nondurable goods	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	11,659	13,108	13,881	14,384	14,639	16,248
Durable goods	(L)	67	161	456	563	1,354	1,539	2,070	2,491	2,966	3,104	5,405
Transportation and public utilities	(D)	(D)	194	(D)	(D)	(D)	10,149	14,427	18,883	26,172	(D)	(D)
Wholesale trade	133	116	142	142	183	247	5,532	5,997	(D)	5,879	6,270	5,920
Retail trade	504	521	484	538	577	674	7,117	8,865	10,188	11,867	13,331	13,749
Finance, insurance, and real estate	162	171	210	242	264	292	1,901	2,408	2,768	3,243	3,676	4,240
Services	641	643	644	687	702	593	7,834	9,426	(D)	11,235	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	1,031	1,141	1,227	1,312	1,500	1,789	8,223	9,522	10,656	12,015	13,786	15,347
Federal, civilian	151	166	184	214	220	241	1,250	1,295	1,452	1,711	1,827	1,895
Federal, military[4]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	121	126	144	154	163	183
State and local	866	960	1,028	1,082	1,263	1,529	6,852	8,101	9,060	10,150	11,796	13,269
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	6,904	6,006	6,085	10,736	18,308	19,664	69,754	91,867	93,776	107,282	131,682	149,392
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	224	246	240	290	340	426	3,613	4,469	4,627	5,277	6,467	7,032
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	6,680	5,760	5,845	10,446	17,968	19,238	66,141	87,398	89,149	102,005	125,215	142,360
Plus: Residence adjustment	320	390	460	497	599	612	−1,563	−2,099	4,617	5,253	3,764	4,211
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	7,000	6,150	6,305	10,943	18,567	19,850	64,578	85,299	93,766	107,258	128,979	146,571
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	2,401	2,548	2,879	3,298	3,949	4,578	13,415	15,880	18,954	20,973	24,583	28,897
Plus: Transfer payments	2,268	2,326	2,529	2,823	2,947	3,408	15,065	16,660	18,235	20,499	23,152	26,915
Personal income by place of residence	**11,669**	**11,024**	**11,713**	**17,064**	**25,463**	**27,836**	**93,058**	**117,839**	**130,955**	**148,730**	**176,714**	**202,383**
Total population (thousands)	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.0	2.0	2.1	19.2	19.6	20.1	20.5	21.0	21.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,573**	**5,305**	**5,833**	**8,427**	**12,587**	**13,526**	**4,851**	**6,022**	**6,530**	**7,258**	**8,405**	**9,417**

	Tom Green, Texas						Travis, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	229,197	260,707	289,586	335,735	383,829	439,335	1,421,489	1,647,094	1,881,988	2,172,908	2,525,719	2,917,570
Other labor income	20,677	25,189	29,519	34,158	40,255	48,002	90,104	111,688	137,947	162,150	194,107	234,350
Proprietors' income[2]	39,926	54,714	53,150	53,744	56,761	53,161	121,173	146,112	170,248	203,353	221,983	228,468
Farm	9,891	18,934	12,253	11,905	10,400	3,763	724	6,298	2,036	8,779	13,502	7,672
Nonfarm[2]	30,035	35,780	40,897	41,839	46,361	49,398	120,449	139,814	168,212	194,574	208,481	220,796
By industry												
Farm	10,982	20,233	13,841	13,551	12,301	5,891	1,373	7,078	2,998	9,775	14,652	8,958
Nonfarm	278,818	320,377	358,414	410,086	468,544	534,607	1,631,393	1,897,816	2,187,185	2,528,636	2,927,157	3,371,430
Private	214,399	249,837	285,166	326,139	378,552	434,977	995,822	1,162,489	1,378,626	1,633,240	1,923,054	2,282,791
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	915	1,161	1,467	1,849	2,106	2,240	(D)	(D)	3,359	3,962	4,796	5,908
Mining	11,199	14,471	15,252	15,434	17,695	21,890	(D)	(D)	4,419	3,672	5,181	7,613
Construction	14,972	17,858	24,384	29,680	32,631	31,553	111,248	119,796	(D)	164,416	187,062	215,011
Manufacturing	48,242	56,068	62,200	66,712	79,300	96,751	168,922	212,896	273,536	337,064	418,443	510,219
Nondurable goods	23,032	25,415	27,099	29,318	34,402	39,129	43,759	48,425	53,813	61,159	71,854	83,815
Durable goods	25,210	30,653	35,101	37,394	44,898	57,622	125,163	164,471	219,723	275,905	346,589	426,404
Transportation and public utilities	30,426	35,823	40,583	48,137	58,579	70,491	69,357	78,799	89,520	103,048	121,205	140,112
Wholesale trade	15,059	15,801	16,371	18,751	21,304	23,004	68,301	75,968	(D)	105,420	124,154	161,695
Retail trade	37,044	42,494	50,285	58,933	67,568	74,550	185,361	210,719	242,211	282,368	325,383	367,340
Finance, insurance, and real estate	10,238	12,334	13,806	15,984	18,203	21,066	90,480	107,808	133,946	153,283	176,124	210,929
Services	46,304	53,827	60,818	70,659	81,166	93,432	296,889	349,655	405,253	480,007	560,706	663,964
Government and government enterprises	64,419	70,540	73,248	83,947	89,992	99,630	635,571	735,327	808,559	895,396	1,004,103	1,088,639
Federal, civilian	10,822	11,759	12,360	12,379	12,551	14,208	92,475	106,946	113,652	122,166	133,429	145,857
Federal, military[4]	18,193	17,837	16,088	22,133	22,922	25,490	59,620	61,868	70,129	79,164	79,291	70,775
State and local	35,404	40,944	44,800	49,435	54,519	59,932	483,476	566,513	624,778	694,066	791,383	872,007
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	289,800	340,610	372,255	423,637	480,845	540,498	1,632,766	1,904,894	2,190,183	2,538,411	2,941,809	3,380,388
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	14,345	16,017	17,930	21,109	24,956	27,123	80,842	92,713	107,762	126,313	150,825	165,462
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	275,455	324,593	354,325	402,528	455,889	513,375	1,551,924	1,812,181	2,082,421	2,412,098	2,790,984	3,214,926
Plus: Residence adjustment	514	−1,763	−311	−244	−185	3,335	−101,788	−128,176	−153,787	−191,333	−233,725	−285,284
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	275,969	322,830	354,014	402,284	455,704	516,710	1,450,136	1,684,005	1,928,634	2,220,765	2,557,259	2,929,642
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	76,683	87,673	103,552	113,328	131,455	152,980	326,984	361,708	409,942	489,120	602,673	705,089
Plus: Transfer payments	54,764	61,340	67,145	74,841	84,251	97,270	237,706	267,319	288,848	324,291	367,735	425,014
Personal income by place of residence	**407,416**	**471,843**	**524,711**	**590,453**	**671,410**	**766,960**	**2,014,826**	**2,313,032**	**2,627,424**	**3,034,176**	**3,527,667**	**4,059,745**
Total population (thousands)	77.6	78.8	79.4	80.7	82.9	85.0	369.7	386.1	393.4	390.6	414.4	420.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,252**	**5,991**	**6,607**	**7,318**	**8,098**	**9,025**	**5,450**	**5,991**	**6,679**	**7,768**	**8,513**	**9,659**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Trinity, Texas						Tyler, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	8,249	10,238	11,626	12,600	14,644	16,520	17,685	19,444	20,995	25,718	29,953	33,241
Other labor income	587	832	999	1,078	1,267	1,545	1,628	1,949	2,428	2,929	3,234	3,951
Proprietors' income[2]	2,390	3,851	2,233	3,034	4,486	4,203	3,334	3,883	4,458	4,841	6,006	4,656
Farm	563	1,467	−193	402	1,621	1,352	55	(L)	214	289	920	−565
Nonfarm[2]	1,827	2,384	2,426	2,632	2,865	2,851	3,279	3,849	4,244	4,552	5,086	5,221
By industry												
Farm	736	1,672	57	662	1,922	1,688	139	131	333	414	1,062	−406
Nonfarm	10,490	13,249	14,801	16,050	18,475	20,580	22,508	25,145	27,548	33,074	38,131	42,254
Private	7,601	10,084	11,500	12,536	14,420	16,151	17,355	19,286	21,117	26,091	30,444	33,552
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	(D)	(D)	(D)	303	160	180	421	201	267	314	351	439
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	567	221	297	507	362	542	1,812	(D)	(D)
Construction	463	803	1,036	741	822	904	1,787	2,171	1,961	1,930	2,665	2,717
Manufacturing	1,050	1,642	1,939	2,119	2,776	3,444	5,851	6,641	7,824	9,851	10,235	12,515
Nondurable goods	344	707	889	(D)	(D)	957	117	95	142	213	289	428
Durable goods	706	935	1,050	(D)	(D)	2,487	5,734	6,546	7,682	9,638	9,946	12,087
Transportation and public utilities	626	761	835	1,063	1,135	1,123	1,689	1,803	1,794	2,124	2,280	2,494
Wholesale trade	970	1,177	1,054	1,290	1,579	1,882	617	702	651	401	698	798
Retail trade	1,998	2,141	2,193	2,631	3,097	3,312	3,119	3,681	3,860	4,359	4,944	5,885
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,091	1,106	1,219	1,157	1,406	1,660	674	844	926	1,419	1,733	1,686
Services	1,277	1,855	2,481	2,665	3,224	3,349	2,690	2,881	3,292	3,881	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	2,889	3,165	3,301	3,514	4,055	4,429	5,153	5,859	6,431	6,983	7,687	8,702
Federal, civilian	554	602	606	674	701	777	209	246	340	373	376	614
Federal, military[4]	70	73	57	59	64	72	108	114	103	113	118	133
State and local	2,265	2,490	2,638	2,781	3,290	3,580	4,836	5,499	5,988	6,497	7,193	7,955
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	11,226	14,921	14,858	16,712	20,397	22,268	22,647	25,276	27,881	33,488	39,193	41,848
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	666	789	889	985	1,159	1,260	1,304	1,411	1,556	1,887	2,233	2,383
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	10,560	14,132	13,969	15,727	19,238	21,008	21,343	23,865	26,325	31,601	36,960	39,465
Plus: Residence adjustment	4,765	5,441	6,212	7,549	8,737	10,037	11,251	15,397	18,228	19,806	22,089	23,983
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	15,325	19,573	20,181	23,276	27,975	31,045	32,594	39,262	44,553	51,407	59,049	63,448
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	5,641	6,322	7,245	8,636	10,661	12,584	9,103	10,390	12,196	13,763	16,389	19,307
Plus: Transfer payments	7,825	8,520	9,467	10,718	12,136	13,979	12,418	13,530	15,163	17,339	19,417	22,603
Personal income by place of residence	**28,791**	**34,415**	**36,893**	**42,630**	**50,772**	**57,608**	**54,115**	**63,182**	**71,912**	**82,509**	**94,855**	**105,358**
Total population (thousands)	8.3	8.6	8.7	8.7	9.1	9.5	13.8	14.2	14.8	15.3	15.8	16.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,463**	**4,012**	**4,242**	**4,881**	**5,581**	**6,082**	**3,915**	**4,450**	**4,861**	**5,387**	**6,018**	**6,479**

	Upshur, Texas						Upton, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	22,791	26,722	31,110	33,153	35,336	41,046	15,480	16,106	19,198	20,296	21,883	25,499
Other labor income	1,902	2,392	2,915	3,104	3,484	4,142	1,318	1,382	1,725	1,879	2,074	2,273
Proprietors' income[2]	7,434	9,975	8,872	10,661	11,413	11,287	2,878	6,098	6,996	7,157	10,336	8,890
Farm	1,656	2,662	1,357	2,325	2,232	1,718	1,237	3,191	4,183	5,187	7,520	5,831
Nonfarm[2]	5,778	7,313	7,515	8,336	9,181	9,569	1,641	2,907	2,813	1,970	2,816	3,059
By industry												
Farm	2,126	3,220	2,040	3,035	3,052	2,636	1,436	3,431	4,479	5,493	7,875	6,226
Nonfarm	30,001	35,869	40,857	43,883	47,181	53,839	18,240	20,155	23,440	23,839	26,418	30,436
Private	23,612	28,392	32,512	34,562	38,200	43,611	15,232	16,688	19,574	19,593	21,915	25,579
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	265	292	328	320	312	366	(L)	53	60	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	546	1,098	2,652	1,076	2,409	2,847	8,975	9,846	12,312	11,060	13,132	15,394
Construction	2,314	2,801	3,424	3,965	3,964	4,918	(D)	(D)	541	(D)	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	4,455	5,129	5,219	5,452	6,022	6,743	265	294	316	326	352	412
Nondurable goods	1,358	1,161	1,151	1,252	1,156	1,257	217	279	301	305	332	404
Durable goods	3,097	3,968	4,068	4,200	4,866	5,486	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
Transportation and public utilities	4,440	5,026	5,579	5,984	6,589	7,548	2,449	2,709	3,729	4,555	4,441	4,582
Wholesale trade	1,307	1,544	1,579	1,976	2,150	2,626	629	544	582	786	868	1,019
Retail trade	4,436	5,396	5,951	6,719	7,616	9,092	736	916	904	848	873	1,246
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,289	1,739	1,954	2,238	2,446	2,599	(D)	(D)	390	397	451	570
Services	4,560	5,367	5,826	6,832	6,692	6,872	1,565	(D)	740	857	889	932
Government and government enterprises	6,389	7,477	8,345	9,321	8,981	10,228	3,008	3,467	3,866	4,246	4,503	4,857
Federal, civilian	462	547	680	765	831	890	103	115	178	183	173	186
Federal, military[4]	192	200	173	190	205	231	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)
State and local	5,735	6,730	7,492	8,366	7,945	9,107	2,875	3,321	3,656	4,029	4,295	4,631
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	32,127	39,089	42,897	46,918	50,233	56,475	19,676	23,586	27,919	29,332	34,293	36,662
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,840	2,079	2,347	2,554	2,847	3,145	936	1,004	1,148	1,244	1,396	1,537
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	30,287	37,010	40,550	44,364	47,386	53,330	18,740	22,582	26,771	28,088	32,897	35,125
Plus: Residence adjustment	33,707	40,291	46,377	59,286	68,133	76,540	−178	−93	−242	−121	−82	107
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	63,994	77,301	86,927	103,650	115,519	129,870	18,562	22,489	26,529	27,967	32,815	35,232
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	12,109	14,226	17,054	19,173	22,775	26,806	2,963	3,020	3,277	4,160	5,315	6,217
Plus: Transfer payments	17,861	19,690	21,480	23,470	26,221	30,225	2,328	2,557	2,791	2,937	3,283	3,762
Personal income by place of residence	**93,964**	**111,217**	**125,461**	**146,293**	**164,515**	**186,901**	**23,853**	**28,066**	**32,597**	**35,064**	**41,413**	**45,211**
Total population (thousands)	24.4	24.8	25.8	26.8	27.9	28.7	4.6	4.7	4.6	4.5	4.6	4.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,855**	**4,477**	**4,858**	**5,461**	**5,898**	**6,521**	**5,178**	**5,980**	**7,053**	**7,751**	**9,102**	**9,765**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Uvalde, Texas						Val Verde, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	39,888	43,846	51,340	57,998	63,828	70,186	78,773	90,002	94,984	112,123	121,978	136,472
Other labor income	3,288	3,728	4,651	5,228	5,792	6,579	3,601	4,449	4,880	5,988	6,810	8,048
Proprietors' income[2]	11,707	11,472	18,027	22,738	29,213	26,616	8,139	8,563	8,569	10,227	12,969	10,998
Farm	6,102	4,967	10,611	14,027	19,821	16,616	2,850	2,439	1,207	2,007	4,410	2,090
Nonfarm[2]	5,605	6,505	7,416	8,711	9,392	10,000	5,289	6,124	7,362	8,220	8,559	8,908
By industry												
Farm	7,120	6,182	12,101	15,573	21,608	18,617	3,698	3,441	2,423	3,272	5,869	3,727
Nonfarm	47,763	52,864	61,917	70,391	77,225	84,764	86,815	99,573	106,010	125,066	135,888	151,791
Private	37,193	40,770	48,087	55,220	60,896	66,983	35,411	42,162	45,152	54,793	60,819	69,184
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	1,437	1,399	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	477	498	(D)	742	801	938
Mining	2,034	1,990	(D)	3,365	4,735	5,207	768	1,078	1,172	1,045	582	1,225
Construction	2,832	3,218	4,436	5,358	5,834	6,043	2,744	4,200	4,217	7,434	6,256	5,555
Manufacturing	3,778	4,284	4,580	5,094	5,958	6,064	5,033	5,924	5,842	5,613	7,048	8,232
Nondurable goods	3,674	4,136	4,410	4,901	5,600	5,775	4,646	5,608	5,555	5,180	6,242	7,326
Durable goods	104	148	170	193	358	289	387	316	287	433	806	906
Transportation and public utilities	5,326	5,522	6,341	7,111	7,867	8,573	5,802	6,876	8,248	9,442	10,937	11,684
Wholesale trade	5,975	6,272	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,927	1,507	(D)	2,053	2,528	3,433
Retail trade	7,845	8,664	9,632	10,447	11,218	11,588	10,197	11,998	12,214	14,114	16,762	18,594
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,160	2,697	3,108	3,441	3,902	4,701	2,479	3,036	3,705	4,389	5,054	5,669
Services	5,806	6,724	8,471	10,306	10,888	12,005	5,984	7,045	7,627	9,961	10,851	13,854
Government and government enterprises	10,570	12,094	13,830	15,171	16,329	17,781	51,404	57,411	60,858	70,273	75,069	82,607
Federal, civilian	1,050	1,090	1,547	1,798	1,885	1,983	13,412	14,787	15,465	16,240	17,586	19,245
Federal, military[4]	150	158	184	197	200	222	25,268	27,556	28,539	35,106	35,422	39,391
State and local	9,370	10,846	12,099	13,176	14,244	15,576	12,724	15,068	16,854	18,927	22,061	23,971
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	54,883	59,046	74,018	85,964	98,833	103,381	90,513	103,014	108,433	128,338	141,757	155,518
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	2,555	2,733	3,187	3,650	4,153	4,365	4,433	5,132	5,754	7,050	8,042	8,711
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	52,328	56,313	70,831	82,314	94,680	99,016	86,080	97,882	102,679	121,288	133,715	146,807
Plus: Residence adjustment	420	541	524	617	415	589	−2,971	−3,159	−3,578	−3,801	−2,993	−4,261
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	52,748	56,854	71,355	82,931	95,095	99,605	83,109	94,723	99,101	117,487	130,722	142,546
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	19,173	20,465	22,660	25,141	29,517	34,596	16,306	17,861	20,454	24,384	30,090	35,336
Plus: Transfer payments	13,293	14,763	15,989	17,531	20,083	23,075	18,786	20,786	22,463	24,886	29,046	33,772
Personal income by place of residence	**85,214**	**92,082**	**110,004**	**125,603**	**144,695**	**157,276**	**118,201**	**133,370**	**142,018**	**166,757**	**189,858**	**211,654**
Total population (thousands)	20.1	20.7	21.1	21.7	22.0	22.5	32.2	33.2	33.6	33.9	35.3	36.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,236**	**4,457**	**5,209**	**5,800**	**6,580**	**6,992**	**3,666**	**4,014**	**4,229**	**4,922**	**5,384**	**5,880**

	Van Zandt, Texas						Victoria, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	28,851	33,178	37,758	41,818	45,767	52,487	181,186	208,300	234,158	277,052	312,682	382,394
Other labor income	2,292	2,779	3,323	3,761	4,201	4,879	16,041	19,193	22,834	26,995	31,038	38,400
Proprietors' income[2]	8,632	11,098	14,588	17,645	23,483	21,499	26,957	29,696	34,370	35,358	46,128	46,799
Farm	686	1,969	4,127	5,942	10,895	8,424	4,408	2,145	556	2,269	7,966	5,929
Nonfarm[2]	7,946	9,129	10,461	11,703	12,588	13,075	22,549	27,551	33,814	33,089	38,162	40,870
By industry												
Farm	1,424	2,849	5,206	7,062	12,186	9,870	5,037	2,897	1,486	3,232	9,078	7,173
Nonfarm	38,351	44,206	50,463	56,162	61,265	68,995	219,147	254,292	289,876	336,173	380,770	460,420
Private	31,205	36,167	41,678	46,555	50,803	57,569	191,499	222,695	255,370	298,212	337,940	412,434
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	804	865	1,207	1,280	1,435	1,679	604	674	833	1,049	1,342	1,462
Mining	4,505	5,143	5,236	6,451	6,952	8,989	21,064	26,817	37,884	43,964	56,269	73,328
Construction	3,201	4,069	5,332	5,521	5,933	5,966	28,049	34,100	(D)	31,760	32,289	41,436
Manufacturing	4,085	5,003	6,334	7,476	7,928	8,300	42,377	46,461	53,386	61,870	65,896	83,474
Nondurable goods	3,297	3,859	4,617	5,293	4,767	4,082	30,982	33,948	37,476	40,083	44,612	52,530
Durable goods	788	1,144	1,717	2,183	3,161	4,218	11,395	12,513	15,910	21,787	21,284	30,944
Transportation and public utilities	2,509	2,907	3,328	3,632	4,289	4,596	15,561	17,733	20,363	23,595	27,663	31,784
Wholesale trade	1,452	1,401	1,519	1,990	2,665	3,215	11,342	12,832	(D)	18,887	22,211	27,253
Retail trade	7,073	7,880	8,932	9,704	10,719	11,290	28,785	34,461	39,595	45,164	50,116	56,693
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,291	1,680	1,768	1,926	2,230	2,635	8,352	10,001	12,099	13,446	15,875	18,098
Services	6,285	7,219	8,022	8,575	8,652	10,899	35,365	39,616	47,696	58,477	66,279	78,906
Government and government enterprises	7,146	8,039	8,785	9,607	10,462	11,426	27,648	31,597	34,506	37,961	42,830	47,986
Federal, civilian	876	918	1,046	1,171	1,251	1,287	2,836	3,160	3,469	3,911	4,256	4,853
Federal, military[4]	176	183	194	210	224	251	496	522	486	531	563	631
State and local	6,094	6,938	7,545	8,226	8,987	9,888	24,316	27,915	30,551	33,519	38,011	42,502
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	39,775	47,055	55,669	63,224	73,451	78,865	224,184	257,189	291,362	339,405	389,848	467,593
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	2,307	2,532	2,886	3,242	3,675	4,032	11,406	12,781	14,431	17,257	20,143	23,061
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	37,468	44,523	52,783	59,982	69,776	74,833	212,778	244,408	276,931	322,148	369,705	444,532
Plus: Residence adjustment	32,040	36,994	43,007	50,378	60,271	69,936	21,380	23,926	31,536	39,898	55,241	57,437
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	69,508	81,517	95,790	110,360	130,047	144,769	234,158	268,334	308,467	362,046	424,946	501,969
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	20,345	22,465	25,829	28,712	33,895	39,972	52,919	59,136	68,790	76,385	89,639	104,432
Plus: Transfer payments	22,755	25,039	27,786	31,119	35,519	41,336	31,813	34,952	38,748	43,251	48,793	56,520
Personal income by place of residence	**112,608**	**129,021**	**149,405**	**170,191**	**199,461**	**226,077**	**318,890**	**362,422**	**416,005**	**481,682**	**563,378**	**662,921**
Total population (thousands)	28.1	28.5	29.3	29.9	30.9	31.5	59.2	60.6	61.8	64.0	66.7	69.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,011**	**4,534**	**5,093**	**5,696**	**6,450**	**7,177**	**5,383**	**5,980**	**6,733**	**7,522**	**8,440**	**9,612**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Walker, Texas						Waller, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	71,678	83,274	93,688	108,783	119,760	137,325	27,001	31,030	36,162	41,259	46,892	53,823
Other labor income	4,783	5,877	7,285	8,460	9,395	11,051	1,434	1,728	2,209	2,572	3,021	3,695
Proprietors' income[2]	7,835	9,151	10,294	14,735	16,147	17,730	7,364	4,202	6,482	5,158	9,864	6,448
Farm	−563	−679	−745	2,281	2,539	3,456	3,724	(L)	1,751	63	4,551	830
Nonfarm[3]	8,398	9,830	11,039	12,454	13,608	14,274	3,640	4,174	4,731	5,095	5,313	5,618
By industry												
Farm	91	108	234	3,294	3,711	4,766	5,115	1,687	3,785	2,173	6,991	3,560
Nonfarm	84,205	98,194	111,033	128,684	141,591	161,340	30,684	35,273	41,068	46,816	52,786	60,406
Private	47,164	55,389	64,171	77,018	82,917	92,718	15,615	17,888	21,206	25,041	28,440	33,732
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	557	737	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,871	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,305	1,470
Mining	564	558	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,491	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Construction	5,307	3,907	5,378	7,748	7,442	7,200	2,026	2,019	2,400	2,811	2,659	3,164
Manufacturing	9,147	12,998	15,632	18,757	18,974	21,046	441	557	801	761	871	2,378
Nondurable goods	412	591	1,083	1,858	2,096	2,665	215	261	367	331	357	514
Durable goods	8,735	12,407	14,549	16,899	16,878	18,381	226	296	434	430	514	1,864
Transportation and public utilities	3,910	4,643	5,570	5,984	6,318	6,213	806	674	564	509	503	707
Wholesale trade	1,846	2,265	2,725	3,460	3,825	4,253	818	822	1,215	1,519	2,036	(D)
Retail trade	11,522	13,839	15,514	18,952	21,165	24,058	4,317	4,991	6,165	7,974	9,947	10,778
Finance, insurance, and real estate	4,554	4,679	4,673	5,137	4,425	5,124	1,047	1,254	1,512	(D)	(D)	2,401
Services	9,757	11,763	12,640	14,391	17,285	20,462	2,610	3,496	4,202	4,656	5,137	5,462
Government and government enterprises	37,041	42,805	46,862	51,666	58,674	68,622	15,069	17,385	19,862	21,775	24,346	26,674
Federal, civilian	1,291	1,443	1,682	1,861	1,953	2,105	447	488	819	900	751	840
Federal, military[4]	277	288	448	480	471	524	167	175	731	747	666	746
State and local	35,473	41,074	44,732	49,325	56,250	65,993	14,455	16,722	18,312	20,128	22,929	25,088
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	84,296	98,302	111,267	131,978	145,302	166,106	35,799	36,960	44,853	48,989	59,777	63,966
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	4,186	4,825	5,507	6,455	7,294	7,968	1,577	1,776	2,099	2,423	2,800	3,090
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	80,110	93,477	105,760	125,523	138,008	158,138	34,222	35,184	42,754	46,566	56,977	60,876
Plus: Residence adjustment	4,448	6,205	7,341	8,836	11,894	14,913	9,943	11,976	15,906	20,786	22,432	25,968
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	84,558	99,682	113,101	134,359	149,902	173,051	44,165	47,160	58,660	67,352	79,409	86,844
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	19,147	21,082	23,853	27,659	33,458	39,373	15,155	16,192	18,045	19,343	22,186	26,123
Plus: Transfer payments	19,437	21,961	24,670	27,522	31,936	36,963	10,487	11,800	13,852	15,541	16,768	19,310
Personal income by place of residence	**123,142**	**142,725**	**161,624**	**189,540**	**215,296**	**249,387**	**69,807**	**75,152**	**90,557**	**102,236**	**118,363**	**132,277**
Total population (thousands)	35.6	36.0	36.6	38.3	40.2	41.9	16.5	16.9	17.2	18.0	17.6	19.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,463**	**3,961**	**4,412**	**4,946**	**5,361**	**5,954**	**4,228**	**4,455**	**5,255**	**5,683**	**6,720**	**6,666**

	Ward, Texas						Washington, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	40,108	42,133	48,345	55,532	69,347	80,222	45,834	51,516	58,746	67,160	78,669	93,806
Other labor income	3,560	3,792	4,552	5,346	6,636	7,444	3,667	4,407	5,361	6,107	7,234	9,089
Proprietors' income[2]	5,256	8,932	8,066	5,441	7,214	8,564	7,658	12,638	10,985	18,536	23,384	19,277
Farm	(L)	282	−195	204	−334	223	−67	4,171	1,337	7,501	11,731	6,978
Nonfarm[3]	5,293	8,650	8,261	5,237	7,548	8,341	7,725	8,467	9,648	11,035	11,653	12,299
By industry												
Farm	115	461	(L)	430	−73	515	917	5,334	2,747	8,969	13,421	8,873
Nonfarm	48,809	54,396	60,942	65,889	83,270	95,715	56,242	63,227	72,345	82,834	95,866	113,299
Private	42,506	47,201	53,038	57,208	73,224	84,038	44,379	49,675	57,528	66,592	77,623	93,415
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	(L)	(L)	(D)	56	58	63	564	(D)	1,178	(D)	1,211	1,353
Mining	21,286	24,770	28,091	28,913	38,281	42,378	702	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,244	3,221
Construction	1,419	1,341	1,579	720	1,883	1,889	4,809	4,863	6,348	6,744	7,616	8,314
Manufacturing	1,984	1,747	1,823	2,270	2,565	3,228	11,385	13,174	15,154	17,150	19,780	23,612
Nondurable goods	1,715	1,562	1,608	1,848	1,895	2,365	5,979	7,043	7,405	7,528	8,818	10,745
Durable goods	269	185	215	422	670	863	5,406	6,131	7,749	9,622	10,962	12,867
Transportation and public utilities	6,071	6,481	7,879	9,751	11,448	14,657	2,871	3,076	3,250	3,548	4,180	4,706
Wholesale trade	2,886	2,956	(D)	3,209	3,917	4,863	4,870	5,440	(D)	7,982	9,722	10,896
Retail trade	4,318	4,634	5,099	5,747	6,495	7,179	7,985	8,709	9,981	11,382	12,575	14,756
Finance, insurance, and real estate	831	987	1,089	1,361	1,623	2,011	2,491	3,098	3,704	4,575	5,655	6,835
Services	3,701	4,249	(D)	5,181	6,954	7,770	8,702	10,111	11,303	13,466	15,640	19,722
Government and government enterprises	6,303	7,195	7,904	8,681	10,046	11,677	11,863	13,552	14,817	16,242	18,243	19,884
Federal, civilian	369	391	463	516	564	604	832	881	1,062	1,166	1,210	1,319
Federal, military[4]	83	85	88	96	102	114	226	238	140	151	161	181
State and local	5,851	6,719	7,353	8,069	9,380	10,959	10,805	12,433	13,615	14,925	16,872	18,384
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	48,924	54,857	60,963	66,319	83,197	96,230	57,159	68,561	75,092	91,803	109,287	122,172
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	2,497	2,703	2,964	3,453	4,419	4,815	3,083	3,326	3,810	4,393	5,263	5,929
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	46,427	52,154	57,999	62,866	78,778	91,415	54,076	65,235	71,282	87,410	104,024	116,243
Plus: Residence adjustment	3,018	4,020	4,042	5,191	1,651	4,490	1,334	1,652	2,327	3,710	5,829	8,094
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	49,445	56,174	62,041	68,057	80,429	95,905	55,410	66,887	73,609	91,120	109,853	124,337
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	8,606	9,902	11,624	13,215	15,726	18,376	24,860	28,147	32,310	38,185	46,762	54,997
Plus: Transfer payments	6,379	7,036	7,707	8,786	9,785	11,276	16,047	17,593	19,529	21,655	24,129	27,701
Personal income by place of residence	**64,430**	**73,112**	**81,372**	**90,058**	**105,940**	**125,557**	**96,317**	**112,627**	**125,448**	**150,960**	**180,744**	**207,035**
Total population (thousands)	12.6	12.7	12.6	12.8	13.1	14.0	20.1	20.6	20.6	21.0	21.7	22.0
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,103**	**5,765**	**6,459**	**7,035**	**8,072**	**8,963**	**4,793**	**5,469**	**6,090**	**7,187**	**8,337**	**9,390**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Webb, Texas						Wharton, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	168,150	190,569	214,732	244,153	285,383	349,039	81,318	92,852	103,565	118,526	132,158	152,319
Other labor income	13,262	15,679	18,934	21,293	24,741	31,155	6,314	7,770	9,220	10,586	12,019	14,147
Proprietors' income[2]	23,746	27,342	36,513	43,970	53,196	47,144	39,222	26,250	32,113	15,747	31,883	18,317
Farm	2,361	961	4,999	10,266	16,483	8,108	25,502	10,770	14,980	−2,125	12,210	−2,650
Nonfarm[2]	21,385	26,381	31,514	33,704	36,713	39,036	13,720	15,480	17,133	17,872	19,673	20,967
By industry												
Farm	4,253	3,206	7,742	13,114	19,767	11,787	29,354	15,379	20,647	3,748	18,997	4,941
Nonfarm	200,905	230,384	262,437	296,302	343,553	415,551	97,500	111,493	124,251	141,111	157,063	179,842
Private	155,681	178,888	204,576	231,375	266,122	329,551	80,987	93,235	104,540	119,793	133,824	154,099
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	1,104	1,104	1,392	1,739	1,676	1,602	2,834	3,030	(D)	3,466	4,318	4,587
Mining	10,888	12,529	19,135	20,915	24,816	36,656	18,216	21,816	22,825	25,836	28,714	35,370
Construction	8,905	9,421	13,227	15,220	18,151	20,724	5,320	4,833	6,535	7,297	7,480	8,746
Manufacturing	11,025	14,241	17,875	17,335	19,783	23,023	5,980	8,336	10,294	12,747	14,998	16,186
Nondurable goods	6,385	8,628	11,165	10,603	12,741	14,698	2,497	3,244	3,953	4,978	5,680	6,282
Durable goods	4,640	5,613	6,710	6,732	7,042	8,325	3,483	5,092	6,341	7,769	9,318	9,904
Transportation and public utilities	27,596	30,731	34,986	37,074	42,720	52,842	7,121	7,946	9,021	9,776	10,925	12,442
Wholesale trade	14,210	16,042	15,368	20,042	22,404	28,260	7,883	8,558	(D)	11,244	13,560	15,450
Retail trade	44,771	51,663	53,279	63,641	72,930	90,402	13,427	15,593	17,517	19,480	21,656	24,346
Finance, insurance, and real estate	7,094	9,079	11,098	12,973	14,974	17,774	3,501	4,228	4,726	5,388	6,196	7,399
Services	30,088	34,078	38,216	42,436	48,668	58,268	16,705	18,895	21,058	24,559	25,977	29,573
Government and government enterprises	45,224	51,496	57,861	64,927	77,431	86,000	16,513	18,258	19,711	21,318	23,239	25,743
Federal, civilian	10,305	10,241	11,342	12,683	13,637	15,048	1,523	1,376	1,522	1,701	1,849	2,008
Federal, military[4]	772	564	603	653	793	888	317	331	263	282	298	335
State and local	34,147	40,691	45,916	51,591	63,001	70,064	14,673	16,551	17,926	19,335	21,092	23,400
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	205,158	233,590	270,179	309,416	363,320	427,338	126,854	126,872	144,898	144,859	176,060	184,783
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	10,770	11,957	13,530	15,449	18,406	21,192	5,224	5,748	6,362	7,381	8,505	9,296
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	194,388	221,633	256,649	293,967	344,914	406,146	121,630	121,124	138,536	137,478	167,555	175,487
Plus: Residence adjustment	−9,210	−7,923	−10,455	−11,133	−12,554	−14,742	11,066	13,893	17,160	20,683	25,186	30,324
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	185,178	213,710	246,194	282,834	332,360	391,404	132,696	135,017	155,696	158,161	192,741	205,811
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	27,590	30,165	34,885	42,203	52,324	60,364	33,400	38,434	45,749	49,689	57,501	67,289
Plus: Transfer payments	53,240	58,358	63,043	68,752	77,656	89,355	22,543	25,208	27,344	30,013	33,589	39,044
Personal income by place of residence	**266,008**	**302,233**	**344,122**	**393,789**	**462,340**	**541,123**	**188,639**	**198,659**	**228,789**	**237,863**	**283,831**	**312,144**
Total population (thousands)	83.0	88.5	91.5	93.8	96.8	99.5	37.0	37.3	38.2	38.6	39.5	40.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,205**	**3,416**	**3,759**	**4,199**	**4,774**	**5,439**	**5,096**	**5,325**	**5,989**	**6,170**	**7,189**	**7,739**

	Wheeler, Texas						Wichita, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	12,828	14,680	20,144	22,037	23,189	23,887	454,663	513,498	527,556	598,652	671,304	768,094
Other labor income	1,031	1,228	1,801	1,977	2,108	2,169	29,668	35,835	42,091	50,393	57,662	68,517
Proprietors' income[2]	16,540	17,409	18,745	24,309	25,152	19,880	60,753	82,413	86,545	74,665	96,773	100,562
Farm	12,413	9,884	11,828	18,890	17,880	11,911	6,120	4,331	3,737	2,245	8,171	5,483
Nonfarm[2]	4,127	7,525	6,917	5,419	7,272	7,969	54,633	78,082	82,808	72,420	88,602	95,079
By industry												
Farm	13,085	10,688	12,819	19,917	19,065	13,237	6,623	4,929	4,466	3,004	9,045	6,463
Nonfarm	17,314	22,629	27,871	28,406	31,384	32,699	538,461	626,817	651,726	720,706	816,694	930,710
Private	13,880	18,774	23,663	23,787	26,250	26,997	344,457	416,213	465,579	529,102	609,535	701,276
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	184	211	251	327	378	384	(D)	556	(D)	964	(D)	(D)
Mining	4,695	8,240	11,539	8,963	9,258	10,259	(D)	59,439	(D)	66,961	88,120	115,514
Construction	1,119	1,230	1,761	2,780	3,433	2,620	26,716	37,828	40,271	48,455	53,689	51,178
Manufacturing	1,011	1,149	1,322	1,550	1,774	1,941	67,432	80,379	95,841	122,678	144,317	169,175
Nondurable goods	969	1,104	1,211	(D)	(D)	(D)	17,904	19,544	23,871	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	(L)	(L)	111	(D)	(D)	(D)	49,528	60,835	71,970	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	1,066	1,111	1,609	1,871	2,104	1,836	29,705	33,483	36,169	42,034	46,977	52,418
Wholesale trade	1,011	1,015	927	919	1,206	1,384	33,694	35,924	(D)	33,101	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	2,425	2,932	2,948	3,475	3,759	3,772	64,767	73,347	80,274	90,002	97,370	106,919
Finance, insurance, and real estate	622	814	1,032	1,090	1,282	1,485	18,277	23,092	27,164	30,929	35,280	41,571
Services	1,747	2,072	2,274	2,812	3,056	3,316	65,581	72,165	82,093	93,978	104,307	119,315
Government and government enterprises	3,434	3,855	4,208	4,619	5,134	5,702	194,004	210,604	186,147	191,604	207,159	229,434
Federal, civilian	434	452	525	614	665	664	43,621	45,488	43,615	43,978	43,977	46,644
Federal, military[4]	59	60	(L)	(L)	(L)	56	97,097	104,513	77,044	76,288	86,680	96,391
State and local	2,941	3,343	3,640	3,958	4,420	4,982	53,286	60,603	65,488	71,338	76,502	86,399
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	30,399	33,317	40,690	48,323	50,449	45,936	545,084	631,746	656,192	723,710	825,739	937,173
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	944	1,153	1,384	1,536	1,695	1,719	27,008	31,002	32,713	38,047	44,393	48,421
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	29,455	32,164	39,306	46,787	48,754	44,217	518,076	600,744	623,479	685,663	781,346	888,752
Plus: Residence adjustment	529	−628	−2,860	−2,536	896	862	−20,632	−23,777	−26,251	−30,438	−34,218	−41,198
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	29,984	31,536	36,446	44,251	49,650	45,079	497,444	576,967	597,228	655,225	747,128	847,554
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	7,672	8,353	9,923	11,799	14,386	16,368	115,487	126,280	141,169	158,406	187,284	219,391
Plus: Transfer payments	5,830	6,295	6,729	7,262	7,900	9,243	85,972	95,864	104,036	114,796	128,934	148,799
Personal income by place of residence	**43,486**	**46,184**	**53,098**	**63,312**	**71,936**	**70,690**	**698,903**	**799,111**	**842,433**	**928,427**	**1,063,346**	**1,215,744**
Total population (thousands)	6.4	6.4	6.5	6.6	6.9	7.2	121.3	124.2	123.1	121.6	121.3	121.4
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**6,768**	**7,223**	**8,168**	**9,531**	**10,419**	**9,881**	**5,761**	**6,433**	**6,841**	**7,635**	**8,767**	**10,017**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Wilbarger, Texas						Willacy, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	33,477	37,193	41,711	47,372	53,384	59,913	16,278	19,006	21,840	26,701	30,033	33,526
Other labor income	2,446	2,783	3,308	3,844	4,348	5,212	997	1,267	1,543	1,867	2,163	2,536
Proprietors' income[2]	19,343	10,958	26,641	21,101	18,856	9,689	6,422	11,979	22,547	26,389	12,876	4,668
Farm	12,426	1,816	17,350	12,215	8,824	−1,027	1,995	6,999	16,973	20,340	6,422	−2,114
Nonfarm[2]	6,917	9,142	9,291	8,886	10,032	10,716	4,427	4,980	5,574	6,049	6,454	6,782
By industry												
Farm	13,973	3,669	19,632	14,577	11,555	2,026	4,032	9,433	19,961	23,438	10,001	1,889
Nonfarm	41,293	47,265	52,028	57,740	65,033	72,788	19,665	22,819	25,969	31,519	35,071	38,841
Private	28,765	32,590	35,470	39,236	45,223	51,271	12,980	15,198	17,266	22,022	24,791	27,481
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	594	664	807	1,072	1,536	(D)	1,245	1,238	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,681
Mining	2,608	3,912	3,741	3,260	3,173	4,355	153	285	340	(D)	(D)	1,156
Construction	2,287	2,155	2,241	2,936	4,532	4,267	697	1,213	(D)	1,261	1,004	1,593
Manufacturing	4,965	5,224	5,899	6,977	8,503	11,884	590	723	2,289	3,067	3,737	4,094
Nondurable goods	4,373	4,754	5,466	6,308	7,616	10,766	448	575	2,119	2,861	3,530	3,886
Durable goods	592	470	433	669	887	1,118	142	148	170	206	207	208
Transportation and public utilities	2,028	2,229	2,729	2,801	3,192	3,555	1,784	1,849	2,122	2,531	3,151	3,291
Wholesale trade	2,026	2,257	2,372	3,352	3,756	(D)	1,873	2,370	(D)	2,355	2,579	2,246
Retail trade	6,553	7,411	8,294	8,579	8,779	8,465	3,730	4,097	4,510	5,299	5,659	6,003
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,840	2,179	2,507	2,875	3,240	3,651	597	710	835	(D)	(D)	1,160
Services	5,864	6,559	6,880	7,384	8,512	9,480	2,311	2,713	3,090	3,388	3,931	4,257
Government and government enterprises	12,528	14,675	16,558	18,504	19,810	21,517	6,685	7,621	8,703	9,497	10,280	11,360
Federal, civilian	1,149	1,227	1,556	1,731	1,872	1,974	464	479	564	639	686	749
Federal, military[4]	119	121	106	112	117	132	132	139	425	439	403	443
State and local	11,260	13,327	14,896	16,661	17,821	19,411	6,089	7,003	7,714	8,419	9,191	10,168
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	55,266	50,934	71,660	72,317	76,588	74,814	23,697	32,252	45,930	54,957	45,072	40,730
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	2,224	2,453	2,712	3,092	3,569	3,854	1,086	1,205	1,382	1,692	1,967	2,124
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	53,042	48,481	68,948	69,225	73,019	70,960	22,611	31,047	44,548	53,265	43,105	38,606
Plus: Residence adjustment	4,234	5,193	5,594	6,655	6,817	7,850	6,547	7,481	8,045	7,008	8,270	9,551
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	57,276	53,674	74,542	75,880	79,836	78,810	29,158	38,528	52,593	60,273	51,375	48,157
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	14,972	16,868	19,505	21,850	25,819	30,223	7,699	8,670	10,284	11,488	13,564	15,856
Plus: Transfer payments	13,532	14,750	16,350	17,367	19,167	22,113	9,034	10,282	10,867	12,033	13,673	16,204
Personal income by place of residence	**85,780**	**85,292**	**110,397**	**115,097**	**124,822**	**131,146**	**45,891**	**57,480**	**73,744**	**83,794**	**78,612**	**80,217**
Total population (thousands)	15.9	15.6	15.7	15.7	16.0	16.0	17.2	17.4	17.3	17.3	17.5	17.5
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,392**	**5,454**	**7,024**	**7,314**	**7,811**	**8,213**	**2,671**	**3,295**	**4,255**	**4,842**	**4,496**	**4,574**

	Williamson, Texas						Wilson, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	71,836	82,744	100,188	125,411	150,062	175,656	12,952	14,678	16,588	18,890	22,586	25,836
Other labor income	5,699	6,907	9,089	11,684	14,300	17,739	938	1,131	1,405	1,686	2,036	2,612
Proprietors' income[2]	27,477	30,487	29,737	39,544	48,795	40,800	2,666	6,139	2,963	6,391	7,819	5,460
Farm	13,855	14,889	10,075	17,407	25,198	16,437	−773	2,085	−1,079	2,077	2,998	295
Nonfarm[2]	13,622	15,598	19,662	22,137	23,597	24,363	3,439	4,054	4,042	4,314	4,821	5,165
By industry												
Farm	15,177	16,465	12,005	19,409	27,510	19,024	352	3,416	538	3,758	4,934	2,466
Nonfarm	89,835	103,673	127,009	157,230	185,647	215,171	16,204	18,532	20,418	23,209	27,507	31,442
Private	72,669	83,355	104,038	131,181	155,476	178,842	11,797	13,488	14,971	17,191	20,528	23,419
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	322	384	451	498	562	787
Mining	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	270	582	563	598	904	1,698
Construction	7,507	9,987	(D)	20,805	22,421	22,832	744	963	1,205	1,107	2,021	2,226
Manufacturing	15,925	17,595	23,418	30,274	36,886	45,675	1,249	1,359	1,735	2,125	2,690	3,970
Nondurable goods	5,924	6,683	7,082	7,488	6,793	9,964	394	386	549	730	(D)	1,923
Durable goods	10,001	10,912	16,336	22,786	30,093	35,711	855	973	1,186	1,395	(D)	2,047
Transportation and public utilities	5,028	5,422	6,877	9,799	11,104	12,218	561	705	822	1,160	1,266	1,274
Wholesale trade	4,627	4,826	5,805	7,939	9,730	10,427	1,072	1,218	1,263	1,595	1,893	2,115
Retail trade	13,500	15,634	17,967	21,601	26,622	30,520	3,739	4,133	4,461	4,950	5,626	5,970
Finance, insurance, and real estate	3,750	4,483	5,709	7,115	8,027	10,395	755	855	890	1,033	1,128	1,272
Services	18,866	21,638	23,773	27,001	32,046	36,790	3,085	3,289	3,581	4,125	4,438	4,107
Government and government enterprises	17,166	20,318	22,971	26,049	30,171	36,329	4,407	5,044	5,447	6,018	6,979	8,023
Federal, civilian	1,831	1,903	2,181	2,492	2,757	3,412	488	530	619	702	735	789
Federal, military[4]	446	476	377	445	496	557	218	227	99	107	113	127
State and local	14,889	17,939	20,413	23,112	26,918	32,360	3,701	4,287	4,729	5,209	6,131	7,107
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	105,012	120,138	139,014	176,639	213,157	234,195	16,556	21,948	20,956	26,967	32,441	33,908
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	5,002	5,521	6,730	8,357	10,208	11,285	950	1,040	1,146	1,312	1,589	1,739
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	100,010	114,617	132,284	168,282	202,949	222,910	15,606	20,908	19,810	25,655	30,852	32,169
Plus: Residence adjustment	55,805	77,279	99,183	125,157	159,416	206,051	12,536	13,804	15,353	17,593	19,787	22,893
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	155,815	191,896	231,467	293,439	362,365	428,961	28,142	34,712	35,163	43,248	50,639	55,062
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	41,829	48,126	56,799	67,215	82,608	97,558	7,301	8,204	9,562	10,863	12,977	15,211
Plus: Transfer payments	32,643	37,037	41,280	47,553	56,052	65,052	9,184	10,329	11,293	12,364	14,284	16,574
Personal income by place of residence	**230,293**	**277,059**	**329,546**	**408,207**	**501,025**	**591,571**	**44,627**	**53,245**	**56,018**	**66,475**	**77,900**	**86,847**
Total population (thousands)	50.3	53.1	58.1	64.9	70.9	76.7	14.6	14.7	15.0	15.3	15.8	16.8
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**4,575**	**5,220**	**5,676**	**6,289**	**7,066**	**7,713**	**3,047**	**3,628**	**3,737**	**4,334**	**4,924**	**5,171**

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Winkler, Texas						Wise, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	27,326	29,464	29,741	33,460	36,049	40,574	37,270	41,641	46,087	54,738	67,935	80,751
Other labor income	2,515	2,841	2,909	3,330	3,521	3,838	3,677	4,238	4,952	5,974	7,674	8,784
Proprietors' income[2]	4,377	7,296	7,235	5,965	8,181	8,511	6,344	11,987	9,993	13,583	12,453	10,051
Farm	522	(L)	439	807	989	567	−99	3,261	663	4,017	1,737	−1,207
Nonfarm[2]	3,855	7,255	6,796	5,158	7,192	7,944	6,443	8,726	9,330	9,566	10,716	11,258
By industry												
Farm	636	177	605	979	1,187	789	643	4,147	1,746	5,141	3,033	245
Nonfarm	33,582	39,424	39,280	41,776	46,564	52,134	46,648	53,719	59,286	69,154	85,029	99,341
Private	28,292	33,585	33,014	35,132	39,333	43,762	39,713	45,875	50,709	59,663	74,548	87,540
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(L)	430	524	614	725	789	885
Mining	11,072	14,765	14,658	14,464	17,471	19,531	8,922	9,817	10,199	13,551	18,953	27,073
Construction	2,430	2,372	2,182	1,899	1,622	1,593	1,799	2,767	2,633	2,990	5,287	3,941
Manufacturing	937	1,153	1,337	1,572	1,313	1,422	8,052	8,841	9,929	12,572	16,757	17,047
Nondurable goods	731	1,015	1,084	1,288	1,042	994	2,479	2,680	2,963	3,303	3,927	1,954
Durable goods	206	138	253	284	271	428	5,573	6,161	6,966	9,269	12,830	15,093
Transportation and public utilities	6,808	6,574	5,808	6,613	7,004	8,389	5,173	5,932	7,350	8,405	10,596	12,251
Wholesale trade	867	1,147	1,174	1,251	1,473	1,624	2,393	3,464	(D)	3,420	2,077	3,148
Retail trade	2,930	3,402	3,506	4,116	4,365	4,372	5,371	5,781	6,066	6,612	7,951	9,527
Finance, insurance, and real estate	649	777	879	1,107	1,225	1,449	2,493	2,901	2,903	3,374	3,566	3,859
Services	2,587	3,384	3,460	4,101	4,850	5,371	5,080	5,848	(D)	8,014	8,572	9,809
Government and government enterprises	5,290	5,839	6,266	6,644	7,231	8,372	6,935	7,844	8,577	9,491	10,481	11,801
Federal, civilian	295	323	406	406	536	648	861	880	1,012	1,211	1,327	1,458
Federal, military[4]	61	64	67	72	75	85	221	232	156	172	185	207
State and local	4,934	5,452	5,793	6,166	6,620	7,639	5,853	6,732	7,409	8,108	8,969	10,136
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	34,218	39,601	39,885	42,755	47,751	52,923	47,291	57,866	61,032	74,295	88,062	99,586
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	1,703	1,925	1,889	2,152	2,420	2,591	2,573	2,829	3,105	3,686	4,628	5,181
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	32,515	37,676	37,996	40,603	45,331	50,332	44,718	55,037	57,927	70,609	83,434	94,405
Plus: Residence adjustment	5,558	6,239	9,577	11,938	15,456	19,025	19,639	23,083	28,600	33,261	35,536	41,970
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	38,073	43,915	47,573	52,541	60,787	69,357	64,357	78,120	86,527	103,870	118,970	136,375
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	6,226	6,745	7,682	8,665	10,307	12,042	17,929	20,123	23,781	26,299	30,842	36,152
Plus: Transfer payments	5,060	5,659	6,211	6,810	7,673	8,695	15,018	16,313	17,900	19,774	22,199	25,776
Personal income by place of residence	**49,359**	**56,319**	**61,466**	**68,016**	**78,767**	**90,094**	**97,304**	**114,556**	**128,208**	**149,943**	**172,011**	**198,303**
Total population (thousands)	9.3	9.4	9.6	9.6	9.7	10.0	22.8	23.3	23.8	24.8	25.8	26.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,307**	**5,960**	**6,434**	**7,106**	**8,162**	**9,039**	**4,271**	**4,924**	**5,381**	**6,053**	**6,672**	**7,445**

	Wood, Texas						Yoakum, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	38,254	52,203	53,437	57,239	68,622	73,208	27,391	29,254	32,007	38,129	42,786	49,612
Other labor income	3,269	4,499	5,157	6,341	9,369	8,994	2,330	2,473	2,785	3,422	3,926	4,275
Proprietors' income[2]	8,142	12,864	10,271	12,858	15,194	14,750	7,358	8,549	17,281	6,565	21,500	13,336
Farm	−57	1,754	−1,202	1,504	2,056	631	2,689	313	9,949	1,595	14,598	5,679
Nonfarm[2]	8,199	11,110	11,473	11,354	13,138	14,119	4,669	8,236	7,332	4,970	6,902	7,657
By industry												
Farm	487	2,401	−416	2,320	2,997	1,685	3,679	1,501	11,416	3,114	16,356	7,643
Nonfarm	49,178	67,165	69,281	74,118	90,188	95,267	33,400	38,775	40,657	45,002	51,856	59,580
Private	42,265	59,219	60,483	64,387	79,488	83,214	29,202	33,947	35,323	39,113	45,666	52,519
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	555	595	786	833	913	1,028	312	407	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Mining	6,605	11,046	8,703	8,637	11,408	14,838	16,573	19,857	20,106	22,497	25,410	29,465
Construction	2,686	9,998	9,488	6,348	5,398	5,080	995	1,519	1,363	(D)	(D)	(D)
Manufacturing	5,823	7,164	8,798	11,549	20,373	16,185	939	1,132	1,447	1,748	2,092	2,275
Nondurable goods	5,064	6,121	7,380	9,139	17,626	12,345	838	998	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Durable goods	759	1,043	1,418	2,410	2,747	3,840	101	134	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Transportation and public utilities	5,923	6,777	7,758	8,843	10,859	12,291	3,031	3,090	3,227	3,495	5,125	6,124
Wholesale trade	2,691	3,122	3,608	3,926	4,096	5,089	1,683	1,688	(D)	1,665	1,874	2,084
Retail trade	6,553	7,563	7,591	8,677	9,648	11,058	2,312	2,594	2,918	3,246	3,336	3,582
Finance, insurance, and real estate	2,353	3,006	2,881	2,933	3,148	2,934	412	553	641	719	924	1,019
Services	9,076	9,948	10,870	12,641	13,645	14,711	2,945	3,107	2,823	3,482	3,888	4,358
Government and government enterprises	6,913	7,946	8,798	9,731	10,700	12,053	4,198	4,828	5,334	5,889	6,190	7,061
Federal, civilian	727	787	934	1,060	1,123	1,226	246	271	324	382	401	472
Federal, military[4]	185	193	155	166	177	200	50	51	52	56	60	67
State and local	6,001	6,966	7,709	8,505	9,400	10,627	3,902	4,506	4,958	5,451	5,729	6,522
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	49,665	69,566	68,865	76,438	93,185	96,952	37,079	40,276	52,073	48,116	68,212	67,223
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	2,927	3,767	3,912	4,292	5,246	5,418	1,653	1,855	1,903	2,298	2,683	2,944
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	46,738	65,799	64,953	72,146	87,939	91,534	35,426	38,421	50,170	45,818	65,529	64,279
Plus: Residence adjustment	9,863	2,623	10,462	15,809	17,938	21,380	−1,760	−1,814	−1,906	−2,426	−2,693	−3,054
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	56,601	68,422	75,415	87,955	105,877	112,914	33,666	36,607	48,264	43,392	62,836	61,225
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	20,602	23,258	27,275	30,809	36,681	43,115	5,462	6,208	7,453	7,776	8,738	10,201
Plus: Transfer payments	22,344	24,760	27,845	30,759	34,396	39,864	3,019	3,500	3,799	4,134	4,626	5,379
Personal income by place of residence	**99,547**	**116,440**	**130,535**	**149,523**	**176,954**	**195,893**	**42,147**	**46,315**	**59,516**	**55,302**	**76,200**	**76,805**
Total population (thousands)	21.8	22.0	23.0	23.3	23.9	24.8	7.8	7.9	7.7	7.9	8.1	8.3
Per capita personal income (dollars)	4,576	5,298	5,679	6,429	7,416	7,913	5,406	5,895	7,723	6,961	9,462	9,234

See footnotes at end of tables.

Table 5.—Personal Income for States and Counties of the Southwest Region, 1975–80—Continued

[Thousands of dollars]

	Young, Texas						Zapata, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]												
By type												
Wage and salary disbursements	42,752	49,740	58,553	68,906	78,795	92,198	5,970	11,038	9,390	9,874	11,430	11,702
Other labor income	4,319	5,206	6,415	7,768	8,900	10,359	433	881	837	801	969	960
Proprietors' income[2]	13,945	22,692	22,199	16,933	27,382	28,084	1,832	1,331	1,075	1,676	1,700	3,803
Farm	1,736	382	207	3,553	6,990	5,248	952	(L)	−363	250	(L)	2,067
Nonfarm[2]	12,209	22,310	21,992	13,380	20,392	22,836	880	1,372	1,438	1,426	1,679	1,736
By industry												
Farm	2,291	1,041	1,012	4,387	7,952	6,326	1,315	390	166	799	656	2,776
Nonfarm	58,725	76,597	86,155	89,220	107,125	124,315	6,920	12,860	11,136	11,552	13,443	13,689
Private	51,575	68,544	77,429	79,699	96,777	112,616	4,906	10,540	8,592	8,826	9,771	9,571
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	236	203	271	296	334	354	234	(D)	315	361	385	423
Mining	16,356	26,761	28,253	21,624	30,658	38,921	(D)	8,248	(D)	5,213	5,648	4,462
Construction	2,861	3,690	4,303	5,419	(D)	(D)	231	328	494	592	803	693
Manufacturing	12,563	13,965	16,075	21,471	23,832	27,740	0	0	0	(D)	0	(L)
Nondurable goods	2,875	3,037	3,175	6,165	6,428	7,159	0	0	0	(D)	0	0
Durable goods	9,688	10,928	12,900	15,306	17,404	20,581	0	0	0	0	0	(L)
Transportation and public utilities	3,842	4,468	5,001	5,391	6,010	6,613	(D)	(D)	342	349	538	956
Wholesale trade	2,170	3,279	(D)	3,925	(D)	(D)	(L)	(L)	(L)	(D)	52	79
Retail trade	5,358	6,335	7,007	8,160	9,313	10,258	621	712	(D)	977	1,031	1,361
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,754	2,301	2,822	3,412	4,060	5,075	(D)	264	308	400	509	534
Services	6,435	7,542	(D)	10,001	10,871	12,561	277	503	614	861	805	1,062
Government and government enterprises	7,150	8,053	8,726	9,521	10,348	11,699	2,014	2,320	2,544	2,726	3,672	4,118
Federal, civilian	705	773	887	1,004	1,048	1,133	269	323	396	419	467	501
Federal, military[4]	130	136	122	133	145	163	101	109	(L)	(L)	(L)	52
State and local	6,315	7,144	7,717	8,384	9,155	10,403	1,644	1,888	2,110	2,265	3,159	3,565
Derivation of personal income by place of residence												
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	61,016	77,638	87,167	93,607	115,077	130,641	8,235	13,250	11,302	12,351	14,099	16,465
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	3,060	3,805	4,134	4,876	5,764	6,397	397	686	602	650	765	764
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	57,956	73,833	83,033	88,731	109,313	124,244	7,838	12,564	10,700	11,701	13,334	15,701
Plus: Residence adjustment	473	121	(L)	−159	925	1,451	−1,862	−4,677	−2,442	−1,843	−2,003	−1,836
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	58,429	73,954	83,010	88,572	110,238	125,695	5,976	7,887	8,258	9,858	11,331	13,865
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	19,349	22,828	27,259	31,103	37,067	43,223	2,862	3,694	4,991	5,889	7,207	8,355
Plus: Transfer payments	14,700	16,354	17,983	19,427	21,607	24,963	4,180	4,752	5,202	6,018	7,347	8,636
Personal income by place of residence	**92,478**	**113,136**	**128,252**	**139,102**	**168,912**	**193,881**	**13,018**	**16,333**	**18,451**	**21,765**	**25,885**	**30,856**
Total population (thousands)	15.9	16.1	16.8	17.3	17.9	19.0	5.0	5.4	5.7	6.0	6.4	6.6
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**5,803**	**7,014**	**7,626**	**8,051**	**9,420**	**10,180**	**2,580**	**3,042**	**3,262**	**3,605**	**4,073**	**4,645**

	Zavala, Texas					
	1975	1976	1977	1978	1979	1980
Labor and proprietors' income by place of work[1]						
By type						
Wage and salary disbursements	16,391	18,180	20,361	23,222	25,082	27,942
Other labor income	1,129	1,276	1,452	1,739	1,912	2,319
Proprietors' income[2]	16,098	15,629	20,582	21,601	26,528	19,565
Farm	13,333	11,836	16,212	17,055	21,747	14,505
Nonfarm[2]	2,765	3,793	4,370	4,546	4,781	5,060
By industry						
Farm	16,386	15,496	20,729	21,734	27,156	20,554
Nonfarm	17,232	19,589	21,666	24,828	26,366	29,272
Private	12,882	14,657	16,274	18,882	20,129	22,859
Agricultural services, forestry, fisheries, and other[3]	1,637	2,220	(D)	3,829	3,980	4,137
Mining	183	467	857	347	587	1,170
Construction	789	691	648	789	748	702
Manufacturing	3,717	3,459	4,048	5,241	5,440	6,967
Nondurable goods	3,620	3,350	3,964	5,140	5,328	6,813
Durable goods	97	109	84	101	112	154
Transportation and public utilities	824	916	1,079	1,229	1,367	1,393
Wholesale trade	1,101	1,481	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Retail trade	2,071	2,317	2,485	2,614	2,852	3,169
Finance, insurance, and real estate	315	553	555	638	717	816
Services	2,245	2,553	2,266	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government and government enterprises	4,350	4,932	5,392	5,946	6,237	6,413
Federal, civilian	213	215	267	331	374	435
Federal, military[4]	76	78	82	86	87	98
State and local	4,061	4,639	5,043	5,529	5,776	5,880
Derivation of personal income by place of residence						
Total labor and proprietors' income by place of work	33,618	35,085	42,395	46,562	53,522	49,826
Less: Personal contributions for social insurance by place of work	926	1,013	1,120	1,314	1,460	1,568
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of work	32,692	34,072	41,275	45,248	52,062	48,258
Plus: Residence adjustment	−149	−55	1,202	1,144	570	1,164
Net labor and proprietors' income by place of residence	32,543	34,017	42,477	46,392	52,632	49,422
Plus: Dividends, interest, and rent[5]	2,969	3,268	3,737	4,064	4,726	5,514
Plus: Transfer payments	6,971	8,150	8,387	9,096	10,486	12,005
Personal income by place of residence	**42,483**	**45,435**	**54,601**	**59,552**	**67,844**	**66,941**
Total population (thousands)	11.6	11.7	11.8	11.7	11.6	11.7
Per capita personal income (dollars)	**3,647**	**3,869**	**4,639**	**5,096**	**5,856**	**5,725**

See footnotes at end of tables.

FOOTNOTES

[D] Not shown to avoid disclosure of confidential information; data are included in totals.

[L] Less than $50,000; data are included in totals.

[1] Consists of wage and salary disbursements, other labor income, and proprietors' income. Wages and salaries based upon data furnished by individual bureaus of employment security.

[2] Includes the capital consumption adjustment for nonfarm proprietors.

[3] Includes wages and salaries of U.S. residents working for international organizations.

[4] Adjustment for border workers: income of U.S. residents working across U.S. borders, less income of foreign residents working in the U.S.

[5] Includes the capital consumption adjustment for rental income of persons.

[6] Far West Region totals exclude Alaska and Hawaii.

[7] Estimates for Manassas City, Manassas Park City, and Poquoson City (all in Virginia) are not available for years prior to 1976.

[8] The estimates for Federal military earnings have been revised for the years 1977-80. The new methodology utilizes improved data sources. In some instances, the estimates for years prior to 1977 are not consistent with those for 1977-80. For a more detailed explanation, see discussion in part II of the methodology section.

[9] The revised estimates of 1977-80 Federal military earnings for this area are sufficiently different from the estimates for earlier years that a discontinuity in the time series between 1976 and 1977 exists for total and per capita personal income, as well as for Federal military earnings (labor and proprietors' income), government earnings, nonfarm earnings, and total earnings. See footnote 8.

U.S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE: 1982—360-997/2157